

# PEN (Organization):

## An Inventory of Its Records at the Harry Ransom Center

---

### Descriptive Summary

- Creator:** PEN (Organization)
- Title:** PEN (Organization) Records
- Dates:** 1912-2008 (bulk 1926-1997)
- Extent:** 352 document boxes, 5 card boxes (cb), 5 oversize boxes (osb) (153.29 linear feet), 4 oversize folders (osf)
- Abstract:** The records of the London-based writers' organizations English PEN and PEN International, founded by Catharine Amy Dawson Scott in 1921, contain extensive correspondence with writer-members and other PEN centres around the world. Their records document campaigns, international congresses and other meetings, committees, finances, lectures and other programs, literary prizes awarded, membership, publications, and social events over several decades.
- Call Number:** Manuscript Collection MS-03133
- Language:** The records are primarily written in English with sizeable amounts in French, German, and Spanish, and lesser amounts in numerous other languages. Non-English items are sometimes accompanied by translations.
- Note:** The Ransom Center gratefully acknowledges the assistance of the National Endowment for the Humanities, which provided funds for the preservation, cataloging, and selective digitization of this collection. The [PEN Digital Collection](#) contains 3,500 images of newsletters, minutes, reports, scrapbooks, and ephemera selected from the PEN Records. An additional 900 images selected from the PEN Records and related Ransom Center collections now form five [PEN Teaching Guides](#) that highlight PEN's interactions with major political and historical trends across the twentieth century, exploring the organization's negotiation with questions surrounding free speech, political displacement, and human rights, and with global conflicts like World War II and the Cold War.
- Access:** Open for research. Researchers must create an online Research Account and agree to the Materials Use Policy before using archival materials. One photo scrapbook (in Box 358) was exposed to moisture and suffered mold damage. The item has been vacuum treated, but mold may still be present. For health reasons, patrons may consider wearing gloves and a dust/mist respirator while

handling this item.

**Use Policies:** Ransom Center collections may contain material with sensitive or confidential information that is protected under federal or state right to privacy laws and regulations. Researchers are advised that the disclosure of certain information pertaining to identifiable living individuals represented in the collections without the consent of those individuals may have legal ramifications (e.g., a cause of action under common law for invasion of privacy may arise if facts concerning an individual's private life are published that would be deemed highly offensive to a reasonable person) for which the Ransom Center and The University of Texas at Austin assume no responsibility.

**Restrictions on Use:** Authorization for publication is given on behalf of the University of Texas as the owner of the collection and is not intended to include or imply permission of the copyright holder which must be obtained by the researcher. For more information please see the Ransom Center's Open Access and Use Policies.

---

## Administrative Information

**Preferred Citation** PEN (Organization) Records (Manuscript Collection MS-03133), Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin.

**Acquisition:** Purchases and gifts, 1968-2015 (R4104, R5841/5842, R8286, R12143, R15188, 2009-07-006-G, 2015-12-018-P)

**Processed by:** Anne Kofmehl and Joan Sibley, 2019 **Note:** This finding aid replicates and replaces information previously available only in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the arrangement of the manuscripts as well as the abbreviations commonly used in descriptions.

**Repository:** [Harry Ransom Center, The University of Texas at Austin](#)

---

## Organizational History

PEN (originally P.E.N., an acronym for Poets, Essayists, and Novelists) is an international writers' organization with member centres present in over 100 countries worldwide. Founded in London in 1921 by Catharine Amy Dawson Scott, it held its first dinner meeting on October 5th to bring together writers to socialize and share ideas. Forty-one writers attended the inaugural dinner including John Galsworthy, Sheila Kaye-Smith, Louis Golding, and Rebecca West. Within a few years, the organization established centres throughout Europe, and by the 1930s included centres in Asia and South America. The first two Presidents of PEN, John Galsworthy (1921-1933) and H. G. Wells (1933-1936), helped PEN evolve from a dinner club for like-minded literati to a writers' organization focused on free expression and human rights.

The first General Secretary of PEN was Catharine Amy Dawson Scott's daughter, Marjorie Watts. She was secretary from the club's founding until 1926; she later published a book about the early years of PEN. In 1926, Hermon Ould, a founding member and a longtime friend of Dawson Scott, became General Secretary, a position he held until his death in 1951. Ould played a pivotal role in shaping PEN's identity through the difficult years leading up to World War II, the war itself, and its aftermath.

PEN began holding annual congresses in 1923, inviting delegates from all centres to come together in an appointed city for several days of meetings, literary discussions, and social functions. The 1st Congress was held in London with 11 centres in attendance. In 1926, at the 4th Congress held in Berlin, the PEN Charter was first introduced by President John Galsworthy. In this document, PEN laid out its mission as a worldwide writers' organization dedicated to freedom of expression, recognizing the importance of literature as a unifying theme between nations and across cultures, and promoting peace and friendship among writers and intellectuals. The charter was officially ratified in 1948 at the 20th Congress in Copenhagen, Denmark.

In the early years, PEN members and leaders made a concerted effort to remain apolitical and avoid political debate and strife. These efforts eventually weakened under the growing threat of National Socialism in Germany. As tensions emerged on the global stage, PEN could no longer ignore the political conflicts. A pivotal moment came at the 11th Congress in Dubrovnik in 1933. H. G. Wells, then the newly-elected President of PEN, led a campaign against the burning of books by Nazis in Germany. The German PEN centre refused to participate in the protest, and worse, tried to prevent Ernst Toller (who was Jewish) from speaking out about wider injustices taking place within German PEN. As a result, the German centre's membership was revoked and not reestablished until well after the end of World War II.

After the expulsion of the German centre, PEN began to take a more active role in protesting the treatment of writers and intellectuals in countries under authoritarian control. PEN members and leaders campaigned on behalf of writers such as Arthur Koestler, who benefitted from PEN's protestations and was released from prison in Spain in 1937. By 1938, PEN had formed a refugee writers' fund tasked with assisting those trying to flee Nazi-occupied nations. Hermon Ould and Storm Jameson (the new

President of English PEN), played a pivotal role in advocating on behalf of these exiled writers, helping them in ways large (resettlement in England) and small (providing typing paper and other resources) to survive and continue their work.

Just as World War II took root, another type of war was sparked within PEN. Jules Romains was elected President of PEN International in 1936, the first international President *not* from England. In July of 1941, Romains fled France for America and attempted to form a new PEN organization, European PEN of America, declaring those centres left behind a lost cause. The abandonment caused a great schism between Romains and his few followers and the rest of the PEN leadership, led by Hermon Ould and Storm Jameson. The International President was replaced by a Wartime Presidential Committee comprised of members from several PEN centres who served from 1941 through 1947. The only congress held during the war years, the 17th Congress in London in 1941, served as a rallying cry for the organization. The theme of the event was "Writers in Freedom" and imagined the future they would build in a post-war world.

Hermon Ould continued to serve throughout the war years from a relocated office in Tring, England, the move from London precipitated by the risk of bombings during the Blitz. In 1947, PEN hosted a dinner in Ould's honor, celebrating his 20th anniversary as secretary of the organization. The immediate years after the war found PEN attempting to rebuild centres in nations heavily hurt by Nazi-rule. German PEN returned not as one unified centre, but as two, representing the newly-divided country: the Federal Republic of Germany and the German Democratic Republic. Other writers formed exile centres in London and New York. Hermon Ould's death in 1951 marked the end of an era, and his successor as General Secretary, David Carver, took over amidst the ever-evolving geopolitical landscape of the Cold War-era. During Carver's tenure, PEN further established itself as more than just a collegial club for writers by taking its place alongside such new post-war allies as UNESCO to continue spreading their influence internationally and strengthen their advocacy for freedom of expression around the globe.

David Carver, like Ould, held the position of General Secretary for a lengthy term from 1951 until his death in 1974. He helped expand PEN's influence beyond Europe and America, planning and holding congresses for the first time in Asia (Tokyo in 1957) and Africa (Ivory Coast in 1967). He also navigated the murky waters of the Cold War and its polarizing effect around the world. Writers continued to face persecution and imprisonment for their opinions across the globe, especially in those nations under Soviet or other authoritarian control (e.g., Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Chile). In response, PEN formed the Writers in Prison Committee in 1960 at the 31st Congress in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. One of the first cases they became involved in was the imprisonment of Wole Soyinka by the Nigerian government, under Major General Yakubu Gowon, in 1967. During the 1960s, David Carver and Arthur Miller, who served as International President from 1965 to 1969, made efforts to form a centre within Russia. These negotiations were tense, and no Russian PEN centre was successfully established until 1988. Two of the congresses planned during David Carver's tenure were either cancelled or postponed due to political strife, those in Iran (1963) and Israel (1973).

From its inception until 1981, PEN International and English PEN largely shared the same administrative body (e.g., Hermon Ould was secretary of both PEN International and the English PEN centre) and operated out of the same London office. In 1981, the organizations were officially split and moved into different offices. Josephine Pullein-Thompson was the secretary of English PEN during this transition and continued to serve in that role until 1993. She also served as President of English PEN from 1994 until 1997.

During the 1980s and 1990s, PEN's reputation as an organization that campaigned on behalf of imprisoned writers and against censorship grew within the international community. In 1981, the Writers in Prison Committee established the Day of the Imprisoned Writer, an annual event to raise awareness of imprisoned writers and to commemorate those killed for their views. PEN played a pivotal role in two high-profile cases, those supporting Salman Rushdie (a fatwa was issued against him in 1989 by the Ayatollah of Iran in response to the publication of *The Satanic Verses*) and Ken Saro-Wiwa (a writer and environmental activist executed in Nigeria in 1995). The Writers in Prison Committee became an even stronger presence within PEN after these two advocacies and continues to be one of the more active and important groups in PEN today.

PEN remains one of the top international writers' organizations in the world. With more than 140 centres in over 100 countries worldwide, its presence and work remain strong. PEN members continue to champion the organization's ideals: celebrating literature, defending free expression, protecting writers at risk, supporting writers in exile, and promoting linguistic rights around the globe. London continues to be home to their central operations. In 2015, Jennifer Clement, the former President of the PEN Mexico centre, was the first woman to be elected President of PEN International. PEN continues to establish new centres and to hold annual congresses. PEN will celebrate its centenary in 2021.

---

## Sources:

In addition to materials within the collection, the following sources were used:

Doherty, Megan. *PEN International and its Republic of Letters, 1921-1970*. New York: Columbia University, Ph.D dissertation, 2011.

Jameson, Storm. *Journey from the North: Autobiography of Storm Jameson*. London: Collins & Harvill Press, 1969-1970.

Ould, Hermon. *Shuttle: An Autobiographical Sequence*. London: A. Dakers, 1947.

PEN International. *The PEN Story* (2013):

[https://issuu.com/peninternational/docs/the\\_pen\\_story](https://issuu.com/peninternational/docs/the_pen_story)

PEN International. Who We Are: Our History: <https://www.pen100archive.org/>

Watts, Marjorie. *P.E.N.: The Early Years, 1921-1926*. London: Archive Press, 1971.

Watts, Marjorie. *Mrs. Sappho: The Life of C. A. Dawson Scott, Mother of International P.E.N.* London: Duckworth, 1987.

---

## Scope and Contents

The records of the London-based writers' organizations English PEN and PEN International, founded by Catharine Amy Dawson Scott in 1921, contain extensive correspondence with writer-members and other PEN centres around the world. Their records document campaigns, international congresses and other meetings, committees, finances, lectures and other programs, literary prizes awarded, membership, publications, and social events over several decades. Spanning 1912 to 2008 (bulk 1926-1997), the PEN Records reflect the major historical events in the aftermath of World War I, the interwar period, World War II, and the Cold War in Europe, Latin America, and the Middle East. Topics of central importance include PEN's work to promote the power of literature to bring people together across cultures, languages, and countries around the globe; fight for freedom of expression; defend writers imprisoned and/or persecuted for their ideas and work; support writers in exile; and encourage broader transmission of literature through translation. The collection also highlights PEN's relationships with allied international organizations sharing similar concerns, UNESCO and Amnesty International among them.

The records are arranged into three series: I. English PEN and PEN International Records, 1915-1986 (bulk 1926-1951; boxes 1-122); II. PEN International Records, 1921-1981 (bulk 1951-1973; boxes 123-204); and III. English PEN Records, 1912-2008 (bulk 1976-1997; boxes 205-362). The records are primarily written in English with sizeable amounts in French, German, and Spanish, and lesser amounts in numerous other languages. Non-English items are sometimes accompanied by translations. The records in Series I. arrived in three accessions between 1968 and 1978 and were previously accessible via an onsite card catalog. Materials in Series II. (acquired 1990) and Series III. (three accessions, 2003-2015) were listed, but not organized or cataloged. This finding aid replicates and replaces information previously available in the card catalog and now incorporates descriptions for the previously uncataloged materials.

The bulk of the PEN Records revolve around the work of three long-serving PEN officers based in London: Hermon Ould (International General Secretary, 1926-1951), David Carver (International General Secretary, 1951-1974), and Josephine Pullein-Thompson (English PEN General Secretary, 1976-1993, and English PEN President, 1994-1997). Storm Jameson, who was English PEN President during the difficult war years from 1939 through 1944 is also well represented. Their correspondence joins that of many other prominent English PEN centre officers and members, including Lettice Cooper, E. M. Forster, Antonia Fraser, John Galsworthy, William Golding, Graham Greene, Ronald Harwood, Michael Holroyd, Francis King, John Lehmann, Rosamond Lehmann, Iris Murdoch, Kathleen Nott, Harold Pinter, J. B. Priestley, V. S. Pritchett, George

Bernard Shaw, Stephen Spender, Tom Stoppard, Noel Streatfeild, C. V. Wedgwood, H. G. Wells, and Rebecca West. Because PEN's membership diversified greatly from its initial poets, playwrights, essayists, and novelists, their correspondence represents numerous biographers, critics, editors, historians, journalists, literary agents, radio producers, publishers, and translators, as well as genre writers who produced children's, detective, fantasy, mystery, romance, and science fiction works. PEN also frequently corresponded outside its membership with heads of state, cultural ambassadors, politicians, state officials, lawyers, activists, businesses and organizations, publishers, editors, and the general public.

Other PEN centres around the world also corresponded with General Secretaries Hermon Ould and David Carter as they carried out PEN International's activities, and their correspondence is often rich and informative. Many distinguished authors were correspondents, including Heinrich Böll, Nadine Gordimer, Seamus Heaney, Yasunari Kawabata, Thomas Mann, Arthur Miller, Elmer Rice, Salman Rushdie, and Wole Soyinka to name only a few. Among the correspondents are 43 Nobel laureates in Literature as well as six winners of the Nobel Peace Prize. The most extensive PEN centre files represent America, France, Germany, Hungary, Ireland, Scotland, and the Writers in Exile centre in London. Among the most frequent centre correspondents were Jean de Beer, Heinrich Böll, Richard Friedenthal, Yves Gandon, Robert Goffin, László Kéry, Robert Neumann, Jan Parandowski, Carlos de Radzitzky, Paul Tabori, Victor E. van Vriesland, and Sophia Wadia.

The annual PEN Congress files are also of great substance, especially for the 1st through 41st Congresses held between 1923 and 1976. Files for the 28th (1956) and 46th (1976) Congresses are particularly extensive because those congresses took place in London. Other notable congresses are the historic 11th Congress held in Dubrovnik in 1933 shortly after the Nazi book burnings and the 17th Congress which met in London in 1941, the only congress held during World War II. In addition to correspondence related to planning, arrangements, and themes for these international meetings, the records include key information such as texts of proceedings and resolutions, reports of the International General Secretary, and PEN International Executive Committee meeting agendas and minutes.

PEN's frequent campaigns to financially assist refugee writers are evidenced through correspondence, financial documents, and files for funds administered such as the Refugee Writers' Fund, the Fund for Exiled Writers and its successor, the Fund for Intellectual Freedom. The records also reflect the pivotal advocacy role PEN played in many high-profile cases of literary and political significance: helping free journalist Arthur Koestler from a death sentence in 1937; supporting Salman Rushdie in exile during the fatwa affair; and campaigning on behalf of Ken Saro-Wiwa and Wole Soyinka, two writers imprisoned for their work in Nigeria.

The International Executive Committee minutes located in the PEN Congress files are complemented by 12 English PEN Executive Committee minute books spanning 1931 through 1970. Additional administrative files also document a number of other PEN committees, among them the Books for Prisoners Committee, the Censorship Committee, the Women Writers Committee, and most extensively, the Writers in Prison Committee formed in 1960.

Throughout the PEN Records are draft writings by both well-known and more obscure authors. These include speeches given at congresses, conferences, lecture series, and dinners, as well as original fiction, poetry, and essays submitted to various literary contests or anthologies compiled or co-published by PEN. Files for two such anthologies contain full drafts of unpublished manuscripts: *Fundamental Values* (1943-1944) and *London Calling* (1942), the latter edited by Storm Jameson. Some production materials for the English PEN monthly newsletter, *PEN News* (1927-1964) are present, although most published centre newsletters have been transferred to the Ransom Center Library and are now cataloged in the online [University of Texas Library Catalog](#).

The Series Descriptions provide much more detailed descriptions of the contents of each of the three series of the PEN Records. This finding aid also includes an Index of Correspondents (11,825 names); an Index of Writings; and supplemental information compiled in Appendix I: PEN Officers; Appendix II: PEN Congresses; and Appendix III: PEN Centres.

### **Special Note on PEN Names**

To simplify searching, the name "PEN" has generally been used rather than the earlier form "P.E.N." The only uses of "P.E.N." in this finding aid are found in the Index of Correspondents when names from letterheads were cited.

Because most PEN centre names have changed over the years, files for the PEN centres have been alphabetized according to this form: "PEN Centre: country (city)" in order to keep centre materials together logically and easier to navigate by users.

For example:

- PEN Centre: Canada (Montreal), rather than PEN Québec (per current centre website).
- PEN Centre: Canada (Toronto), rather than PEN Canada (per current centre website).

Appendix III. in this finding aid provides a listing of all PEN centres arranged by geographic region, gives their founding year (if available), the current centre name (from centre website), and the current standard name form used by libraries (if available).

### **Physical Processing Note**

All of the PEN Records have been reboxed into archival-quality boxes, folders, and sleeves. While most of the materials in Series I. had already been placed in protective mylar sleeves during earlier processing, none of the materials in Series II. and Series III. had been reboxed. During physical reboxing of the latter two series, potentially damaging metal fasteners were removed and papers that had been clipped together were placed in white paper sleeves to maintain their previous groupings. Many brittle papers, such as newspaper clippings, were also been placed into protective paper or mylar sleeves.



Some original PEN file folders for materials in Series I. were previously retained and are now located in boxes 116-122. For Series II. and III., original folder titles and any additional notes written on the original folders were removed and kept with the contents of that folder during physical processing. Member files in Series III. were originally filed in nearly 2,000 individual folders. These were replaced with individual white paper sleeves and placed in alphabetical groups in archival-quality file folders unless the individual member file was extensive enough to warrant its own archival folder or folders. For each member, the segments of their original member folder with labeling and other handwritten notes, usually regarding membership status, were also retained.

## Series Descriptions

### **Series I. English PEN and PEN International Records, 1915-1986 (bulk 1921-1951)**

This series occupies 122 boxes and includes correspondence and other documentation dating from the founding of PEN in 1921. Although the records do represent founder Catharine Amy Dawson Scott, General Secretary Marjorie Watts (1921-1926), and Presidents John Galsworthy and H. G. Wells, the bulk of the records in this series were created and maintained by General Secretary Hermon Ould (1926-1951) and his assistants. This series is arranged into four subseries: A. Correspondence, 1915-1969; B. PEN Centres, 1922-1964; C. PEN Congresses, 1923-1965; and D. Administrative Files, 1921-1986. Most of the records are written in English, but substantial French-, German-, and Spanish-language items are present.

Materials in this series of the PEN Records arrived in three acquisitions (R4104 in 1968; R5841/5842 in 1973; and R8286 in 1978) and were then described in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the original arrangement of this segment as well as the abbreviations commonly used in the descriptions. This finding aid revises and replaces cataloging previously available only in the card catalog. Printed ephemera (mimeos and photoduplicated information, brochures, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, etc.) in Series I. was removed during original cataloging and separately housed in the Vertical File (12 boxes). These printed materials have now been reintegrated into Series I., with the exception of PEN centre newsletters, which were transferred to the Ransom Center Library and cataloged as serial publications.

#### Subseries A. Correspondence, 1915-1969 (boxes 1-76)

This subseries combines the card catalog segments previously denoted as Letters (PEN's outgoing letters, filed alphabetically by recipient name) and Recipient (PEN's incoming letters, filed alphabetically by author name). The correspondence is now arranged in a single alphabetical order combining each PEN correspondent's Letters and Recipient items, enabling users to view outgoing and incoming correspondence together. An Index of Correspondents in this finding aid lists the names and folder locations for these correspondents.

The correspondence documents the early history of "the PEN" to establish the founding London, or English PEN centre, and International PEN, the original umbrella organization for all individual PEN centres. Most of the correspondence in this series was written and maintained by Hermon Ould (International and English PEN General Secretary, 1926-1951), or his assistant secretaries Gladys Burke and Hubert Foster. The PEN correspondence concerns general inquiries from authors and the public; solicitation of members for the London centre; applications submitted for membership and the collection of "subscriptions" or annual dues from members; arrangements for and invitations to London centre events, such as monthly dinners; and circulars sent to members concerning meetings, news, and initiatives.

The correspondence also reflects the English PEN centre's work to encourage the formation of additional PEN centres in other countries and their participation in a growing network of organizations dealing with the aftermath of World War I and geo-political events before, during, and after World War II, as well as humanitarian fund-raising campaigns, annual international congresses and other meetings, and publications such as *PEN News*. A major backdrop to Ould's years were the events triggering World War II and PEN's role as an advocate for refugees fleeing Nazi-controlled countries, as well as internal debates over the tone an organization such as theirs should strike against anti-democratic / anti-free speech ideologies, as expressed in letters by Storm Jameson (President of English PEN, 1939-1944) and German PEN Centre members Karl Federn and Rudolf Olden.

Besides Ould, the most frequent correspondents in this subseries include Arthur's Press, Ltd., British Council, Norman Croom-Johnson (treasurer), Beatrice Erskine, E. M. Forster, John Galsworthy (President, 1921-1933), George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ada M. M. Hales, W. G. Hole, Béatrice de Holthoir, Violet Hunt (a founding member), International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, International Peace Campaign, Storm Jameson (President of English PEN, 1939-1944), League of Nations, Henry Woodd Nevinson (English PEN President, 1938), Rudolf Olden (German PEN), Pagani's Restaurant (site of many PEN dinners), Ernest Raymond, Richard Ellis Roberts, Betty Ross, Denis Saurat (member of Wartime Presidential Committee, 1941-1947), Gladys Henrietta Raphael Schütze (bequeathed house to PEN), Catharine Amy Dawson Scott, (founder of PEN), William Kean Seymour (treasurer), Evelyn Sharp, Society for the Cultural Relations between the Peoples of the British Commonwealth and the U.S.S.R, William Olaf Stapledon, Wilhelm Sternfeld, Alan Ernest Wentworth Thomas, Basil Tozer, H. G. Wells (President, 1932-1936), Amabel Williams-Ellis, and Alma S. Wittlin among many others. See the Index of Correspondents for a complete listing of correspondent names.

The alphabetical correspondence files of Subseries A. includes a large and important group of files comprising PEN's correspondence with the various emerging PEN centres (boxes 42-55). The correspondence often dates back to each centre's founding and contains letters from individual centre secretaries, presidents, and members, chiefly to General Secretary Hermon Ould. Because of evolving names of individual PEN centres over the years, the files in this and subsequent subseries are arranged alphabetically by either country name, language (e.g., Hebrew, Yiddish), or other designation (e.g., Writers in Exile, Young PEN). The

individual names of the PEN centre correspondents were not previously included in the card catalog description, but have now been added to the Index of Correspondents in this finding aid.

Subseries B. PEN Centres, 1922-1964 (boxes 77-79)

This subseries contains materials that were previously filed in the Miscellaneous category and described in the card catalog. This subseries forms an important adjunct to the individual PEN centre correspondence files in Subseries A. because it contains third-party correspondence and items other than correspondence that were separated from Letters or Recipient correspondence during the original cataloging process. Now present in this subseries are form letters to members, third-party correspondence, membership lists, programs, proposals, publications, reports, resolutions, speeches, statements, and other Congress, meeting, or event-related items. Selected manuscripts, reports, speeches, and other texts are detailed in the Index of Writings in this finding aid.

Subseries C. PEN Congresses, 1923-1965 (boxes 79-90)

This subseries also contains materials that were previously filed in the Miscellaneous category. Similarly this subseries contains form letters to centres and members and some onsite correspondence, along with a wide range of items documenting the annual PEN Congresses: agendas, credentials, host city information, instructions, itineraries, lists, messages from the president, motions and resolutions, notes, printed ephemera (invitations, programs, menus, visiting cards, and press clippings, most reintegrated from the Vertical File), proceedings, programs, reports, speeches, statements, travel and accommodation information. Some items from this subseries are also indexed in the Index of Writings.

Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1921-1986 (boxes 91-122)

This subseries also contains materials that were previously filed in the Miscellaneous category and generally filed alphabetically by creator. In order to group related materials together, the following general categories were established and are arranged alphabetically: Annual reports; Awards and prizes; Campaigns; Circulars to members; Committees; Conferences; Events; Financial and legal files; Membership; Officers; Publications; and Scrapbooks and clippings. Among the highlights are:

*Campaigns*, including the Refugee Writers' Fund, 1938-1951 (boxes 91-98). The files are chiefly correspondence with or about Austrian, German, and Czechoslovakian refugees, but sometimes also include applications and/or biographical information from the refugee and references or testimonial letters from others. PEN staff and officers (Janet Chance, Stella Downie, Margaret Johnson, Storm Jameson, Doreen Marston, Hermon Ould) and others corresponded with the refugees and other agencies to help with visas, internment camp release, housing, weekly stipends, employment, and access to English language classes and libraries. The names of the individual refugees in these files were not listed in the card catalog, but are now included in the Index of Correspondents in this finding aid.

*Committees*, including documents for the PEN International and London Executive Committees.

*Conferences*, including writings from the Freedom of Expression Symposium and the Tercentenary of Milton's *Areopagitica*, both held in London in 1944.

*Events*, including extensive documentation of the monthly dinners held by the London centre (boxes 101-103), bulk from 1923 to 1939, with lists of attendees and seating charts, plus some menus and speeches. The files for H. G. Wells' seventieth birthday dinner in 1936 are particularly complete.

*Membership*, including a file of original member applications (boxes 106-109) dated 1929 to 1939. Some applications are complete while others include only scant information. For some members, an application is not even present, merely a sheet of paper recording their name and the date elected to membership. A list of all member names in these files is located in folder 106.6.

*Officers* (boxes 109-110), including materials for John Galsworthy, Hermon Ould, Jules Romains (including a dossier of letters and reports on his actions in America while International President), Catharine Amy Dawson Scott, and H. G. Wells.

*Publications* (boxes 110-112), including manuscripts for an unpublished Fundamental Values volume (1943-1944) and for *London Calling* (1942), edited by Storm Jameson. A large array of material represents the publication of *PEN News*, which also includes reports sent from PEN Centres and reports on PEN Congresses that are useful adjuncts to the files in Subseries B. and C.

*Scrapbooks and clippings* (boxes 112-115), including PEN's invaluable chronologically arranged scrapbooks spanning 1921 to 1938 with examples of letterheads, invitations, reports, and other printed materials circulated to members and centres, as well as contemporaneously-collected press clippings.

These categories are followed by a small group of unintegrated Vertical File materials (box 115) that could not be matched to their original sources, and a group of original PEN file folders (boxes 116-122). It is not known if the original PEN file folders represent one or more of the three accessions making up Series I., but the file folder names do give some idea of their original filing system.

## **Series II. PEN International Records, 1921-1981 (bulk 1951-1973)**

This series contains 82 boxes of files created by David Carver, who served as PEN International Secretary from 1952 until his death in 1974. The papers were acquired as Purchase R12143 in 1990 and have been arranged in three subseries: A. PEN Centres, 1921-1978; B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1938-1973; and C. Administrative Files, 1941-1981. The contents of the files have been retained in the order kept by PEN, often reverse chronological order with the most recent items on top, moving backwards to earlier items. Correspondent names in this series have been added to the Index of Correspondents and selected writings appear in the Index of Writings.

Subseries A. PEN Centres, 1921-1978 (boxes 123-157)

This subseries contains chiefly correspondence between David Carver and PEN centre secretaries from 88 centres worldwide. Membership lists, annual reports, conference information, manuscripts and publications, press and publicity clippings, statements, and other centre documents are also frequently present. Published newsletters from individual centres were transferred to the Ransom Center Library and are cataloged in the online [University of Texas Library Catalog](#).

The PEN Centre files are arranged alphabetically by country name, language, or other centre designation. Correspondence files are most extensive for centres in America (New York), France (Paris), Germany (DDR / Democratic Republic; FGR / Federal Republic), Ireland (Belfast; Dublin), USSR (while files detail attempts to form a centre as early as 1923, a Russian centre was not established until 1988), and Writers in Exile (London). The majority of the correspondence spans the years 1951 to 1973 and is dominated by matters relating to the aftermath of World War II: the Cold War, centres within the Iron Curtain, and relations between PEN and the Soviet Union.

#### Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1938-1973 (boxes 157-196)

This subseries contains correspondence between David Carver, PEN centres, committees, and members concerning the planning and administration of annual congresses, conferences, and other meetings. A chronological list of PEN Congresses and themes is available in this finding aid as Appendix II.

In addition to the annual congress held nearly every year during the summer, PEN members met twice more during the calendar year for smaller meetings. In the spring, London typically hosted a two-day meeting of the International Executive Committee, including a reception for delegates and their guests. In the fall or spring, various PEN centres hosted conferences that included a meeting of the International Executive Committee and a Round Table Discussion with literary sessions on a chosen theme. These Round Table Conferences more closely resembled the annual congresses, but on a much smaller scale.

Beyond the regular PEN meetings held during David Carver's tenure, other meetings documented in this subseries include a UNESCO International Conference of Artists held in Venice, Italy in 1952; the First Pakistan PEN Conference hosted by Pakistan PEN in 1955; the Three-Day Conference, held twice in London in 1958 and 1961; the Asian Writers' Conference, held in Manila, Philippines in 1962; and the Commemorative Conference in Dubrovnik in September, 1963, held to memorialize the 11th PEN Congress in 1933.

Also present are materials for congresses that were not held or were delayed, including the cancelled 32nd Congress in Tehran, Iran in 1963, and the postponed 39th Congress in Jerusalem and Tel Aviv in Israel in 1973, delayed to 1974 due to the Yom Kippur War fought in October 1973.

The files are arranged chronologically according to the meeting date. Meeting materials were generally gathered into these groupings: correspondence; International Executive Committee meeting (agendas, minutes, and resolutions); participants (guests of honor, delegates, and members of centres); mailings to centres; press cuttings and releases; program; sessions (literary, business, and

inaugural); social; and travel. The files are made up of the following types of materials:

*Circulars and mailings* to centre secretaries and members; correspondence with centres, officers, committees, members, and participants;

*Planning documents*: meeting site arrangements; travel and accommodations arrangements and information; financial documents; program development including theme; schedules for Congress inaugural, literary, and business sessions; social activity planning for dinners, receptions, entertainments, and excursions; attendee registrations;

*Host centre / meeting site information*: centre and member lists, profiles and bibliographies of members; local embassy information and visa applications;

*Meeting documentation*: Congress programs and packets of printed information; lists of attendees, members, delegates, guests of honor, translators, interpreters, and observers; election of officers and other business such as amendments to charter and rules; reports by International Presidents, International Secretary, centres, and committees, including PEN International Executive Committee agendas, minutes, meeting transcripts, and reports; session schedules and transcripts; texts of resolutions, propositions, speeches, and statements; press clippings, publicity releases, photographs.

Subseries C. Administrative Files, 1941-1981 (boxes 196-204)

This subseries contains records for fund-raising and other campaigns (Fund for Exiled Writers, Fund for Intellectual Freedom, Hungarian Refugees, and International Writers' Fund); correspondence with other organizations (COM.E.S. and Congress for Cultural Freedom); and correspondence and papers relating to PEN International Presidents and their elections.

The Fund for Exiled Writers (F.E.W.) and Fund for Intellectual Freedom (F.I.F.) are connected in many ways. F.I.F. was started in the late 1950s by Arthur Koestler and later became F.E.W. after PEN took over the administration of the fund. Included is correspondence between the funders and the writers they aided plus supporting documentation of individual cases. While F.I.F. groups were organized in Germany, England (London), America (New York) and France (Paris), the majority of the material represents the London branch.

Other campaigns documented relate to PEN's work for Hungarian refugees in the 1950s and The International Writers' Fund, founded as a result of a resolution from the 31st Congress in Rio in 1960. The fund was administered by PEN, with David Carver serving as director and a small group of international writers serving as honorary chairs. The goal of the group was to support the professional development of writers worldwide via financial support for publishing, attendance at congresses, and at other professional meetings. The files include general correspondence about the efforts of the group, as well as correspondence and submissions for an annual short story contest they sponsored, organized primarily by Paul Tabori.

Materials related to PEN International Presidents and their elections complete the subseries. Present are correspondence, press cuttings, and other material related to the elections in 1965, 1969, 1971, and 1974, and other correspondence related to seven International Presidents and one Vice President of this era. Two of the presidents, Victor Van Vriesland (1962-1965) and Heinrich Böll (1971-1974), are represented by extensive correspondence.

### **Series III. English PEN Records, 1912-2008 (bulk 1976-1997)**

This series occupies 158 boxes of material related to the work of the English PEN centre. The records were acquired in three accessions: Purchase R15188 (2003); Gift 2009-07-006-G (2009); and Purchase 2015-12-018-P (2015). A majority of the files originated during Josephine Pullein-Thompson's tenure as English PEN Secretary (1976-1993) and President (1994-1997), and also reflect the work of her assistant officers. Also present are files of Lucy Popescu, chair of the Writers in Prison Committee from 1991 to 2006. While the records in this series primarily concern the business of English PEN from 1976 forward, this series does include some earlier records that were not retired until 2003 along with Pullein-Thompson's files.

English PEN files with materials dating from 1976 to 1981 in this series may also be relevant to PEN International business. Pullein-Thompson was the first secretary of English PEN who was not also simultaneously the secretary of PEN International. Prior to 1976, the duties of General Secretary for both English PEN and PEN International were fulfilled by a single individual (i.e., Watts, Ould, Carver, and Peter Elstob), thus the records of the two entities were mixed until this point. PEN International and English PEN did not formally split into two separate administrative bodies and move into different offices until 1981.

This series is arranged into five subseries: A. General Correspondence, 1952-1995; B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1926-1998; C. PEN Committees, 1931-2008; D. Administrative Files, 1920-2006; and E. Photographs and Other Visual Materials, 1912-1990. Most of the records are written in English. Unless otherwise indicated, the contents of the files have been retained in the order kept by PEN, often reverse chronological order with the most recent items on top, moving backwards to earlier items. Correspondent names in this series have been added to the Index of Correspondents and selected writings appear in the Index of Writings.

#### Subseries A. General Correspondence, 1952-1995 (boxes 205-210)

This subseries contains chiefly general files of correspondence between Josephine Pullein-Thompson and her assistants with individuals, members, organizations, and others documenting the day-to-day work of English PEN. Dominant is correspondence with the British Copyright Council and other organizations including the Arts Council, the Royal Literary Fund, Society of Authors, and UNESCO. There are also communications with the British Home Office and the Prime Minister's Office, advocacy work for human rights in Czechoslovakia, correspondence with other PEN centres, as well as responses to general inquiries.

Most of the correspondence is from the early 1980s to the mid-1990s. However, some of the files are obviously continuations of files carried over from previous secretaries (Ould, Carver, and Elstob) as their correspondence is also present.

Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1926-1998 (boxes 211-233)

This subseries contains materials documenting the planning, administration, and attendance of annual congresses and other meetings, arranged in three groups: PEN International, English PEN, and non-PEN meetings.

The first group for PEN International contains materials for annual congresses, meetings of the Assembly of Delegates (previously known as the International Executive Committee meeting), and other conferences. The first two congresses are the most extensive, as they both took place in London: 28th Congress in 1956 and 41st Congress in 1976. Materials present include planning documents such as: meeting site arrangements; travel and accommodation arrangements and information; financial documents; program development including plans for the theme, schedules for congress inaugural, literary, and business sessions; social activity planning for dinners, receptions, entertainments, and excursions; and attendee registrations.

Congresses 44 through 61 (1979-1994) primarily document the experience of Josephine Pullein-Thompson as an attendee of these meetings. Materials include congress programs and packets of printed information; meeting agendas, minutes, and reports (many heavily annotated by Josephine); session schedules; texts of resolutions, propositions, and statements; travel arrangements and correspondence.

The second group for English PEN contains materials for meetings planned by and for members of English PEN. The Annual General Meetings are similar to PEN International Congresses, but focus specifically on members and the business of English PEN. Material for the Annual General Meetings spans 1926 to 1993 and consists of two bound books of minutes; agendas; minutes; notes; candidate biographies (submitted for membership); account reports; and correspondence. The most extensive portion of this group is made up of materials for English PEN social events and meetings, including dinners, club nights, lectures, and parties, 1940-1996. Materials are arranged chronologically and include planning documents such as: correspondence with guests of honor; catering arrangements; program development; financial documents; and programs.

A small amount of material comprises the final group, non-PEN conferences and meetings. One folder relates to the World Cultural Congress for Peace in Poland in 1948, another contains correspondence for a variety of other conferences from 1981 to 1985.

Subseries C. PEN Committees, 1931-2008 (boxes 233-255)

This subseries includes materials reflecting the work of numerous subcommittees within English PEN, including committees for: archives and programming, books for prisoners, censorship, development, executive, finance, house and hospitality, poetry, projects, publicity, vigilance, women writers, and writers in prison. Documenting the work of these committees are meeting minutes, correspondence, reports, press cuttings, and other materials.



Of great significance regarding the history of English PEN are the 12 bound volumes that contain their Executive Committee minutes from 1931 through 1970.

However, the majority of the material in this subseries represents the work of the Writers in Prison Committee under the leadership of Josephine Pullein-Thompson (1981-1990) and Lucy Popescu (1991-2006). This committee was established in 1960 at the 31st Congress in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil in response to a growing concern about the silencing of writers voices worldwide through persecution and detention.

English PEN's advocacy on behalf of imprisoned writers is evidenced in correspondence with government officials, PEN members, detained writers and their families; demonstration placards; fundraising documentation; holiday greeting cards sent to prisoners; planning documentation for events in support of the committee, such as the Day of the Imprisoned Writer; meeting agendas, minutes, and notes; newsletters; press cuttings and releases; reports and case lists; conference and congress material for several PEN International Congresses and Writers in Prison conferences. Some of the files concern Aung San Suu Kyi, Faraj Sarkohi, and Ken Saro-Wiwa.

Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1920-2006 (boxes 255-348 and card boxes 353-357)

This subseries forms the largest subseries of Series III. The materials in this subseries are arranged into the following groups: General information; Archives and early records; Awards; Campaigns; Events; Financial and legal files; Mailings; Membership; Officers; and Publications; each is further described below:

*General information.* Materials in this group provide a general history of PEN as an organization with copies of charters; rules and regulations; correspondence; examples of letterhead and programs; pamphlets and newsletters spanning multiple decades from 1942 to 2001.

*Archives and early records.* Includes papers having to do with English PEN's own archives, such as queries from researchers, correspondence concerning the sale of books and some segments of their records, charity sales of donated manuscripts, and early records kept for research purposes. Among the latter, at least some of which was gathered together by first General Secretary Marjorie Watts, are items by her mother, Mrs. Dawson Scott, John Galsworthy, Storm Jameson, Hermon Ould, Jules Romains, and Watts herself, as well as menus from the first PEN Club meeting in 1921, leases for premises, etc. Of particular note are materials that formed the so-called Jules Romains dossier.

*Awards.* This group includes correspondence and submissions for various English PEN awards, including Silver PEN, J. R. Ackerley Prize, and a poetry prize, awarded during the 1960s to 1990s. Also present is similar material for the Katherine Mansfield Menton and UNESCO / PEN short story prizes.

*Campaigns.* The majority of material present in this group is related to Salman Rushdie and the fatwa issued against him by the Iranian government following the publication of *The Satanic Verses* in 1988. PEN defended Rushdie by lobbying government officials (including members of Parliament), organizing support among members of PEN, working alongside other partners (International Committee for the Defense of Salman Rushdie and his publishers), and publicizing information in the local and international press, most notably the World Statement, an ad that ran in multiple news sources in 1989. Other campaigns are represented by a bound ledger book related to the Austrian Writers' Fund from 1938, and correspondence lobbying against a proposed value-added tax (V.A.T.) on books in the United Kingdom.

*Events.* These materials document planning for a variety of programs and parties hosted by English PEN. Two lecture series make up the bulk of the material: the Hermon Ould Memorial Lectures given in the 1950s and 1960s, and the Writers' Day lectures, established in 1979 (later known as International Writers' Day). The Ould lectures were given by important literary figures of the time such as J. B. Priestley, Edith Sitwell, and Bertrand Russell. Present alongside planning documentation and correspondence are several copies of posters advertising the annual event. The Writers' Day lectures have featured Tom Stoppard, Iris Murdoch, Saul Bellow, and Nadine Gordimer, among others. The material for these lectures includes correspondence with writers invited to the series; meeting agendas and minutes; planning arrangements for location, catering, and events schedule; programs; registrations for attendees; and photographs. Additional photographs for Writers' Day can be found in Subseries E.

*Financial and legal files.* Comprising one of the larger groups in this subseries, these files document the various financial activities of the English PEN Centre and its charitable wing, the PEN Literary Foundation, formerly known as the Glebe House Foundation when formed in 1962. There are financial records related to the Arts Council (a major financial supporter of PEN), John Galsworthy's estate, the J. R. Ackerley Memorial Prize Trust, and the Writers in Prison Committee. Materials include correspondence between accountant Antony Horner and other officers of English PEN; charity correspondence; bank statements; receipts; financial statements; annual reports; meeting agendas and minutes; fundraising plans; and other documentation of financial activities. Further, there are also documents related to the premises of English PEN at Glebe House and their eventual move to Dilke Street in 1981, including correspondence and copies of leases.

*Mailings.* This group consists of a variety of informational materials sent to members of English PEN and PEN International. The larger of the two groupings, mailings to English PEN centre members, dates back to the 1930s. Present are multiple copies of announcements; circulars; flyers; programs; meeting minutes; membership lists; newsletters; samples of letterhead; schedules for dinners, meetings, and other monthly and annual events; and subscription forms. The second group, mailings to PEN International members, dates back to 1946, though the bulk of the material is from the 1960s to 1970s. Materials include announcements; annual reports; condensed minutes from International Executive Committee meetings; General Secretary circulars addressed to PEN centre secretaries; and

other memorandum, most from the office of David Carver as General Secretary. In addition to English, some materials are written in French.

*Membership.* Contains English PEN member cards maintained by staff; English PEN member files; a smaller group of files re applicants; and a collection of intermittent lists of members (English PEN, 1952-1992 and various other PEN centres, 1956-1978), the latter resembling an earlier compilation of centre lists in David Carver's files in Series II. A final group of files documents various recruiting drives as well as a 1992 survey of English PEN members and some nonmembers about the organization and its programming. The 1992 survey folders include returned questionnaires, tallies, and a final report.

The member cards (card boxes 353-357) contain the following information: member name and address/addresses; proposer and seconder for membership; date elected to membership; membership class (full or associate); payment mode; and a record of annual dues payments. There are also notes by staff denoting status, i.e., lapsed, resigned, or deceased. The cards are arranged alphabetically in two groups (one retired in 2003, the other retired in 2009). The latter group has a small second alphabetical group of cards for Writers in Prison honorary members. Member cards were probably instituted sometime after 1939 following the earlier application files in Series I. that span 1929 to 1939 (see boxes 106-109).

The member files (boxes 288-328) have been retained as two groups of alphabetical files. The first group (retired in 2003) spans 1941 to 2001 and represents 845 members. The second group (retired in 2015) spans 1941 to 2006 and represents 1,105 members.

Member files contain a member's original application for membership, sometimes with attached lists of publications, résumés, and infrequently, examples of their work. Occasionally there are files that contain only a member's application (for example, P. L. Travers). However, most files contain both outgoing and incoming correspondence, ranging from administrative dealings such as notification of election to membership, payment of subscriptions, attendance at meetings and events, changes of address, etc. to very active members involved in various campaigns, committees, or congresses over a number of years. The files often contain news clippings, including obituaries for the deceased, and condolence letters. Occasionally original member cards or photocopies were also filed in these membership files.

Member files for individuals who were English PEN Presidents or PEN International General Secretaries (and whose member files overlapped their terms of office) were moved to a separate group in this subseries under the heading of Officers.

Because the member files were created and compiled over approximately sixty years, correspondents include the many PEN administrators, officers, and staff members who served between 1941 and 2006. Individual member files spanning forty or even fifty years of membership in PEN are not uncommon. Another group of PEN records spanning about 1940 to 1980 is held by the University of Tulsa Special Collections Library in Oklahoma and may contain some member correspondence not in the Ransom Center's PEN Records.

*Officers.* Mainly correspondence of English PEN Presidents and PEN International Secretaries, along with some writings, clippings, and a few photographs. Some files concern special occasions for these officers, such as dinners and parties to mark birthdays, anniversaries, end of office term, memorials, etc. Because several of these files were apparently begun as English PEN member files, some also include the officer's original membership application. There are also files on recruiting a new General Secretary in 1992-1993 and Presidential nominees in 1993. Officers represented here include: Alexandre Blokh; David Carver; Lettice Cooper; Peter Elstob; Antonia Fraser; Ronald Harwood; Michael Holroyd; Margaret Storm Jameson; Francis King; Rosamond Lehmann; Kathleen Nott; Hermon Ould; V. S. Pritchett; Josephine Pulein-Thompson; Stephen Spender; Marjorie Watts; and C. V. (Cicely Veronica) Wedgwood. The most extensive files represent:

David Carver (PEN International Secretary, 1951-1974): four folders of mainly personal correspondence, including correspondence with close PEN associates such as Hermon Ould, Storm Jameson, E. M. Forster, John Lehmann, Rosamond Lehmann, C. V. (Cicely Veronica) Wedgwood, Rebecca West, and others. The files also include medical, legal, and financial papers (some which concern his wife Blanche), as well as letters concerning his musical performances from such notable figures as Elizabeth Poston and Gerald Moore. There are also a few letters from the Duke and Duchess of Windsor; Carver worked as an assistant to the Duke when he served as Governor of the Bahamas during World War II. There are also some writings by Carver, plus a file concerning his memorial service and estate.

Storm Jameson (English PEN President, 1939-1944): fourteen folders with extensive correspondence spanning 1937 to 1987 written to and received from: Hermon Ould (1937-1951); David Carver (1951-1974), Peter Elstob (1974-1981), and Josephine Pulein-Thompson, (1980-1987). There are also a few letters from E. M. Forster (1939-1942), as well as some writings by Jameson and a number of clippings.

Hermon Ould (PEN International Secretary, 1926-1951): seven folders containing clippings of early articles written by Ould (1920-1927), reviews of his book on John Galsworthy (1934-1936), correspondence files of Henrietta Leslie with numerous PEN figures arranging a dinner to honor Ould's lengthy service and making contributions toward a monetary gift (1945-1946), as well as the gift album Ould received at the dinner, plus a tribute pamphlet published after his death (1951).

Marjorie Watts (PEN International Secretary, 1921-1926): five folders dating 1940-1994, well after her years of service. Watts wrote two books about her mother, Mrs. Dawson Scott, and over the years championed her mother's founding of PEN through books and articles, an exhibition at the 1956 London Congress, and a founder's centenary event in 1965. Watts' file also includes photocopies of a series of about sixty letters from John Galsworthy to her mother and herself from 1917 to 1932.

*Publications.* This final group consists of material related to several PEN-produced publications. The largest group are the anthologies of poetry and short fiction published in various iterations by PEN and partners. The first, *New Poems*, was published annually starting in 1952. The idea originated with Hermon Ould, though he didn't live to see it realized. In 1978, *New Poems* became *New Poetry* and PEN partnered with the Arts Council in publishing the volumes. (Note: volumes of *New Poetry* present start with number 4, as numbers 1-3 were published by the Arts Council alone.). Also in 1978, PEN published their first anthology of short fiction, *New Stories 3*. Joint publication continued until 1983 when the Arts Council withdrew all involvement. In 1984, PEN published anthologies in association with Quartet Books beginning with *New Fiction I*; the last volume represented by materials in this collection is *New Fiction III*, published in 1989. The publication files are arranged chronologically according to the preceding timeline and include correspondence with writers and editors and original submissions. There are no page proofs or manuscript materials that show the editing process of the anthologies. The Ransom Center Library does have printed copies of some of the anthologies that can be located in the online [University of Texas Library Catalog](#).

Other publications present are smaller amounts of materials related to *The Book of PEN*, *PEN Books*, *PEN Broadsheet* (the newsletter of English PEN in the 1970s to 1990s), and *PEN News*. The materials for *PEN Broadsheet* include correspondence and production materials such as mockups of layout and photographs. The material for *PEN News* is primarily correspondence from 2002-2003 for editor Simon Burt.

Subseries E. Photographs and Other Visual Materials, 1912-1990, undated (boxes 348-352, oversize boxes 358-362)

This subseries is the final subseries and contains mostly photographic prints and a few other visual materials (sketches, drawings, clippings) depicting PEN members and events from the early days of PEN to the 1990s. Arranged alphabetically by subject, most folders contain a small number of photos on each subject. Where possible, original folder titles were kept. When found in large miscellaneous groupings, the photographs were separated into smaller, identifiable groups. There were still several groups of photos that could not be identified and are now grouped into a few "unidentified" folders. Images of David Carver, Hermon Ould, and John Galsworthy are present along with visuals for other prominent PEN members such as H. G. Wells, Marjorie Watts, Ronald Harwood, and Henrietta Leslie. There are photos for PEN events such as congresses, dinners, and the Writers' Day lecture series. A small group of negatives were removed to cold storage to optimize preservation.

---

## Related Material

The research value of the PEN Records is enhanced by the presence of many related collections at the Ransom Center. Examples include a number of authors who were PEN officers or active members, among them [A. L. Barker](#), [Sybille Bedford](#), [Christine Brooke-Rose](#), [Joseph Conrad](#), [Nancy Cunard](#), [John Galsworthy](#), [Nadine Gordimer](#), [Storm Jameson](#), [Francis King](#), [D. H. Lawrence](#), [Norman Mailer](#), [W. Somerset Maugham](#), [Arthur Miller](#), [J. B. Priestley](#), [Elmer Rice](#), [George Bernard Shaw](#), C. P. Snow (no online finding aid), [Tom Stoppard](#), [Ernst Toller](#), [Paul Valéry](#), and [H. G. Wells](#).

Additional collections support research into human rights and censorship issues, including papers of [Maurice Cranston](#), [Morris Ernst](#), Erle Stanley Gardner (Court of Last Resort materials; no online finding aid), [Fannie Hurst](#), [Michael Josselson](#) (Congress of Cultural Freedom materials), [Jessica Mitford](#), [Nicolas Nabokov](#), [Oliver La Farge](#), and the [Transcription Centre](#). These and related University of Texas at Austin holdings at the Benson Latin American Collection, the Briscoe Center for American History, and the Tarlton Law Library are referenced in the University of Austin's [Human Rights Documentation Initiative](#).

Some current and historical records are still held by the headquarters of PEN International and English PEN in London. Sound recordings from both organizations have been digitized by the British Library. Yale University has a small collection of [C. A. Dawson Scott – Marjorie Watts](#) papers and the University of Tulsa Special Collections Library in Oklahoma holds a large group of [English PEN correspondence files](#) dated approximately 1940 to 1980. Extensive records for the [PEN American Center](#) reside at Princeton University and the online [PEN American Digital Archive](#) provides access to more than 1500 hours of audio and video recordings dating back to 1966. Holdings of other PEN centre records, such as for [Ireland](#) and [Scotland](#), are located at their national libraries. [French centre records](#) are held by the Institut Mémoires de l'édition contemporaine (IMEC) near Caen, France. The [German Exile Archive](#) (Deutsches Exilarchiv) in Frankfurt am Main holds records from the German-speaking Writers Abroad centre. Records for the [South African PEN Centre](#) are held at the University of the Witwatersrand in Johannesburg.

Other archival collections of international organizations with similar human rights concerns include [Amnesty International](#) (1961- ) at the International Institute of Social History in Amsterdam and [Human Rights Watch](#) (1978- ) at Columbia University.

---

## Separated Material

**Art:** An oil portrait painting of Hermon Ould (1944) by the the German artist Kurt Schwitters is located in the Kurt Schwitters Art Collection.

**Photographs:** 25 items are located in the [Photography Literary File Collection](#), chiefly images of or pertaining to the Rupert Brooke Memorial Statue on the island of Skyros, Greece, created by sculptor Michael Tombros.

**Publications:** The Ransom Center Library holds several important [PEN serial publication runs](#), including English PEN's *PEN News* (1927-1964), *PEN Newsletter of the English Centre* (1962-1973), *PEN Broadsheet* (1977-1989), as well as newsletters from a number of additional PEN centres.

**Vertical File:** Printed ephemera (mimeos and photoduplicated information, brochures, pamphlets, newspaper clippings, etc.) in Series I. was removed during original cataloging and separately housed in the Vertical File (12 boxes). These printed materials have now been reintegrated into Series I., with the exception of published PEN centre newsletters, which were transferred to the Ransom Center Library and cataloged as serial publications.

---

## Arrangement

### **Series I. English PEN and PEN International Records, 1915-1986 (bulk 1926-1951): boxes 1-122**

- Subseries A. Correspondence, 1915-1969: boxes 1-76
- Subseries B. PEN Centres, 1922-1964: boxes 77-79
- Subseries C. PEN Congresses, 1923-1965: boxes 79-90
- Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1921-1986: boxes 91-122
  - Campaigns, 1928-1951: boxes 91-98
  - Circulars to members, 1923-1939; 1946: box 99
  - Committees, 1923-1951: box 99
  - Conferences, 1936-1950: boxes 100-101
  - Events, 1923-1946: boxes 101-103
  - Financial and legal files, 1921-1970: boxes 103-106
  - Membership, 1922-1964: boxes 106-109
  - Officers, 1922-1952: boxes 109-110
  - Publications, 1923-1944: boxes 110-112
  - Scrapbooks and clippings, 1921-1986: boxes 112-115
  - Vertical File (unintegrated), 1926-1951: box 115
  - Empty original PEN file folders, undated: boxes 116-122

**Series II. PEN International Records, 1921-1981 (bulk 1951-1973): boxes 123-204**

- Subseries A. PEN Centres, 1921-1978: boxes 123-157
- Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1938-1973: boxes 157-196
- Subseries C. Administrative Files, 1941-1981: boxes 196-204
  - Campaigns, 1951-1981: boxes 196-199
  - Officers, 1952-1977: boxes 200-203

**Series III. English PEN Records, 1912-2008 (bulk 1976-1997): boxes 205-362**

- Subseries A. General Correspondence, 1952-1995: boxes 205-210
- Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1926-1998: boxes 211-233
- Subseries C. PEN Committees, 1931-2008: boxes 233-255
- Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1920-2006: boxes 255-348; card boxes 353-357
  - General information, 1942-2001: boxes 255-256
  - Archives and early records, 1921-1998: boxes 257-258
  - Awards, 1965-1997: boxes 258-261
  - Campaigns, 1938-1993: boxes 262-263
  - Events, 1953-2000: boxes 263-271
  - Financial and legal files, 1939-2000: boxes 271-283
  - Mailings, 1930-1998: boxes 284-288
  - Membership, approximately 1939-2006: boxes 288-332; card boxes 353-357
  - Officers, 1917-2002: boxes 332-340
  - Publications, 1941-2003: boxes 340-348
- Subseries E. Photographs and Other Visual Materials, 1912-1990: boxes 348-352, oversize boxes 358-362

---

**Index Terms****Correspondents**

Beer, Jean de, 1911-1995.

Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985.

Carver, David.



Cooper, Lettice Ulpha, 1897- .  
 Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934.  
 Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002.  
 Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970  
 Fraser, Antonia, 1932- .  
 Friedenthal, Richard, 1896-1979.  
 Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933.  
 Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986.  
 Kéry, László, 1920- .  
 King, Francis, 1923-2011.  
 Lehmann, John, 1907-1987.  
 Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005.  
 Neumann, Robert, 1897-1975.  
 Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951.  
 Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978.  
 Pullein-Thompson, Josephine.  
 Radzitzky, Carlos de.  
 Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995.  
 Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974.  
 Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974.  
 Wadia, Sophia, 1901- .  
 Watts, Marjorie.  
 Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946  
 West, Rebecca, 1892-1983.

### **Organizations**

Arts Council of Great Britain.  
 British Council.  
 English Centre of International PEN.  
 PEN (Organization).  
 PEN (Organization). Writers in Prison Committee.  
 Unesco.

### **Subjects**

Authors -- 20th century.  
Authors -- Political and social views.  
Authors, Exiled.  
Censorship -- 20th century.  
Cold War.  
Freedom of expression.  
Freedom of the press -- 20th century.  
Human rights.  
Literature and history -- Africa.  
Literature and history -- East Asia.  
Literature and history -- England -- London.  
Literature and history -- Europe.  
Literature and history -- Latin America.  
Literature and history -- Middle East.  
Literature and history -- United States.  
Literature, Modern -- 20th century.  
Literature -- Societies, etc. -- History -- 20th century.  
London (England) -- History -- 20th century.  
Politics and literature.  
Prisoners -- 20th century.  
Publishers and publishing -- 20th century.  
Refugees -- 20th century.  
Women authors -- 20th century.  
World War, 1939-1945.

**Document Types**

Clippings.  
Correspondence.  
Financial documents.  
Meeting minutes.  
Newsletters.  
Pamphlets.  
Photographs.

Posters.

Reports.

---

## **Series I. English PEN and PEN International Records, 1915-1986 (bulk 1921-1951)**

### Subseries A. Correspondence, 1915-1969

Unidentified, 2 folders	<b>Container 1.1-2</b>
Aagard – Ackermann	<b>Container 1.3</b>
Adam – Affonso	<b>Container 1.4</b>
Agar – Alexander	<b>Container 1.5</b>
Aley – Allen	<b>Container 1.6</b>
Allen (George) & Unwin, Ltd., 1925-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 1.7, 2.1</b>
Allied – Altson	<b>Container 2.2</b>
Ambassador – Anglo-French Luncheon Club	<b>Container 2.3</b>
Anglo-German Academic Bureau – Arlen	<b>Container 2.4</b>
Arling – Arram	<b>Container 2.5</b>
Arrowsmith (J.W.), Ltd. – Aryan Path	<b>Container 2.6</b>
Arthur's Press, Ltd., 1926-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container 3.1-2</b>
Asch – Asquith	<b>Container 3.3</b>
Asserin-Antoniades – Auden	<b>Container 3.4</b>
Auernheimer – Azeñédo	<b>Container 3.5</b>
B & N. Line Royal Mail – Baerlein	<b>Container 3.6</b>
Bagnold – Baldwin	<b>Container 4.1</b>
Balfour – Banham	<b>Container 4.2</b>
Banister – Baring	<b>Container 4.3</b>
Barker (A.) & Co. – Barta	<b>Container 4.4</b>
Bartlett – Batista i Roca	<b>Container 4.5</b>

Batsford (BT), Ltd. – Baylis	<b>Container 4.6</b>
Beach – Bedford	<b>Container 5.1</b>
Beecham – Belton	<b>Container 5.2</b>
Benčić-Sieber – Benson	<b>Container 5.3</b>
Bentley – Berry	<b>Container 5.4</b>
Bertram – Bicknell	<b>Container 5.5</b>
Bidmead – Bisson	<b>Container 5.6</b>
Black (A. & C.), Ltd. – Blakemore	<b>Container 6.1</b>
Blaker – Blomfield	<b>Container 6.2</b>
Bloom – Blunden	<b>Container 6.3</b>
Blyton – Bookman	<b>Container 6.4</b>
Booth – Borely	<b>Container 6.5</b>
Borm-Reid & Co. – Bozman	<b>Container 7.1</b>
Braby – Braun	<b>Container 7.2</b>
Bradley, Herbert Dennis, 1923-1934	<b>Container 7.3</b>
Braybrooke – Briffault	<b>Container 7.4</b>
Briggs (W.G.) & Co., Ltd. – British Confederation of the Arts	<b>Container 7.5</b>
British Council, 1935-1950, 2 folders	<b>Container 7.6, 8.1</b>
British Drama League – Brooke	<b>Container 8.2</b>
Brophy – Browne	<b>Container 8.3</b>
Browning – Budberg	<b>Container 8.4</b>
Budd – Bunsen	<b>Container 8.5</b>
Burdett – Burgin	<b>Container 8.6</b>
Burke – Butler	<b>Container 9.1</b>

Butt – Byron	<b>Container 9.2</b>
Cachin – Calder-Marshal	<b>Container 9.3</b>
Callender – Campbell-Johnson	<b>Container 9.4</b>
Canada – Carlton	<b>Container 9.5</b>
Carlyle – Castello	<b>Container 9.6</b>
Catholic – Cazaly	<b>Container 9.7</b>
Cecil Houses, Inc.– Chakravarty	<b>Container 10.1</b>
Chalmers – Champion	<b>Container 10.2</b>
Chance – Charques	<b>Container 10.3</b>
Chatterjee – Chevalley	<b>Container 10.4</b>
Childe – Chubb	<b>Container 10.5</b>
Church – Clayton	<b>Container 10.6</b>
Cledwyn – Coats	<b>Container 11.1</b>
Cobb – Colefax	<b>Container 11.2</b>
Colette – Congrès Mondial de la Documentation Universelle	<b>Container 11.3</b>
Connelly – Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.	<b>Container 11.4</b>
Cooper-Pritchard – Cournos	<b>Container 11.5</b>
Courtauld – Cozzonis	<b>Container 11.6</b>
Crabtree – Cranfield	<b>Container 12.1</b>
Crankson – Crawshay-Williams	<b>Container 12.2</b>
Crédit Lyonnais – Cronin	<b>Container 12.3</b>
Croom-Johnson, Norman, 1923-1937	<b>Container 12.4</b>
Cross Channel – Currie	<b>Container 12.5</b>
Cursiter – Czarnomski	<b>Container 13.1</b>

Czechoslovak Authors Association – Czechoslovakia. Legation. Great Britain	<b>Container</b> 13.2
D'Arcy – Darwin	<b>Container</b> 13.3
Das – Dawson	<b>Container</b> 13.4
Day (E.) & Co. – De la Roche	<b>Container</b> 13.5
De Lafontaine – DeGaury	<b>Container</b> 13.6
Deiter – Dewhurst	<b>Container</b> 14.1
Dias – Dodwell	<b>Container</b> 14.2
Doe – Donald	<b>Container</b> 14.3
Donati – Drinkwater	<b>Container</b> 14.4
Dron – Duhamel	<b>Container</b> 14.5
Duke of York's Theatre – Dymont	<b>Container</b> 14.6
Eagle Photographic Co. – Eftimiu	<b>Container</b> 15.1
Eglinton – Elvin	<b>Container</b> 15.2
Emanuel – Ernst	<b>Container</b> 15.3
Erskine, Beatrice, 1923-1939, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 15.4-5
Erskine, J. – Estonia	<b>Container</b> 15.6
Etherton – Eyton	<b>Container</b> 16.1
Faber & Faber, Ltd. – Faithfull	<b>Container</b> 16.2
Falk – Fausset	<b>Container</b> 16.3
Favil – Fellowship	<b>Container</b> 16.4
Fenton – Ferrero	<b>Container</b> 16.5
Fetherstonhaugh – Field	<b>Container</b> 16.6
Fielding – Fischl	<b>Container</b> 17.1
Fisher – Folk-Lore Society	<b>Container</b> 17.2

For Intellectual Liberty – Forsaxeth	<b>Container 17.3</b>
Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1926-1956	<b>Container 17.4</b>
Forster, H. – Foyle (W. & G.), Ltd.	<b>Container 17.5</b>
Frampton – Franzero	<b>Container 17.6</b>
Fraser – Frazer	<b>Container 17.7</b>
Free German League of Culture in Great Britain (Freier deutscher Kulturbund in Grossbritannien), 1939-1947. Due to insufficient space in box 18, this file was placed in box 90.	<b>Container 90.6</b>
Freeman – Freutel	<b>Container 18.1</b>
Friedenthal – Fryer	<b>Container 18.2</b>
Fuchs-Forbath – Fyleman	<b>Container 18.3</b>
G. K.'s Weekly – Galsworthy, A.	<b>Container 18.4</b>
Galsworthy, John, 1921-1932, undated, 3 folders	<b>Container 18.5-7</b>
Galsworthy, O. – Gardner	<b>Container 19.1</b>
Garland – Gaye	<b>Container 19.2</b>
Geary – George V	<b>Container 19.3</b>
Géraldy – Gibbings	<b>Container 19.4</b>
Gibbon – Giordano	<b>Container 19.5</b>
Glasby – Glaspell	<b>Container 19.6</b>
Globe – Gokhale	<b>Container 20.1</b>
Golden – Gomme	<b>Container 20.2</b>
Gooch – Gorst	<b>Container 20.3</b>
Gosling & Mallison, Ltd. – Grahame	<b>Container 20.4</b>
Grand Hotel Britannique – Gray	<b>Container 20.5</b>



Great Britain. Board of Trade – Great Britain. Home Office	<b>Container</b> 20.6
Great Britain. India Office – Great Britain. Post Office	<b>Container</b> 21.1
Greaves – Grein	<b>Container</b> 21.2
Gresser – Grieve	<b>Container</b> 21.3
Griffin – Griswold	<b>Container</b> 21.4
Grocock – Guedalla	<b>Container</b> 21.5
Guenther – Gyselynck	<b>Container</b> 21.6
H. G. Wells Society – Hale	<b>Container</b> 22.1
Hales, Ada M. M., 1926-1939	<b>Container</b> 22.2
Hall – Hamel	<b>Container</b> 22.3
Hamilton (Hamish), Ltd. – Hammerton	<b>Container</b> 22.4
Hampden – Hardie	<b>Container</b> 22.5
Harding, Dolores Charlotte Frederica	<b>Container</b> 22.6
Hardy – Harrap (George G.) & Company, Limited	<b>Container</b> 22.7
Harrigan – Harwood	<b>Container</b> 23.1
Haslam – Hazelton	<b>Container</b> 23.2
Head – Healy	<b>Container</b> 23.3
Heard – Hellwig	<b>Container</b> 23.4
Henderson – Herklots	<b>Container</b> 23.5
Herlitschka – Herzmark	<b>Container</b> 23.6
Heseltine – Heywood	<b>Container</b> 24.1
Hichens – Higham	<b>Container</b> 24.2
Hill – Hinkson	<b>Container</b> 24.3
Hirn – Hobman	<b>Container</b> 24.4

Hobson – Hoepli	<b>Container 24.5</b>
Hoffelde – Hogg	<b>Container 24.6</b>
Holborn – Hole	<b>Container 25.1</b>
Hole, W. G., 1925-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container 25.2-3</b>
Holitscher – Holtby	<b>Container 25.4</b>
Holthoir, Béatrice de, 1927-1939, undated	<b>Container 25.5</b>
Holvey – Hopwood (Peter) and Co., Ltd.	<b>Container 25.6</b>
Horder – Hotel Splendide	<b>Container 26.1</b>
Hotspur, Ltd. – Howden	<b>Container 26.2</b>
Hsiao – Humphreys	<b>Container 26.3</b>
Hungarian – Hunt	<b>Container 26.4</b>
Hunt, Violet, 1922-1937, undated	<b>Container 26.5</b>
Hunter – Hyndman	<b>Container 26.6</b>
Ibsen – Ilyin	<b>Container 26.7</b>
Imperial Airways, Limited – Incorporated Stage Society	<b>Container 27.1</b>
India – Institute of Journalists	<b>Container 27.2</b>
International Art Gallery – International Group for Total Disarmament	<b>Container 27.3</b>
International Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, 1926-1937, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container 27.4-5</b>
International League of Culture – International University Booksellers, Ltd.	<b>Container 27.6</b>
International Peace Campaign, 1936-1937	<b>Container 27.7</b>
Iorga – Iyengar	<b>Container 28.1</b>
Ja'far – James	<b>Container 28.2</b>

Jameson, Storm, 1926-1942	<b>Container 28.3</b>
Japan – Jeffrey	<b>Container 28.4</b>
Jehangir – Jewish Times	<b>Container 28.5</b>
Jha – Johnstone	<b>Container 28.6</b>
Jolis – Joyce	<b>Container 28.7</b>
K.L.M. Royal Dutch Air Lines – Kamban	<b>Container 29.1</b>
Kanekar – Kazarine	<b>Container 29.2</b>
Keath – Kennedy	<b>Container 29.3</b>
Kenney – Keystone	<b>Container 29.4</b>
Khadduri – Kilpatrick	<b>Container 29.5</b>
King Edward's Hospital – Kiyosaw	<b>Container 29.6</b>
Kleiber – Knittel	<b>Container 29.7</b>
Knoblock – Komai	<b>Container 30.1</b>
Komissarzhevskii – Kozakiewicz	<b>Container 30.2</b>
Krains – Kynnersley	<b>Container 30.3</b>
Lady – Lapage	<b>Container 30.4</b>
Lara – Lavrin	<b>Container 30.5</b>
Law – Lazarus	<b>Container 30.6</b>
Lea – League of Audiences	<b>Container 30.7</b>
League of Nations, 1926-1939, undated	<b>Container 31.1</b>
League of Nations Union – Lechner	<b>Container 31.2</b>
Lee – Leonhard	<b>Container 31.3</b>
Lerman – Letts	<b>Container 31.4</b>
Lever – Leys	<b>Container 31.5</b>
Lias – Liddell Hart	<b>Container 31.6</b>

Liddle – Lister	<b>Container 32.1</b>
Litauer – Llewellyn	<b>Container 32.2</b>
Lloyd George – Löhner	<b>Container 32.3</b>
London Mercury – London. University	<b>Container 32.4</b>
Long – Lorraine	<b>Container 32.5</b>
Lothar – Low	<b>Container 32.6</b>
Lowe – Lowry	<b>Container 33.1</b>
Lu – Lynch	<b>Container 33.2</b>
Lynd – Lytton	<b>Container 33.3</b>
Maas – Macdona	<b>Container 33.4</b>
MacDonald, Anne	<b>Container 33.5</b>
MacDonald, I. – Mackail	<b>Container 33.6</b>
Mackay Brothers & Company – Mackenzie	<b>Container 34.1</b>
Mackintosh – Madeley	<b>Container 34.2</b>
Madol – Malleson	<b>Container 34.3</b>
Malloch – Mangeley	<b>Container 34.4</b>
Mann – Marcuse	<b>Container 34.5</b>
Margueritte – Marrot	<b>Container 34.6</b>
Marsh – Marston	<b>Container 35.1</b>
Martin – Marylebone	<b>Container 35.2</b>
Masani – Massingham	<b>Container 35.3</b>
Mather – Maude	<b>Container 35.4</b>
Maugham – Mayne	<b>Container 35.5</b>
McCallin – McQuilland	<b>Container 35.6</b>

Mead – Melville	<b>Container 36.1</b>
Mendelson – Merlaender	<b>Container 36.2</b>
Merrick – Millard	<b>Container 36.3</b>
Miller – Millington-Drake	<b>Container 36.4</b>
Mills & Boon, Limited – Misra	<b>Container 36.5</b>
Mitchell – Molony	<b>Container 36.6</b>
Monaco – Montague	<b>Container 36.7</b>
Montenegro – Moore	<b>Container 37.1</b>
Morales – Morning Post	<b>Container 37.2</b>
Morris – Mortimer	<b>Container 37.3</b>
Mortlock – Moyne	<b>Container 37.4</b>
Mudie's Select Library, Ltd. – Munnings	<b>Container 37.5</b>
Munro – Mytton	<b>Container 37.6</b>
N.S.W. Institute of Journalists – Nash	<b>Container 37.7</b>
Nation – National Labour Club, Limited	<b>Container 38.1</b>
National Peace Council, London, 1930-1939	<b>Container 38.2</b>
National Provincial Bank, Limited – Némedy	<b>Container 38.3</b>
Nepean – Nevinson, C. R. W.	<b>Container 38.4</b>
Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1927-1941, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container 38.5-6</b>
Nevinson, M. W. J. – New Swan Press	<b>Container 38.7</b>
New Times – Newfield	<b>Container 39.1</b>
Newman – Ney	<b>Container 39.2</b>
Nicholl – Nicholson	<b>Container 39.3</b>
Nicol – Nordon	<b>Container 39.4</b>

Norman – Nutt	<b>Container 39.5</b>
O'Brien – O'Connor	<b>Container 39.6</b>
O'Connor – O'Riordan	<b>Container 40.1</b>
Oaks – Olden, B.	<b>Container 40.2</b>
Olden, Rudolf, 1934-1940, undated	<b>Container 40.3</b>
Olden, T. – Oras	<b>Container 40.4</b>
Orbis – Otto	<b>Container 40.5</b>
Ould, Hermon, 1924-1951, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container 40.6-7</b>
Ouseley – Padri	<b>Container 41.1</b>
Pagani's Restaurant, 1935-1940, undated	<b>Container 41.2</b>
Page – Pankhurst	<b>Container 41.3</b>
Panting – Partridge	<b>Container 41.4</b>
Pasternak – Payne	<b>Container 41.5</b>
Peace – Peel	<b>Container 41.6</b>
Peet – Pelman	<b>Container 41.7</b>
PEN Centres:	
America (Chicago), 1932-1938	<b>Container 42.1</b>
America (Los Angeles), 1942-1952	
America (New York), 1926-1952, 4 folders	<b>Container 42.2-5</b>
America (San Francisco), 1927-1948	<b>Container 42.6</b>
Argentina (Buenos Aires), 1924-1951	<b>Container 43.1</b>
Australia (Melbourne), 1939-1951	<b>Container 43.2</b>
Australia (Sydney), 1928-1954	<b>Container 43.3</b>
Austria (Vienna), 1921-1953, 3 folders	<b>Container 43.4-6</b>
Basque, 1943-1952	<b>Container 44.1</b>

Belgium (Flemish), 1930-1951	<b>Container 44.2</b>
Belgium (French), 1922-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 44.3-4</b>
Bolivia, 1931-1951	<b>Container 44.5</b>
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 1936-1951	<b>Container 44.6</b>
Bulgaria (Sofia), 1926-1952	<b>Container 44.7</b>
Canada (Montreal), 1924-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 45.1-2</b>
Canada (Toronto), 1923-1943	<b>Container 45.3</b>
Catalonia (Barcelona), 1922-1951	<b>Container 45.4</b>
Ceylon, 1948	<b>Container 45.5</b>
Chile (Santiago), 1924-1951	
China (Nanking), 1930-1937	
China (Shanghai), 1930-1938	
China, 1941-1949	
Cuba, 1943-1951	
Czechoslovakia (Prague), 1922-1951, 3 folders	<b>Container 45.6, 46.1-2</b>
Denmark (Copenhagen), 1926-1954	<b>Container 46.3</b>
Egypt (Cairo), 1932-1950	<b>Container 46.4</b>
Estonia (Stockholm), 1950-1951	
Estonia (Tartu), 1927-1951	
Europe (in America), 1940-1941	
Finland (Helsinki), 1927-1953	<b>Container 46.5</b>
France (Maison Internationale), 1938-1940	<b>Container 47.1</b>
France (Paris), 1922-1951, 4 folders	<b>Container 47.2-5</b>

Germany (Berlin), 1926-1954, 4 folders	<b>Container 47.6, 48.1-3</b>
Germany (Cologne), 1927-1928	<b>Container 48.4</b>
Germany (Freiberg), 1930-1933	
Germany (Hamburg), 1926-1933	
Germany (Munich), 1927-1952	
German Group (in London), 1934-1946	
Greece (Athens), 1933-1951	<b>Container 48.5</b>
Hebrew (Palestine), 1927-1956	
Hungary (Budapest), 1926-1949, 2 folders	<b>Container 49.1-2</b>
Hungary (London), 1940-1949	<b>Container 49.3</b>
Iceland, 1929-1950	<b>Container 49.4</b>
India (Bengal), 1934-1940	<b>Container 49.5</b>
India (Bombay), 1932-1953, 3 folders	<b>Container 49.6-7, 50.1</b>
Indonesia (Jakarta), 1951-1952	<b>Container 50.2</b>
Iran, 1931-1949	
Ireland (Belfast), 1936-1953, 2 folders	<b>Container 50.3-4</b>
Ireland (Dublin), 1929-1953, 3 folders	<b>Container 50.5-7</b>
Italy (Florence), 1921-1934	<b>Container 51.1</b>
Italy (Milan), 1924-1937	
Italy (Rome), 1922-1951	
Jamaica, 1948-1953	<b>Container 51.2</b>
Japan (Tokyo), 1936-1951, 1966	
Latvia (Riga), 1927-1955	<b>Container 51.3</b>
Lebanon, 1940-1950	



Lithuania (Kaunas), 1928	
Mexico, 1923-1948	
Netherlands, 1923-1953, 2 folders	<b>Container 51.4-5</b>
New Zealand, 1931-1951	<b>Container 52.1</b>
Norway (in America), 1929	<b>Container 52.2</b>
Norway, 1922-1951	
Pakistan (Karachi), 1949-1951	<b>Container 52.3</b>
Poland (Warsaw), 1925-1951, 3 folders	<b>Container 52.4-5, 53.1</b>
Portugal, 1930	<b>Container 53.2</b>
Romania, 1924-1938	
Scotland (Edinburgh), 1925-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container 53.3-4</b>
Scotland (Glasgow), 1935-1951, 3 folders	<b>Container 53.5-6, 54.1</b>
South Africa (Cape Town), 1922-1937	<b>Container 54.2</b>
South Africa (Johannesburg), 1925-1951	
Spain, undated	
Sweden (Stockholm), 1922-1954	<b>Container 54.3</b>
Switzerland, 1927-1951	<b>Container 54.4</b>
Thailand, 1948-1949	
Turkey, 1951	
Uruguay, 1937-1939	
Writers in Exile (London), 1943-1952	<b>Container 54.5</b>
Yiddish (France), 1949	<b>Container 54.6</b>
Yiddish (London), 1941-1951	

Yiddish (New York), 1938-1951	
Yiddish (Poland), 1927-1946	<b>Container 54.7</b>
Yiddish (Vilno), 1930	
Young PEN, 1928-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container 76.3-4</b>
Yugoslavia (Belgrade), 1926-1938	<b>Container 55.1</b>
Yugoslavia (Ljubljana), 1926-1940	
Yugoslavia (Zagreb), 1926-1939	<b>Container 55.2</b>
Penn Club – Peyre	<b>Container 55.3</b>
Phare – Piérard	<b>Container 55.4</b>
Pilcher – Plummer	<b>Container 55.5</b>
Pober – Politzer	<b>Container 55.6</b>
Pollard – Postgate	<b>Container 56.1</b>
Potter – Press & Publicity Photographic Company	<b>Container 56.2</b>
Press Association, Ltd. – Prezzolini	<b>Container 56.3</b>
Price – Priestley	<b>Container 56.4</b>
Primmer – Prytz	<b>Container 56.5</b>
Publishers' Association of Great Britain & Ireland – Pyddoke	<b>Container 56.6</b>
Quaranta – Quinzaine	<b>Container 57.1</b>
R.A.D.A. Players – Rassemblement	<b>Container 57.2</b>
Ratcliff – Rathbone	<b>Container 57.3</b>
Ratzka – Ray	<b>Container 57.4</b>
Raymond, Ernest, 1927-1939	<b>Container 57.5</b>
Rea – Reeve	<b>Container 57.6</b>
Refugee – Renshaw	<b>Container 57.7</b>

Repington – Reynolds	<b>Container 58.1</b>
Rhodes – Rhyn-Naeff	<b>Container 58.2</b>
Rhys – Richards	<b>Container 58.3</b>
Richardson – Riddell	<b>Container 58.4</b>
Riddick – Roberts, M.	<b>Container 58.5</b>
Roberts, Richard Ellis, 1921-1939	<b>Container 58.6</b>
Roberts, U. – Rodker	<b>Container 59.1</b>
Rogers – Romania	<b>Container 59.2</b>
Roneo – Ross Williamson	<b>Container 59.3</b>
Ross, Betty, 1933-1939	<b>Container 59.4</b>
Ross, C. – Routh	<b>Container 59.5</b>
Routledge – Royal	<b>Container 59.6</b>
Royde-Smith – Russell	<b>Container 60.1</b>
Rustam – Rutter	<b>Container 60.2</b>
Ryan – Ryland	<b>Container 60.3</b>
S.M.T. Magazine – Sagalovitch	<b>Container 60.4</b>
Said – Sankey	<b>Container 60.5</b>
Sarabhai – Saunt	<b>Container 60.6</b>
Saurat, Denis, 1931-1951, undated	<b>Container 61.1</b>
Saurat, E. – Sayler	<b>Container 61.2</b>
Scaife – Schnitzler	<b>Container 61.3</b>
Scholefield – Schütz	<b>Container 61.4</b>
Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael, 1926-1939, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container 61.5-6</b>
Schutzverband – Scott, A.	<b>Container 62.1</b>

Scott, Catharine Amy Dawson, 1923-1934, undated	<b>Container 62.2</b>
Scott, C. – Scouloudi	<b>Container 62.3</b>
Seagram – Seeman	<b>Container 62.4</b>
Segal – Seton-Watson	<b>Container 62.5</b>
Settel – Seyd	<b>Container 62.6</b>
Seymour, B. – Seymour, N.	<b>Container 62.7</b>
Seymour, William Kean, 1925-1939, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container 63.1-2</b>
Shafto – Sharma	<b>Container 63.3</b>
Sharp, Evelyn, 1933-1948	<b>Container 63.4</b>
Sharp, M. – Shawe-Taylor	<b>Container 63.5</b>
Sheale – Sherriff	<b>Container 63.6</b>
Shipman – Simon	<b>Container 64.1</b>
Simpson, A. – Simpson, S.	<b>Container 64.2</b>
Simson – Skidelsky	<b>Container 64.3</b>
Sladen – Smedley	<b>Container 64.4</b>
Smith – Smiths	<b>Container 64.5</b>
Smolka – Snowden	<b>Container 64.6</b>
Sochaczewer – Société des Gens de Lettres de France	<b>Container 65.1</b>
Society for the Cultural Relations between the Peoples of the British Commonwealth and the U. S. S. R., 1925-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 65.2-3</b>
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge – Society of Women Journalists	<b>Container 65.4</b>
Sodor – Sowerby	<b>Container 65.5</b>
Spadoni – Spiel	<b>Container 66.1</b>
Spilhaus – Spurgeon	<b>Container 66.2</b>

Squair – Stanmore	<b>Container 66.3</b>
Stapledon, William Olaf, 1936-1950	<b>Container 66.4</b>
Stark – Steni	<b>Container 66.5</b>
Stephens – Sternberg	<b>Container 66.6</b>
Sternfeld, W., 1940-1952, undated	<b>Container 67.1</b>
Sternheim – Stevenson	<b>Container 67.2</b>
Stewart – Stockley	<b>Container 67.3</b>
Stokes – Strand	<b>Container 67.4</b>
Sträumann – Strutheres	<b>Container 67.5</b>
Stuart – Stutterheim	<b>Container 68.1</b>
Südbahn – Svaz	<b>Container 68.2</b>
Swaebe – Swenne	<b>Container 68.3</b>
Swinnerton – Szerer	<b>Container 68.4</b>
Tabori – Taylor	<b>Container 68.5</b>
Tchernichowsky – Temple	<b>Container 68.6</b>
Tennet – Thomas, R. A.	<b>Container 69.1</b>
Thomas, Alan Ernest Wentworth, 1941-1969, 2 folders	<b>Container 69.2-3</b>
Thompson – Thorsing	<b>Container 69.4</b>
Thring – Titterton	<b>Container 69.5</b>
Tobias – Toksvig	<b>Container 69.6</b>
Tolar – Toosey	<b>Container 70.1</b>
Topical – Town & Country News	<b>Container 70.2</b>
Tozer, Basil, 1926-1939	<b>Container 70.3</b>
Traill – Travers	<b>Container 70.4</b>

Trebitsch, Siegfried, 1926-1951	<b>Container 70.5</b>
Tree – Tschiffely	<b>Container 70.6</b>
Tubbs – Tuteur	<b>Container 70.7</b>
Tweedale – Tysall	<b>Container 70.8</b>
U.S. Consulate – Unger	<b>Container 71.1</b>
Unicorn – Unwin	<b>Container 71.2</b>
Urquhart – Ustinoff	<b>Container 71.3</b>
Vaderland – Vanderborght	<b>Container 71.4</b>
Vandercammen – Verstone	<b>Container 71.5</b>
Victoria – Vyvyan	<b>Container 71.6</b>
Waddell – Wagner	<b>Container 72.1</b>
Waite & Cook – Walston	<b>Container 72.2</b>
Walton – Wang	<b>Container 72.3</b>
War – Warwick	<b>Container 72.4</b>
Wat – Watterson	<b>Container 72.5</b>
Watts – Waugh	<b>Container 72.6</b>
Wavell – Weissberger	<b>Container 73.1</b>
Welch – Wells, T.	<b>Container 73.2</b>
Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1923-1946, undated	<b>Container 73.3</b>
Welton – Westminster	<b>Container 73.4</b>
Whale – Whitehouse	<b>Container 73.5</b>
Whitmore – Wilhelm	<b>Container 74.1</b>
Wilkey – Williams, G.	<b>Container 74.2</b>
Williams, H. – Williams, V.	<b>Container 74.3</b>

Williams-Ellis, Annabel, 1926-1939, undated	<b>Container 74.4</b>
Williamson – Wilson	<b>Container 74.5</b>
Wiltchers' – Witkowsky	<b>Container 74.6</b>
Wittlin, Alma S., 1936-1954, undated	<b>Container 75.1</b>
Woburn – Wolfe	<b>Container 75.2</b>
Wolfenstein – Woolgar	<b>Container 75.3</b>
Workers' – Wrench	<b>Container 75.4</b>
Wright – Wynyard	<b>Container 75.5</b>
Yanagisawa – Yorkshire	<b>Container 76.1</b>
Young, Mrs. – Young, T.	<b>Container 76.2</b>
Younghusband – Zsolnay	<b>Container 76.5</b>
Zubryn – Zwiazek	<b>Container 76.6</b>
Third-party correspondence and miscellaneous, 1915-1962	<b>Container 76.7</b>
<b>Subseries B. PEN Centres, 1922-1964</b>	
All centres, 1930, 1944	<b>Container 77.1</b>
America (New York, San Francisco), 1932-1950	<b>Container 77.2</b>
Argentina (Buenos Aires), 1931-1935	<b>Container 77.3</b>
Australia (Melbourne; Sydney), 1931-1948; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 77.4</b>
Austria (Vienna), 1924-1952	<b>Container 77.5</b>
Belgium (Flemish; French), 1924-1947; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 77.6</b>
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 1936-1950	<b>Container 77.7</b>
Bulgaria (Sofia), 1934	<b>Container 77.8</b>
Canada (Montreal; Toronto), 1931-1949	<b>Container 77.9</b>

Catalonia (Barcelona), 1935-1947	<b>Container 77.10</b>
Chile (Santiago), 1924	<b>Container 77.11</b>
China, 1937	<b>Container 77.12</b>
Cuba, 1945-1947	<b>Container 77.13</b>
Czechoslovakia (Prague), 1932-1947; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 77.14</b>
Egypt (Cairo), 1935-1938; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 77.15</b>
Estonia (Tartu), 1926-1930; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.1</b>
Finland (Helsinki), 1928-1929	<b>Container 78.2</b>
France (Paris; Maison Internationale), 1922-1948; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.3</b>
Germany (Berlin; Hamburg), 1927-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 78.4-5</b>
German-speaking clubs, undated	<b>Container 78.6</b>
Greece (Athens), 1938; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.7</b>
Hebrew (Palestine), 1933-1951	<b>Container 78.8</b>
Hungary (Budapest), 1932-1936; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.9</b>
India (Bengali; Bombay), 1922-1964, 2 folders; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.10-11</b>
Ireland (Belfast; Dublin), 1930-1953; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 78.12</b>
Italy (Rome), 1935-1946	<b>Container 78.13</b>
Japan (Tokyo), 1935-1950	<b>Container 79.1</b>
Latvia (Riga), 1929-1950, see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.2</b>
Mexico, 1923-1925	<b>Container 79.3</b>
Netherlands (Amsterdam), 1924-1951	<b>Container 79.4</b>



New Zealand, 1934-1948; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.5</b>
Norway, 1924-1938	<b>Container 79.6</b>
Pakistan, 1949 – see PEN News, 111.9	
Poland (Warsaw), 1925-1944; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.7</b>
Romania, 1927	<b>Container 79.8</b>
Scotland (Edinburgh), 1928-1939; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.9</b>
South Africa (Johannesburg), 1943-1949	<b>Container 79.10</b>
Sweden, 1926-1946	<b>Container 79.11</b>
Switzerland (Zurich), undated; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.12</b>
Young PEN, 1928-1935	<b>Container 79.13</b>
Yugoslavia (Belgrade; Ljubljana; Zagreb), 1928-1936; see also PEN News, 111.9	<b>Container 79.14</b>
<b>Subseries C. PEN Congresses, 1923-1965</b>	
1st, London, England, 1923 (May 1-3)	<b>Container 79.15</b>
2nd, New York, U.S.A., 1924 (May 13-15)	<b>Container 79.16</b>
3rd, Paris, France, 1925 (May 21-23)	<b>Container 79.17</b>
4th, Berlin, Germany, 1926 (May 16-19)	<b>Container 79.18</b>
5th, Brussels, Belgium, 1927 (June 19-23)	<b>Container 79.19</b>
6th, Oslo, Norway, 1928 (June 17-22), 3 folders	<b>Container 80.1-3</b>
7th, Vienna, Austria, 1929 (June 24-28), 2 folders; see also PEN News, 112.1	<b>Container 80.4-5</b>
8th, Warsaw, Poland, 1930 (June 20-25)	<b>Container 80.6</b>
9th, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1931 (June 21-26), 3 folders	<b>Container 80.7, 81.1-2</b>

10th, Budapest, Hungary, 1932 (May 15-20), 3 folders; see also PEN News, 112.1	<b>Container</b> 81.3-5
11th, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, 1933 (May 25-28), 2 folders; see also PEN News, 112.1	<b>Container</b> 82.1-2
12th, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1934 (June 17-22), 3 folders; see also PEN News, 112.1	<b>Container</b> 82.3-5
13th, Barcelona, Spain, 1935 (May 20-25), 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 82.6-7, 83.1
14th, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1936 (September 5-15), 3 folders; see also PEN News, 112.1	<b>Container</b> 83.2-4
15th, Paris, France, 1937 (June 21-24), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 83.5-6
16th, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1938 (June 26-30), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 84.1-2
17th, Stockholm, Sweden, 1939 (not held), 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 84.3-5, 85.1
17th, London, England, 1941 (September 10-13), 5 folders	<b>Container</b> 85.2-4, 86.1-2
18th, Stockholm, Sweden, 1946 (June 2-6), 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 86.3-5
19th, Zurich, Switzerland, 1947 (June 2-6), 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 87.1-3
20th, New York, 1948 (not held)	<b>Container</b> 87.4
20th, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1948 (May 31-June 5), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 87.5-6
21st, Venice, Italy, 1949 (September 10-16), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 88.1-2
22nd, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1950 (August 18-25), 5 folders	<b>Container</b> 88.3-4, 89.1-3
23rd, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1951 (June 22-28), 5 folders	<b>Container</b> 89.4-5, 90.1-3
27th, Israel, 1954 (not held)	<b>Container</b> 90.4

33rd, Bled, Yugoslavia, 1965 (July 2-7)	<b>Container 90.5</b>
Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1921-1986	
General information about PEN, 1926-1951	<b>Container 91.1</b>
Annual reports, 1923-1938	<b>Container 91.2</b>
Awards and prizes, 1944-1945	<b>Container 91.3</b>
Campaigns:	
Appeal to all governments, 1931	<b>Container 91.4</b>
Appeal to the conscience of the world, 1940	<b>Container 91.5</b>
Austrian Writers' Fund, undated	<b>Container 91.6</b>
Books for men of the RAF in the Bahamas, 1943	<b>Container 91.7</b>
Books in wartime, 1941-1942	<b>Container 91.8</b>
Bulgarian Writers, 1928	<b>Container 91.9</b>
Czechoslovak Writers' Fund, 1938-1940	<b>Container 91.10</b>
Haunschild, Karl, 1933	<b>Container 91.11</b>
Kerr, Alfred, 1935	<b>Container 91.12</b>
Koestler, Arthur, 1937	<b>Container 91.13</b>
Leszczer, Jonas, 1938	<b>Container 91.14</b>
Paris Resolution, 1935	<b>Container 91.15</b>
Refugee Writers' Fund, 1938-1951:	
General file, 1938-1946	<b>Container 91.16</b>
Acton-Bond – Austrian Self-Aid	<b>Container 92.1</b>
Bach – Bornemann	<b>Container 92.2</b>
Boschwitz – Burschell	<b>Container 92.3</b>
Canetti – Csokor	<b>Container 92.4</b>

Central Committee for Claims, 1941-1950	<b>Container 92.5</b>
Dalma – Duschinsky	<b>Container 92.6</b>
Ehrenfels – Ewer	<b>Container 93.1</b>
Fanta –Fox	<b>Container 93.2</b>
Fränkel – Furst	<b>Container 93.3</b>
Gambs –Guth	<b>Container 93.4</b>
Haas – Herzfelde	<b>Container 93.5</b>
Hildebrandt – Huber	<b>Container 94.1</b>
Ignotus – Isobar	<b>Container 94.2</b>
Jacob – Jungermann-Travers	<b>Container 94.3</b>
Kaczer – Koehler	<b>Container 94.4</b>
Koenig – Kummer	<b>Container 94.5</b>
Lampl – Leszynski	<b>Container 95.1</b>
Letters from refugees in Australia – Luttrell	<b>Container 95.2</b>
Magaziner – Marx	<b>Container 95.3</b>
Matuschka – Mezei	<b>Container 95.4</b>
Michalski – Mynatt	<b>Container 95.5</b>
Nadel – Notgemeinschaft Deutscher Wissenschaftler im Ausland	<b>Container 95.6</b>
Offenberger – Ost	<b>Container 96.1</b>
Paneth – Polak	<b>Container 96.2</b>
Pullach-Salpeter – Priestley	<b>Container 96.3</b>
Rabold – Rohme	<b>Container 96.4</b>
Rohne – Rubinstein	<b>Container 96.5</b>
Saenger – Schlosser	<b>Container 96.6</b>

Schnur – Schwab	<b>Container 97.1</b>
Schwarz – Slonimski	<b>Container 97.2</b>
Smith – Steiner, Frederick	<b>Container 97.3</b>
Steiner, Paul – Szucsich	<b>Container 97.4</b>
Taubes – Turk	<b>Container 97.5</b>
Unger – University of London	<b>Container 97.6</b>
Viennese Theatre Club – Vogel	<b>Container 98.1</b>
Wagner – Whittaker	<b>Container 98.2</b>
Wied – Wistuba	<b>Container 98.3</b>
Wittlin – Wolff	<b>Container 98.4</b>
Zarek – Zweig	<b>Container 98.5</b>
Robertson, E. Arnot, 1948	<b>Container 98.6</b>
Circulars to members, PEN Centres, et. al., 1923-1939; 1946	<b>Container 99.1</b>
Committees:	
PEN International Executive Committee, 1930-1951, 2 folders	<b>Container 99.2-3</b>
PEN International Finance Subcommittee, 1950	<b>Container 99.4</b>
PEN International Prize Committee, 1932	<b>Container 99.5</b>
PEN London Executive Committee, 1923-1939	<b>Container 99.6</b>
PEN War Writers' Committee, 1942	<b>Container 99.7</b>
PEN Writers in Exile Subcommittee, 1949	<b>Container 99.8</b>
Rupert Brooke Memorial Committee, 1929-1931, 2 folders	<b>Container 99.9-10</b>
Conferences:	
All-India Writers' Conference, Jaipur, 1945, 2 folders	<b>Container 100.1-2</b>

Coming of Age Conference, London, 1942	<b>Container</b> 100.3
Freedom of Expression Symposium, London, 1944, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 100.4-5
Round Table Conference on Freedom, Edinburgh, 1950, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 100.6-7
Tercentenary of Milton's Areopagitica, London, 1944, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 101.1-2
World Congress of Writers, New York City, 1939	<b>Container</b> 101.3
World Peace Congress, Brussels, 1936	<b>Container</b> 101.4
Copyright information, 1925-1929	<b>Container</b> 101.5
Events:	
At homes, 1927-1928	<b>Container</b> 101.6
Balls, 1926	<b>Container</b> 101.7
Dinners:	
Undated	<b>Container</b> 101.8
1923-1925	<b>Container</b> 101.9
1926-1928	<b>Container</b> 101.10
1929-1932	<b>Container</b> 101.11
1933-1935	<b>Container</b> 102.1
1936-1937	<b>Container</b> 102.2
1936, H. G. Wells birthday dinner, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 102.3-4
1938-1939	<b>Container</b> 102.5
1940-1946	<b>Container</b> 102.6
Catering information, wine lists, undated	<b>Container</b> 103.1
Menus, notes, etc., 1927-1939	<b>Container</b> 103.2

Exhibitions and lectures, 1926-1927; 1945	<b>Container</b> 103.3
Matinee, Moon rides high, oversize poster, 1929	<b>Container</b> osf 4
Matinees, 1927-1929	<b>Container</b> 103.4
Memorials, 1939-1945	<b>Container</b> 103.5
Financial and legal files:	
Accounts, 1923-1937	<b>Container</b> 103.6
Bills and receipts:	
1921-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 103.7, 104.1
1921-1951	<b>Container</b> 104.2
1927-1939	<b>Container</b> 104.3
1937-1941, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 104.4-6
Contributions for International PEN, 1947	<b>Container</b> 105.1
Estate of Schütze, H. L. H. and Gladys, 1946-1951, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 105.2-4
Estate of Thomas, Alan Ernest Wentworth, 1970	<b>Container</b> 105.5
Financial documents, 1929-1931	<b>Container</b> 105.6
Premises / Club house:	
1922-1935	<b>Container</b> 105.7
1943-1949, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 105.8, 106.1-2
Subscriptions, 1926-1939	<b>Container</b> 106.3
Treasurer's files, 1928-1939, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 106.4-5
Membership:	
Applications, 1922-1939 (A list of all member names in these files is located in folder 106.6):	
A	<b>Container</b> 106.6

B	<b>Container 106.7</b>
C	<b>Container 107.1</b>
D	<b>Container 107.2</b>
E-F	<b>Container 107.3</b>
G	<b>Container 107.4</b>
H	<b>Container 107.5</b>
I-K	<b>Container 107.6</b>
L	<b>Container 107.7</b>
M	<b>Container 108.1</b>
N-P	<b>Container 108.2</b>
Q-R	<b>Container 108.3</b>
S	<b>Container 108.4</b>
T-V	<b>Container 108.5</b>
W-Z	<b>Container 108.6</b>
Past members (resigned, lapsed, died)	<b>Container 109.1</b>
Correspondence, lists, 1930-1964	<b>Container 109.2</b>
Officers:	
Elections, lists, 1938-1941	<b>Container 109.3</b>
Galsworthy, John, 1933	<b>Container 109.4</b>
Ould, Hermon, 1936-1951:	<b>Container 109.5</b>
Les Amis de Génie Français, 1943-1945	<b>Container 109.6</b>
International Association of Writers for the Defence of Culture, 1935	<b>Container 109.7</b>
Romains, Jules, 1938-1952	<b>Container 109.8</b>
Scott, Catharine Amy Dawson, 1922-1935	<b>Container 110.1</b>



Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1933-1946 **Container 110.2**

**Publications:**

Fundamental Values, 1943-1944 **Container 110.3**

London Calling, 1942, 3 folders **Container 110.4-6**

PEN Books, 1934-1943 **Container 110.7**

PEN International Clearing House for Literature, 1927 **Container 111.1**

**PEN News:**

Advertising, 1928-1939 **Container 111.2**

Author items, 1928-1939 **Container 111.3**

Copy for an issue, 1939 **Container 111.4**

Dinners and lunches, 1923-1940 **Container 111.5**

Mailing list information, 1930-1938 **Container 111.6**

Memorials and tributes, 1936-1940 **Container 111.7**

Miscellaneous items, 1931-1937 **Container 111.8**

PEN Centres, 1927-1939 **Container 111.9**

PEN Congresses, 1929-1936 **Container 112.1**

PEN Officers, 1931-1937 **Container 112.2**

Resource materials, undated **Container 112.3**

Revue PEN / PEN Review, 1934-1936 **Container 112.4**

Translations, 1925-1938 **Container 112.5**

Various manuscripts, 1929-1941 **Container 112.6**

**Scrapbooks and clippings:**

**Scrapbooks:**

1921-1925, clippings only **Container 112.7**

1923-1927, circulars and other printed items	<b>Container 113.1</b>
1926, clippings only	<b>Container 113.2</b>
1927, clippings only	<b>Container 113.3</b>
1928-1930, circulars and other printed items	<b>Container 113.4</b>
1930-1934, circulars and other printed items	<b>Container 114.1</b>
1934-1938, circulars and other printed items	<b>Container 114.2</b>
Clippings:	
1922-1934	<b>Container 114.3</b>
1935-1943	<b>Container 114.4</b>
1944-1950	<b>Container 114.5</b>
1951-1986, undated	<b>Container 115.1</b>
Vertical File, unintegrated printed materials, 1926-1951:	
Unidentified; A-C:	<b>Container 115.2</b>
Unidentified, 1928	
Advisory Committee on Intellectual Workers, 1929	
Alliance Française, 1946	
Anglo-Finnish Society, 1929	
Anglo-Hungarian Group, 1929	
Anglo-Hungarian Society in London, 1937	
Anglo-Hungarian Summer School, 1937	
Aquinas Society of London, 1944	
Arts Theatre Club, 1940	
Association des Etudes Internationales, 1937	
Bedford College, 1928	

British Authors and Composers Association, 1937

Bureau Général de Traductions et de Recherches Documentaires, 1926

Bureau International de la Paix, 1936

Caxton Hall, undated

Chambre Officielle de Commerce d'Espagne, 1938

E-L:

**Container 115.3**

Eugenics Society, 1929

Gilmoore Club, undated

Grotrian Hall (Léner Quartet), 1937

High Commissioner for Refugees (Jewish and Other) Coming from Germany, 1935

Holborn & West Central Committee for Spanish Medical Aid, undated

Interlude Theatre Guild, undated

International Peace Press Bureau, 1931

Jocs Florals de la Llengua Catalana, 1947

Joint Foreign Committee of the Board of Deputies of British Jews and the Anglo-Jewish Association, 1933

Lunn (Sir Henry), Ltd., undated

Indonesia, 1945-1951

**Container 115.4**

M-W:

**Container 115.5**

Morley College, undated

Newman Association, 1943-1944

Office de Presse Continental, 1935

Oxford Arts Club 1929

Patrons (Royal-sponsored charity events), 1926-1927

Peace Book Club, undated

People's Theatre Society, undated

Rogues & Vagabonds Fund, 1928

Romanian Democratic Committee / Romanian National Council in America / Alliance of Romanian Americans for Democracy, 1941

Royal Empire Society, undated

Scherbak, M. H., 1933

Search Society

Societe Allemande des Gens de Lettres, 1937?

United Nations. Human Rights Commission, 1948

University of Hamburg, 1928

World League for Sexual Reform, 1929

Publishers catalogs, German, 1926-1927:

**Container 115.6**

Bruno Cassirer

Deutsch Buch-Gemeinschaft

Furche-Kunstverlag

Grethlein & Co.

Haessel (H.) Verlag

Jakob Hegner

Volksverband der Büchenfreunde

Empty original PEN file folders (see list in box 116):

A – B

**Container 116**

C – Conference

**Container 117**

Congress – D

**Container 118**

E – J

**Container 119**

K – P

**Container 120**

R – S

**Container 121**

S – Z

**Container 122**

**Series II. PEN International Records, 1921-1981 (bulk 1951-1973)**

## Subseries A. PEN Centres, 1921-1978

All centres, membership lists, 1932-1973, 10 folders:

America (Los Angeles; New York), Argentina, Australia (Melbourne; Sydney), Austria, Belgium (Flemish), 1935, 1955-1967	<b>Container</b> 123.1
Belgium (French), 1957-1966, 1973, undated, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 123.2-3
Bulgaria, Canada, Catalonia, China, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, 1954-1965, undated	<b>Container</b> 123.4
France, Germany, 1953-1965	<b>Container</b> 123.5
Greece, Hebrew, Hungary, Iceland, India, 1934, 1937, 1957-1965, undated	<b>Container</b> 123.6
Ireland, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Lebanon, 1955-1965	<b>Container</b> 124.1
Netherlands, 1932, 1956-1958, 1960-1966, 1969, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 124.2-3
New Zealand, Poland, Romania, Scotland, Sweden, Switzerland, Thailand, Vietnam, Writers in Exile (America; Germany; London), Yiddish, Yugoslavia, 1934, 1936, 1951, 1958-1967, 1973	<b>Container</b> 124.4
America (Hawaii), 1970-1973	<b>Container</b> 124.5
America (Los Angeles), 1956-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 124.6-7
America (New York), 1952-1973, 7 folders	<b>Container</b> 125.1-4, 126.1-3
Argentina (Buenos Aires), 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 126.4
Australia (Melbourne), 1950-1974	<b>Container</b> 126.5
Australia (Sydney), 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 126.6
Austria (Graz), 1972-1975	<b>Container</b> 127.1
Austria (Vienna), 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 127.2-4

Bangladesh, 1971-1973	<b>Container</b> 127.5
Belgium (Flemish), 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 127.6
Belgium (French), 1952-1973, 5 folders	<b>Container</b> 128.1-5
Bolivia, 1961-1971	<b>Container</b> 128.6
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 1952-1972, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 129.1-2
Brazil (São Paulo), 1958-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 129.3-4
Bulgaria (Sofia), 1953-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 129.5-6, 130.1
Canada (Montreal), 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 130.2-4
Canada (Vancouver), 1969-1970	<b>Container</b> 130.5
Catalonia, 1952-1966	<b>Container</b> 130.6
Ceylon (Sri Lanka), 1959-1973	<b>Container</b> 131.1
Chile (Santiago), 1952-1975, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 131.2-3
China (Hong Kong), 1955-1973	<b>Container</b> 131.4
China (Taipei), 1957-1974	<b>Container</b> 131.5
Colombia, 1936-1974	<b>Container</b> 131.6
Cuba, 1959-1969	<b>Container</b> 131.7
Czechoslovakia (Prague), 1952-1972, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 132.1-4
Denmark, 1946, 1952-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 132.5, 133.1
Egypt, 1955-1969	<b>Container</b> 133.2
Estonia, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 133.3
Finland, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 133.4
France (Maison Internationale), 1952-1975, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 133.5-6

France (Paris), 1952-1974, 7 folders	<b>Container</b> 134.1-5, 135.1-2
German-Speaking Writers Abroad, 1952-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 135.3-4
Germany (DDR, Democratic Republic), 1952-1973, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 135.5, 136.1-3
Germany (FGR, Federal Republic), 1950-1976, 9 folders	<b>Container</b> 136.4-5, 137.1-5, 138.1-2
Greece, 1952-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 138.3-4
Hungary, 1952-1973, 7 folders	<b>Container</b> 138.5, 139.1-4, 140.1-2
Iceland, 1955-1970	<b>Container</b> 140.3
India, 1952-1971	<b>Container</b> 140.4
Indonesia, 1952-1972	<b>Container</b> 140.5
Iran, 1956-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 140.6-7
Ireland (Belfast), 1952-1970, 5 folders	<b>Container</b> 141.1-5
Ireland (Dublin), 1952-1973, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 142.1-4
Israel, 1952-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 142.5, 143.1
Italy, 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 143.2-4
Ivory Coast, 1959-1975	<b>Container</b> 143.5
Jamaica, 1951-1971, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 144.1-2
Japan, 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 144.3-5
Korea, 1954-1972	<b>Container</b> 145.1
Langue d'Oc, 1961-1970	<b>Container</b> 145.2
Latvia, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 145.3
Lebanon, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 145.4



Mexico, 1954-1969	<b>Container</b> 145.5
Monaco (Monte Carlo), 1957-1972	<b>Container</b> 145.6
Netherlands, 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 145.7, 146.1-2
New Zealand, 1952-1974, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 146.3-5
Norway, 1950-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 147.1-2
Pakistan, 1952-1968, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 147.3-4
Paraguay, 1958-1973	<b>Container</b> 147.5
Philippines, 1948, 1952-1972, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 148.1-2
Poland, 1952-1973, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 148.3-5
Portugal, 1925-1948, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 149.1
Puerto Rico, 1966-1973	<b>Container</b> 149.2
Rhodesia, 1961-1973	<b>Container</b> 149.3
Romania, 1946-1973	<b>Container</b> 149.4
Scotland, 1949-1973, 8 folders	<b>Container</b> 149.5-7, 150.1-5
Senegal, 1964-1968	<b>Container</b> 150.6
South Africa (Cape Town), 1951, 1954, 1958-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 151.1-2
Spain, 1921-1940, 1950-1966, 1971, 1977, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 151.3-5
Sweden, 1952-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 152.1-2
Switzerland (Basel), 1932-1971, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 152.3-4
Switzerland (Italian Romanch), 1959-1969	<b>Container</b> 152.5
Switzerland (Suisse Romande), 1949-1973	<b>Container</b> 152.6
Switzerland (Zurich), 1941-1969	<b>Container</b> 153.1

Thailand, 1955-1973	<b>Container</b> 153.2
Turkey, 1927-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 153.3-4
Uruguay, 1941-1947, 1952-1972	<b>Container</b> 153.5
USSR, 1923-1977, 5 folders (centre not officially formed until 1988)	<b>Container</b> 153.6-7, 154.1-3
Vietnam, 1954-1974	<b>Container</b> 154.4
Writers in Exile (American Branch), 1958-1973, 1978, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 154.5, 155.1
Writers in Exile (France), 1958-1973	<b>Container</b> 155.2
Writers in Exile (German), 1959-1973	<b>Container</b> 155.3
Writers in Exile (London), 1941-1975, 7 folders	<b>Container</b> 155.4-7, 156.1-3
Yiddish (New York), 1949-1973, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 156.4-5
Yugoslavia (Ljubljana?), 1940-1950	<b>Container</b> 157.1
Yugoslavia (Belgrade), 1962-1973	<b>Container</b> 157.2
Yugoslavia (Ljubljana), 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 157.3
Yugoslavia (Skopje), 1963-1976	<b>Container</b> 157.4
Yugoslavia (Zagreb), 1958-1973	<b>Container</b> 157.5
Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1938-1973	
All International Executive Committee Meetings, 1938-1959, 4 folders:	
1938-1946	<b>Container</b> 157.6
Stockholm, June, 1946	
Zurich, June, 1947	
Paris, March, 1952	
London, March, 1953	

London, April, 1954	
Amsterdam, June, 1954	
London, April, 1955	
Vienna, June, 1955	
London, April, 1956	
London, July, 1956	<b>Container 157.7</b>
London, April, 1957	
Tokyo, September, 1957	<b>Container 158.1</b>
London, March, 1958	
Paris, September, 1958	
London, April, 1959	<b>Container 158.2</b>
23rd Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1951 (June 22-28)	<b>Container 158.3</b>
24th Congress, Nice, France, 1952 (June 14-19):	
Correspondence	<b>Container 158.4</b>
International Executive Committee	
Press cuttings	
Program	
Social	
Speeches	
UNESCO International Conference of Artists, Venice, Italy, 1952, 2 folders:	
Correspondence, 1951-1952	<b>Container 158.5</b>
Resolutions	<b>Container 158.6</b>
25th Congress, Dublin, Ireland, 1953 (June 8-13), 4 folders:	
Business	<b>Container 159.1</b>

Correspondence, 1952-1953	<b>Container 159.2</b>
David Carver's congress packet	<b>Container 159.3</b>
Literary theme	<b>Container 159.4</b>
Social	
26th Congress, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1954 (June 20-26), 4 folders:	
Business	<b>Container 159.5</b>
Correspondence, 1953-1955	<b>Container 160.1</b>
David Carver's congress packet	<b>Container 160.2</b>
Literary theme	
Photographs	
Press cuttings	<b>Container 160.3</b>
First Pakistan PEN Conference, 1955 (February 24-26), 1954-1955	<b>Container 160.4</b>
27th Congress, Vienna, Austria, 1955 (June 12-19), 4 folders:	
Business	<b>Container 160.5</b>
Correspondence, 1954-1955	<b>Container 160.6</b>
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 161.1</b>
Literary sessions, speeches	<b>Container 161.2</b>
Photographs	
Press cuttings	
Program	
28th Congress, London, England, 1956 (July 8-13), program (see also boxes 211-216)	<b>Container 161.3</b>
29th Congress, Tokyo, Japan, 1957 (September 1-9), 12 folders:	
Correspondence, 1955-1958	<b>Container 161.4</b>
David Carver's congress packet	<b>Container 161.5</b>

Congress plastic folder (empty). Removed to separate location for preservation purposes.	<b>Container</b> 204.1
International Executive Committee	<b>Container</b> 161.6
Mailings to centres	<b>Container</b> 161.7
Participants	<b>Container</b> 161.8
Photographs	<b>Container</b> 162.1
Press cuttings, 1957, 1961	
Program	
Report	<b>Container</b> 162.2
Sessions	<b>Container</b> 162.3-4
Social	<b>Container</b> 162.5
Travel, 1956-1958	<b>Container</b> 163.1-2
Three-Day Conference, London, England, 1958 (October 14-16), 4 folders:	
Correspondence, 1958, 1960, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 163.3-4
Planning	<b>Container</b> 163.5
Press	
Program	
Speeches	<b>Container</b> 163.6
30th Congress, Frankfurt, Germany, 1959 (July 19-25), 20 folders:	
Correspondence, 1958-1959	<b>Container</b> 163.7
Forms, mailings to centres	
International Executive Committee, business, 1959, 1961	<b>Container</b> 164.1
Literary sessions, speeches	<b>Container</b> 164.2
Participants	<b>Container</b> 164.3

Press cuttings, 12 folders	<b>Container</b> 164.4-6, 165.1-8, 166.1
Program	<b>Container</b> 166.2
Social, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 166.3-4
Travel, 1945-1957, 1959	<b>Container</b> 166.5
31st Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1960 (July 23-30), 12 folders:	
Correspondence, 1958-1960, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 166.6-7
David Carver notes, 1959-1960	<b>Container</b> 167.1
International Executive Committee, business, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 167.2-3
Participants, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 167.4-5
Press cuttings	<b>Container</b> 167.6
Program	<b>Container</b> 167.7
Sessions	<b>Container</b> 168.1
Social	<b>Container</b> 168.2
Theme	<b>Container</b> 168.3
Travel, 1959-1960	
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Translations and Translators,' Rome, Italy, 1961 (November 1-4), 5 folders:	
International Executive Committee	<b>Container</b> 168.4
Press release	
Program	
Rome report, 1963-1965, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 168.5-6, 169.1-2
Three-Day Conference, London, England, 1961 (November 14-16), 5 folders:	
Correspondence, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 169.3-5
Press cuttings	<b>Container</b> 169.6

Speeches, 1961-1962	<b>Container 169.7</b>
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'The Writer and the Cinema,' Brussels, Belgium, 1962 (May 3-5), 2 folders:	
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 170.1</b>
Press cuttings	
Program	
Travel forms and correspondence, 1961-1962	<b>Container 170.2</b>
Conference plastic folders (empty). Removed to separate location for preservation purposes.	<b>Container 204.2</b>
Asian Writers' Conference, Manila, Philippines, 1962 (December 26-29), 3 folders:	
Literary sessions	<b>Container 170.3</b>
Press cuttings	<b>Container 170.4</b>
Program	<b>Container 170.5</b>
32nd Congress, Tehran, Iran, 1963 (April 8-17), cancelled, 6 folders:	
Correspondence, 1961-1963, 2 folders	<b>Container 171.1-2</b>
Deposit refunds	<b>Container 171.3</b>
Participants, 1962-1963	
Session	<b>Container 171.4</b>
Travel, 1962-1963, 2 folders	<b>Container 171.5, 172.1</b>
International Executive Committee Meeting, Brighton, England, 1963 (May 26-29), 5 folders:	
Agenda, minutes, resolutions, 2 folders	<b>Container 172.2-3</b>
Press cuttings, releases	<b>Container 172.4</b>
Travel, accommodations, program, 2 folders	<b>Container 172.5-6</b>
Commemorative Conference, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, 1963 (September 7)	<b>Container 173.1</b>

International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Translation and Theatre,' Rheims, France, 1963 (October 17-19), 6 folders:

Correspondence, 1962-1963	<b>Container 173.2</b>
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 173.3</b>
Literary sessions	<b>Container 173.4</b>
Mailings to centres	
Participants	
Press	
Program	<b>Container 173.5</b>
Rheims report, 1963-1965	<b>Container 174.1</b>
Travel	<b>Container 174.2</b>

International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1964 (April 15-16):

Agenda	<b>Container 174.3</b>
Correspondence, 1963-1964, 1966	
Minutes	
Participants	
Press	
Resolutions	

32nd Congress, Oslo, Norway, 1964 (June 21-27), 16 folders:

Correspondence, 1960-1966, 3 folders	<b>Container 174.4-5, 175.1</b>
International Executive Committee, 2 folders	<b>Container 175.2-3</b>
Literary theme	<b>Container 175.4</b>
Mailings to centres	<b>Container 175.5</b>
Oslo volume	<b>Container 175.6</b>



Participants	<b>Container</b> 176.1
Press	<b>Container</b> 176.2
Program	<b>Container</b> 176.3
Sessions, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 176.4-5
Travel, 1961-1968, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 176.6, 177.1-2
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Tradition and Innovation in Contemporary Literature,' Budapest, Hungary, 1964 (October 15-18), 3 folders:	
Correspondence	<b>Container</b> 177.3
International Executive Committee	<b>Container</b> 177.4
Mailings to centres	<b>Container</b> 177.5
Press	
Sessions	
Travel	
33rd Congress, Melbourne, Australia, 1965 (planned, not realized), 1959-1963	<b>Container</b> 177.6
33rd Congress, Bled, Yugoslavia, 1965 (July 2-7), 17 folders:	
Correspondence, 1960-1966, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 178.1-4
Election of International president	<b>Container</b> 178.5
International Executive Committee, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 179.1-2
Literary theme	<b>Container</b> 179.3
Mailings to centres	
Participants	<b>Container</b> 179.4
Planning, registration	
Press	<b>Container</b> 179.5

Program	<b>Container 179.6</b>
Round tables, 5 folders	<b>Container 180.1-5</b>
Travel	<b>Container 181.1</b>
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Dante and Provence; The Writer and Bilingualism,' Avignon, France, 1965 (October 12-16), 3 folders:	
Correspondence, 1964-1965	<b>Container 181.2</b>
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 181.3</b>
Literary sessions	<b>Container 181.4</b>
Mailings to centres	
Press	
Registration	
International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1966 (March 30-31):	
Agenda, minutes, list of delegates, Writers in Prison Committee	<b>Container 181.5</b>
Correspondence	
Reception	
Resolutions	
34th Congress, New York, USA, 1966 (June 12-18), 12 folders:	
Correspondence, 1965-1966, 3 folders	<b>Container 182.1-3</b>
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 182.4</b>
Mailings to centres	<b>Container 182.5</b>
Participants	
Press, 3 folders	<b>Container 182.6, 183.1-2</b>
Program, social	<b>Container 183.3</b>
Round tables	<b>Container 183.4</b>

Speeches

Travel, 2 folders

**Container** 183.5, 184.1

International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'The Role of Theatre in the World Today,' Arnhem, Netherlands, 1966 (September 29 – October 2), 2 folders:

Correspondence

**Container** 184.2

International Executive Committee

**Container** 184.3

Literary sessions

Planning

Press

International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1967 (April 13-14):

Agenda, minutes, resolutions, mailings to centres

**Container**  
184.4

Cocktail party

35th Congress, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1967 (July 30 – August 5), 10 folders:

Correspondence, 1966-1967, 2 folders

**Container** 184.5,  
185.1

International Executive Committee, 2 folders

**Container**  
185.2-3

Mailings to centres

**Container** 185.4

Press

Program, social

Registrations, 2 folders

**Container** 186.1-2

Sessions, speeches, 2 folders

**Container** 186.3-4

Travel, 1966-1967

**Container** 186.5

International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'History as Literature,' Dublin, Ireland, 1967 (November 1-4), 3 folders:

Correspondence, 1966-1967

**Container** 187.1

International Executive Committee	<b>Container</b> 187.2
Mailings to centres, 1968, 1971	<b>Container</b> 187.3
Participants	
Press	
Program, registrations, travel	
Round tables	
International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1968 (April 3-4), 4 folders:	
Correspondence	<b>Container</b> 187.4
Glebe party	<b>Container</b> 187.5
Mailings to centres	
Meeting agendas, minutes, resolutions	<b>Container</b> 187.6, 188.1
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Literature in the Cause of Peace and the Rights of Man,' Geneva, Switzerland, 1968 (October 6-8), 6 folders:	
Correspondence, 1967-1968	<b>Container</b> 188.2
International Executive Committee, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 188.3-4
Press	<b>Container</b> 188.5
Registration, travel	
Round tables, 1967-1968, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 188.6, 189.1
International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1969 (March 26-27), 3 folders:	
Correspondence	<b>Container</b> 189.2
Dinner	<b>Container</b> 189.3
Mailings to centres	
Meeting agendas, minutes, resolutions	<b>Container</b> 189.4

## 36th Congress, Menton, France, 1969 (September 14-20), 6 folders:

Correspondence	<b>Container</b> 189.5
Election of International president	<b>Container</b> 189.6
International Executive Committee	<b>Container</b> 189.7, 190.1
Mailings to centres, 1969-1970	<b>Container</b> 190.2
Press	
Program	
Registrations, travel, 1968-1969	<b>Container</b> 190.3

## International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1970 (May 4-5), 3 folders:

Correspondence, dinner	<b>Container</b> 190.4
Meeting agendas, minutes	
Meeting resolutions	<b>Container</b> 190.5
Round Table conference cancellation, Varna, Bulgaria, 1969-1970	<b>Container</b> 191.1

## 37th Congress, Seoul, South Korea, 1970 (June 28 – July 4), 7 folders:

Correspondence, 1969-1970	<b>Container</b> 191.2
International Executive Committee, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 191.3-4
Literary sessions	<b>Container</b> 191.5
Mailings to centres	
Participants, 1969-1970	
Photographs	<b>Container</b> 192.1
Poster, oversize	<b>Container</b> osf 4
Press	<b>Container</b> 192.1
Program, social	<b>Container</b> 192.2

Tour	<b>Container 192.3</b>
Travel	
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'The Role of the Writer in the Community,' Edinburgh, Scotland, 1970 (October 18-22), 5 folders:	
Conference packets	<b>Container 192.4</b>
Correspondence, 1969-1970	<b>Container 192.5</b>
International Executive Committee, 2 folders	<b>Container 192.6, 193.1</b>
Press	<b>Container 193.2</b>
Registration, travel	
Round table	
International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'Why Do We Write,' Piran, Yugoslavia, 1971 (May 7-12), 3 folders:	
Correspondence, 1969-1971	<b>Container 193.3</b>
International Executive Committee	<b>Container 193.4</b>
Mailings to centres	<b>Container 193.5</b>
Press	
Program, registration, travel	
Round table	
38th Congress, Dublin, Ireland, 1971 (September 12-18), 4 folders:	
Correspondence, 1969-1971	<b>Container 193.6</b>
Election of International president	<b>Container 193.7</b>
International Executive Committee	
Literary sessions, speeches	<b>Container 194.1</b>
Mailings to centres, 1971-1972	
Press	

Program **Container 194.2**

Registration

International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1972 (April 19-20), 3 folders:

Correspondence **Container 194.3**

Dinner

Meeting agendas, minutes, resolutions, 1971-1972 **Container 194.4**

Press **Container 194.5**

Registration

International Executive Committee and Round Table Discussion on 'The PEN Charter,' Berlin, Germany, 1972 (November 13-17), 4 folders:

Correspondence, mailings **Container 194.6**

Meeting agendas, minutes, resolutions **Container 195.1**

Press **Container 195.2**

Program, registrations

Round table discussion **Container 195.3**

International Executive Committee and Writers' Symposium, Stockholm, Sweden, 1973 (May 1-5), 2 folders:

Literary sessions **Container 195.4**

Mailings to centres, program, registration

Meeting agendas, minutes, resolutions **Container 196.1**

Press

International Executive Committee Meeting, London, England, 1973 (December 12-13):

Correspondence, mailings to centres **Container 196.2**

Meeting agendas, minutes, statements

Press

## Writers in Prison Committee report

39th Congress, Jerusalem, Israel, 1973 (December 16-23), postponed to 1974,  
1972-1973 **Container**  
196.3

## Subseries C. Administrative Files, 1941-1981

## Campaigns:

Fund for Exiled Writers (F.E.W.), 1956-1964 **Container** 196.4

Fund for Exiled Writers (F.E.W.) and Fund for Intellectual Freedom (F.I.F.),  
1957-1961 **Container**  
196.5

## Fund for Intellectual Freedom (F.I.F.), 1951-1958, 6 folders:

Germany, 1952-1957 **Container** 197.1

London, 1951-1957, 3 folders **Container** 197.2-4

New York, 1952-1958 **Container** 197.5

Paris, 1952-1957 **Container** 198.1

## Hungarian refugees, 1956-1957, 3 folders:

Appeals, protests **Container** 198.2

Committees

Correspondence

Hungarian Writers' conference

Hungarian Writers' fund

Press, 2 folders **Container** 198.3-4

## International Writers' Fund, 1960-1969, 1981, 8 folders:

Arena, 1966-1976 **Container** 198.5

Correspondence, 1960-1969, 1981, 4 folders **Container**  
198.6, 199.1-3

Short story contest, 1961-1968, 3 folders **Container**  
199.4-6



COM.E.S. (European Community of Writers), correspondence, 1961-1966, 1970, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 200.1-3
Congress for Cultural Freedom, correspondence, 1961-1969	<b>Container</b> 200.4
Officers:	
Carver, David, memorial meeting, 1974	<b>Container</b> 200.5
Election of International President, 1963-1976, 5 folders:	
1965 election, 1965	<b>Container</b> 200.6
1965 and 1969 elections, 1963-1965, 1969	<b>Container</b> 201.1
1969 election, 1969	<b>Container</b> 201.2
1971 election, 1971-1972	<b>Container</b> 201.3
1974 election, 1973-1976	<b>Container</b> 201.4
International Presidents, 1952-1977, 12 folders:	
Saurat, Denis (1941-47) and spouse, 1952-1966	<b>Container</b> 201.5
Moravia, Alberto (1959-62), 1958-1962	<b>Container</b> 201.6
Vriesland, Victor van (1962-65), 1960-1974, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 202.1-3
Miller, Arthur (1965-69), 1964-1970	<b>Container</b> 202.4
Emmanuel, Pierre (1969-71), 1969-1970, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 202.5-6
Böll, Heinrich (1971-74), 1971-1974, 1977, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 203.1-3
Pritchett, V. S. (1974-76), 1974	<b>Container</b> 203.4
International Vice President, Neumann, Robert, 1968-1972	<b>Container</b> 203.5
Preservation housing for two plastic congress/conference folders (Tokyo, 1957 and Brussels, 1962)	<b>Container</b> 204.1-2

**Series III. English PEN Records, 1912-2008 (bulk 1976-1997)**

## Subseries A. General Correspondence, 1952-1995

Arts Council, 1985-1995	<b>Container 205.1</b>
Author, The, 1992-1993	<b>Container 205.2</b>
BBC TV, 1968-1987	<b>Container 205.3</b>
Borbély, Stefan, 1989-1992	<b>Container 205.4</b>
Britain-Russia Centre, 1988-1994	<b>Container 205.5</b>
British Copyright Council:	
1985-1986	<b>Container 205.6</b>
1987-1988, 2 folders	<b>Container 205.7-8</b>
1988-1989, 2 folders	<b>Container 206.1-2</b>
1990-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container 206.3-4</b>
1993-1994	<b>Container 206.5</b>
British Council, 1982-1992	<b>Container 207.1</b>
Cammarata, Tony, 1990-1992	<b>Container 207.2</b>
Chelsea Festival, 1992-1995	<b>Container 207.3</b>
Czechoslovakia (International Committee for the support of Charter 77 in Czechoslovakia), 1981-1993	<b>Container 207.4</b>
D, 1969-1995	<b>Container 207.5</b>
Department of National Heritage, 1992-1993	<b>Container 207.6</b>
Educational institutions and groups, 1983-1986	<b>Container 207.7</b>
English Speaking Union, 1969-1974	<b>Container 207.8</b>
F, 1969-1994	<b>Container 207.9</b>
Foreign Office, 1991-1993	<b>Container 207.10</b>
G, 1968-1995	<b>Container 207.11</b>

Gotlib, Janet B., 1985-1992	<b>Container</b> 207.12
Great Britain - China Centre, 1981-1992	<b>Container</b> 207.13
Great Britain - East Europe Centre and Great Britain - USSR Association, 1984-1992	<b>Container</b> 207.14
H, 1969-1994	<b>Container</b> 208.1
Home Office, 1973-1993	<b>Container</b> 208.2
I, 1968-1993	<b>Container</b> 208.3
Inquiries (general), 1970-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 208.4-5
Inquiries (help and advice), 1979-1992	<b>Container</b> 208.6
Invitations, 1978-1982	<b>Container</b> 208.7
Iraqi newsletters, 1992-1994	<b>Container</b> 208.8
L, 1969-1974	<b>Container</b> 208.9
Library Association, The, 1981-1994	<b>Container</b> 208.10
Local Government Bill, 1987-1988	<b>Container</b> 208.11
Nobel Prize, 1972-1992	<b>Container</b> 208.12
Obscene Publications Act, 1977-1988	<b>Container</b> 208.13
Palach Press and Palach Prize, 1980-1987	<b>Container</b> 209.1
PEN, other centres, correspondence, 1989-1993, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 209.2-4
PEN, other centres, mailings 1982-1992	<b>Container</b> 209.5
Penguin Books, 1978-1985	<b>Container</b> 209.6
Political issues: Anti-Nazi League; International Defence and Aid fund for South Africa; book VAT issue, 1974-1984	<b>Container</b> 210.1
Prime Minister's office, 1993	<b>Container</b> 210.2
Progressive League, The, 1975-1987	<b>Container</b> 210.3
Royal Literary Fund, 1966-1993	<b>Container</b> 210.4

Society of Authors, The, 1952-1973	<b>Container</b> 210.5
UNESCO, 1976-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 210.6-7
Writers' organizations, 1968-1991	<b>Container</b> 210.8
Subseries B. PEN Congresses and Other Meetings, 1926-1998	
PEN International:	
28th Congress, London, England, 1956 (July 8-13), 36 folders:	
Author and the Public, The, 1956-1958, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 211.1-2
Book exhibition, 1956, 1976	<b>Container</b> 211.3
Committees (entertaining, organizing, reception, theme), 1955-1956, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 211.4-7
Correspondence, letters to booksellers, general, newspapers, printers, publishers, 1955-1956, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 212.1-4
Excursions (Oxford, Cambridge, Brighton), 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 212.5-6, 213.1
Finance, 1955-1956, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 213.2-5
General administration, 1955-1956	<b>Container</b> 213.6
Participants, invitations, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 213.7-8
Photos	<b>Container</b> 214.1
Press	<b>Container</b> 214.2
Program	<b>Container</b> 214.3
Receptions, parties, and other entertainments, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 214.4-7
Registrations	<b>Container</b> 215.1
Registrations: badges	<b>Container</b> 215.2
Sessions, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 214.3-5, 216.1

Speakers	<b>Container</b> 216.2
Travel	<b>Container</b> 216.3
41st Congress, London, England, 1976 (August 22-29), 17 folders:	
Biographies	<b>Container</b> 216.4
Congress Appeal Fund, 1975-1976, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 216.5-7
Correspondence, 1976-1977	<b>Container</b> 217.1
Guests, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 217.2-3
Press	<b>Container</b> 217.4
Program, 1963(?)	<b>Container</b> 217.5
Receptions, 1975-1976	<b>Container</b> 217.6
Registrations, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 218.1-4
Speeches, 1976-1977	<b>Container</b> 218.5
Theme and speakers committee, 1975-1976	<b>Container</b> 218.6
Travel	<b>Container</b> 219.1
44th Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1979 (July 15-21)	<b>Container</b> 219.2
Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, London, England, 1979 (November 20-21)	<b>Container</b> 219.3
Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, Bled, Yugoslavia, 1980 (May 7-9)	<b>Container</b> 219.4
International PEN Conference, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1981 (February 23-27)	<b>Container</b> 219.5
45th Congress, Lyons, France, 1981 (September 21-25)	<b>Container</b> 219.6
Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, London, England, 1982 (March 20-21)	<b>Container</b> 219.7
Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, Venice, Italy, 1983 (May 11-14)	<b>Container</b> 219.8

46th Congress, Caracas, Venezuela, 1983 (September 25-October 2)	<b>Container</b> 219.9
47th Congress, Tokyo, Japan, 1984 (May 14-18)	<b>Container</b> 220.1
Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, London, England, 1984 (November 3-4)	<b>Container</b> 220.2
International PEN Conference, San Marino, Italy, 1985 (May 28-31)	<b>Container</b> 220.3
48th Congress, New York City, USA, 1986 (June 12-17), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 220.4-5
49th Congress, Hamburg, Germany, 1986 (June 22-27), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 220.6, 221.1
50th Congress, Lugano, Italy, 1987 (May 10-17), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 221.2-3
51st Congress, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1987 (December 1-5)	<b>Container</b> 221.4
International PEN Conference, Cambridge, England, 1988 (April 6-9), 8 folders:	
Correspondence, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 221.5-7, 222.1
Program	<b>Container</b> 222.2
Registration forms (English members), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 222.3-4
Resolutions and other meeting materials	<b>Container</b> 222.5
52nd Congress, Seoul, Korea, 1988 (August 28-September 2)	<b>Container</b> 222.6
53rd Congress, Maastricht, Netherlands, 1989 (May 7-12)	<b>Container</b> 222.7
54th Congress, Toronto and Montreal, Canada, 1989 (September 23-October 1), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 223.1-2
55th Congress, Funchal, Madeira, 1990 (May 6-12)	<b>Container</b> 223.3

Meeting of the Assembly of Delegates, Paris, France, 1991 (April 26-27)	<b>Container</b> 223.4
56th Congress, Delphi, Greece, 1991 (April 28-May 4), cancelled	<b>Container</b> 223.5
56th Congress, Vienna, Austria, 1991 (November 3-8), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 223.6-7
57th Congress, Barcelona, Spain, 1992 (April 20-26), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 224.1-2
58th Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1992 (November 29-December 4)	<b>Container</b> 224.3
59th Congress, Dubrovnik, Croatia, 1993 (April 19-24)	<b>Container</b> 224.4
60th Congress, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993 (September 6-12), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 224.5-6
61st Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 1994 (November 7-11)	<b>Container</b> 225.1

## English PEN:

## Annual General Meeting, minutes:

1926-1963	<b>Container</b> 225.2
1964-1972	<b>Container</b> 225.3
1976-1990, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 225.4, 226.1
1991-1993	<b>Container</b> 226.2

## English PEN meetings:

1940-1969, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 226.3-5, 227.1
1972-1976, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 227.2-3
1977-1979, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 227.4-5, 228.1-2
1980-1981, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 228.3-5
1981-1983, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 229.1-3

1983-1985, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 229.4-5, 230.1-2
1985-1987, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 230.3-5
1986-1988, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 230.6, 231.1-3
1987-1990, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 231.4-7
1990-1992, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 232.1-3
1992-1993, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 232.4-6
1993-1994	<b>Container</b> 233.1
1994-1998, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 233.2-3
1995-1996	<b>Container</b> 233.4

## Non-PEN meetings:

World Cultural Congress for Peace, Wroclaw, Poland, 1948	<b>Container</b> 233.5
Non-PEN conferences and meetings, 1981-1985	<b>Container</b> 233.6

## Subseries C. PEN Committees, 1931-2008

Archives and Programming Committee, 1995-1996	<b>Container</b> 233.7
---	---------------------------

## Books Committee:

Books for prisoners, 1987-1990	<b>Container</b> 233.8
Books to prisoners, 1992-1994	

## Censorship Committee:

Correspondence and documents, 1992-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 234.1-2
Press cuttings, 1992-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 234.3-4
Questionnaires, 1992, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 234.5, 235.1



Committee member lists, 1994-1996	<b>Container 235.2</b>
Development Committee, minutes, 1976-1977	<b>Container 235.3</b>
English PEN, Executive Committee, minutes:	
Vol. 1, 1931-1937, includes loose material in separate folder	<b>Container 235.4-5</b>
Vol. 2, 1937-1943, includes loose material in separate folder	<b>Container 235.6-7</b>
Vol. 3, 1943-1946	<b>Container 236.1</b>
Vol. 4, 1946-1951	<b>Container 236.2</b>
Vol. 5, 1951-1955	<b>Container 236.3</b>
Vol. 6, 1955-1957	<b>Container 237.1</b>
Vol. 7, 1957-1959	<b>Container 237.2</b>
Vol. 8, 1959-1961	<b>Container 237.3</b>
Vol. 9, 1961-1963	<b>Container 238.1</b>
Vol. 10, 1963-1965, includes loose material in separate folder	<b>Container 238.2-3</b>
Vol. 11, 1965-1967	<b>Container 239.1</b>
Vol. 12, 1967-1970	<b>Container 239.2</b>
Finance Committee:	
1948-1974	<b>Container 239.3</b>
1960-1969, 4 folders	<b>Container 240.1-4</b>
1968-1993	<b>Container 240.5</b>
1985-1986	<b>Container 240.6</b>
1995	<b>Container 241.1</b>
House and Hospitality Committee, minutes, 1948-1952	<b>Container 241.2</b>

International PEN Executive Committee, minutes, 1974, 1976	<b>Container</b> 241.3
Poetry Committee:	
Minutes, 1950-1967	<b>Container</b> 241.4
Arts Council, grants to poets, 1964	<b>Container</b> 241.5
Project Committee, minutes, 1960-1963	<b>Container</b> 241.6
Project Committee, minutes, 1960-1969	<b>Container</b> 241.7
Publicity Committee, minutes, 1949-1953	<b>Container</b> 241.8
Vigilance Committee, 1961-1976	<b>Container</b> 242.1
Vigilance Committee, minutes, 1962-1968	<b>Container</b> 242.2
Women Writers' Committee, 1992-1994	<b>Container</b> 242.3
Writers in Prison Committee, Josephine Pullein-Thompson's files:	
200 Forgotten Prisoners letter campaign, 1990-1991	<b>Container</b> 242.4
Adopted prisoners, 1981-1990, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 242.5-7
Amnesty International, 1981-1984	<b>Container</b> 243.1
Aung San Suu Kyi (Burma) demonstration, 1993	<b>Container</b> 243.2
Campaign on Cuba, 1997	<b>Container</b> 243.3
Day of the Imprisoned Writer, October 4, 1981:	
Agenda, minutes, acceptances for actors, 1981	<b>Container</b> 243.4
Appeal and advertising, 1981-1982	<b>Container</b> 243.5
Correspondence, 1980-1986, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 243.6-7
Donations, 1981	<b>Container</b> 243.8
Press, 1981	<b>Container</b> 243.9
Programme (autographed), 1981	<b>Container</b> 243.10

Demonstrations, 1982-1988	<b>Container 243.11</b>
Demonstrations, placards and banners, 1990s, 3 oversize folders	<b>Container 361.3-5 (osb)</b>
Holiday greetings and prison addresses:	
1990	<b>Container 244.1</b>
1991, 1992	<b>Container 244.2</b>
1993	<b>Container 244.3</b>
1994	
1995	
1998-1999	
Human rights bill, 1982-1991	<b>Container 244.4</b>
International Broadcasting Trust, undated	<b>Container 244.5</b>
International Press Freedom Day, 1994-1996	<b>Container 244.6</b>
International Women's Day, 1998	<b>Container 244.7</b>
Iranian PEN Centre in Exile and Faraj Sarkohi, 1996-1997	<b>Container 244.8</b>
Media party guest lists, 1994	<b>Container 244.9</b>
Meeting minutes and correspondence, 1990-1991	<b>Container 244.10</b>
Miscellaneous, awaiting filing, 1980-1997	<b>Container 245.1</b>
Nâzim Hikmet (Turkey), approximately 2002	<b>Container 245.2</b>
Nigeria, 1998	<b>Container 245.3</b>
Non-adopted prisoners, 1979-1991, 2 folders	<b>Container 245.4-5</b>
Parliamentary Human Rights Group, 1996	<b>Container 245.6</b>
Prison writing, Julian Broadhead, undated	

Reports and correspondence, 1992-1994	<b>Container 246.1</b>
Reunion, film screening, 1989-1991	<b>Container 246.2</b>
Saro-Wiwa, Ken, 1994-1996, 3 folders	<b>Container 246.3-5</b>
Save our local libraries, English PEN, undated	<b>Container 246.6</b>
Sentence is Silence, The, 1986	<b>Container 247.1</b>
Syria, 1990s	<b>Container 247.2</b>
Telegrams, 1981-1991	<b>Container 247.3</b>
Turkish Embassy visit, 1989	<b>Container 247.4</b>
Turkish Mission, 1984-1990, 2 folders	<b>Container 247.5-6</b>
Turkish Resolution, 1987-1989	<b>Container 247.7</b>
Writers in Prison Fund, donations for prisoners, 1986	<b>Container 247.8</b>
Writers in Prison Committee, Lucy Popescu's files:	
Campaigns, 2002-2006, 2 folders	<b>Container 248.1-2</b>
Charitable status, 2003	<b>Container 248.3</b>
Day of the Imprisoned Writer:	
1995-1997	<b>Container 248.4</b>
1999-2000	<b>Container 248.5</b>
2001	<b>Container 248.6</b>
2002	<b>Container 248.7</b>
2004	<b>Container 248.8</b>
Exiled Writers Ink!, 2000-2003	<b>Container 248.9</b>
Huynh, Le Van, 1993	<b>Container 248.10</b>
IFEX Communiqué, 2006, 2 folders	<b>Container 248.11, 249.1</b>

Impunity campaign, 2002-2004	<b>Container</b> 249.2
International PEN Congresses:	
Resolutions / congresses, 1992-1998	<b>Container</b> 249.3
63rd Congress, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1996	<b>Container</b> 249.4
64th Congress, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1997 (August 5-11)	<b>Container</b> 249.5
66th Congress, Warsaw, Poland, 1999 (June 15-20)	<b>Container</b> 249.6
67th Congress, Moscow, Russia, 2000 (May 22-28)	<b>Container</b> 249.7
68th Congress, Ohrid, Macedonia, 2001, cancelled	<b>Container</b> 249.8
68th Congress, London, England, 2001 (Nov 27-30)	<b>Container</b> 249.9
69th Congress, Mexico City, Mexico, 2003, (Nov 22-28), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 249.10-11
70th Congress, Tromso, Norway, 2004 (September 6-12)	<b>Container</b> 250.1
71st Congress, Bled, Slovenia, 2005 (June 14-21)	<b>Container</b> 250.2
72nd Congress, Berlin, Germany, 2006 (May 22-28)	<b>Container</b> 250.3
73rd Congress, Dakar, Senegal, 2007 (July 4-11)	<b>Container</b> 250.4
International PEN miscellaneous correspondence, 1993-1997	<b>Container</b> 250.5
International Women's Day, 2002	<b>Container</b> 250.6
International Women's Day, 2003-2007	<b>Container</b> 250.7
Media, 1997	<b>Container</b> 250.8
Meetings, agendas and minutes:	

1991-1993, brief report on work done in office between WIPC meetings	<b>Container</b> 250.9
1992	<b>Container</b> 250.10
1994	<b>Container</b> 250.11
1995-1996	<b>Container</b> 251.1
1997-2002, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 251.2-3
2002-2006	<b>Container</b> 251.4
2003-2006	<b>Container</b> 251.5
Mo'ini, Sohrab, 1997-1999	<b>Container</b> 251.6
New Statesman, 2001-2004	<b>Container</b> 251.7
Paul Hamlyn Foundation, 1988-1995	<b>Container</b> 252.1
Paul Hamlyn Foundation, 1991-2004	<b>Container</b> 252.2
PEN centres newsletters, 1995-2005	<b>Container</b> 252.3
Press contacts, 2007-2008	<b>Container</b> 252.4
Prisoner lists, 1991-1994	<b>Container</b> 252.5
Prisoner lists, 1995-1997	<b>Container</b> 252.6
Prisoners of Conscience Appeal Fund, 1994-2003, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 253.1-2
Season's greetings:	
1998-1999	<b>Container</b> 253.3
2000	
2001	
2002	
2003	<b>Container</b> 253.4
2004	<b>Container</b> 253.5
Steering committee, 2003	<b>Container</b> 253.6

Translators, 1995-2003	<b>Container</b> 253.7
UNESCO, 2006-2007	<b>Container</b> 253.8
World Press Freedom Day, 2001-2002	<b>Container</b> 253.9
World Press Freedom Day, 2003	<b>Container</b> 253.10
Writers in exile network, 1999-2003	<b>Container</b> 254.1
Writers in exile network, 2004-2006, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 254.2-3
Writers in Prison Committee International conferences:	
Helsingor, Denmark, 1996 (May 16-19)	<b>Container</b> 254.4
Chichester, England, 1998 (June 7-10)	<b>Container</b> 254.5
Kathmandu, Nepal, 2000 (March 31-April 3), 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 254.6-7
San Miguel Allende, Mexico, 2002 (November 25-28)	<b>Container</b> 255.1
Barcelona, Spain, 2004 (May 17-21)	<b>Container</b> 255.2
Istanbul, Turkey, 2006 (March 2-4)	<b>Container</b> 255.3
Glasgow, Scotland, 2008 (April 4-6)	<b>Container</b> 255.4

## Subseries D. Administrative Files, 1920-2006

## General Information:

PEN information, 1942-1972, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 255.5-6
PEN rules and regulations: charter, rules, standing order, prospectus, 1951-1980	<b>Container</b> 256.1
Directories, subscriptions, 1968-1991	<b>Container</b> 256.2
Office "will" (documentation of office procedures in ledger), circa 1990s	<b>Container</b> 256.3
PEN centres and other organizations, 1985-1990	<b>Container</b> 256.4

Masters: letterheads, forms, labels, lists, sample announcements and mailers, circa 1993-2001 **Container**  
256.5

Archives and early records:

Archival enquiries, 1972-1998 **Container** 257.1

Early PEN records "kept for research purposes," 1921-1976. Includes items by C. A. Dawson Scott, John Galsworthy, Storm Jameson, Hermon Ould, Jules Romains, Marjorie Watts, and others, as well as menus from the first PEN Club meeting, leases for premises, and PEN Club House Limited share certificates, 3 folders **Container**  
257.2-4

PEN archives (records, Texas; Tulsa), correspondence, 1966-1991 **Container**  
257.5

PEN archives (sound recordings, British Library), correspondence and lists, 1953-1994 **Container**  
257.6

PEN other centres, correspondence "of historical interest," 1976-1991, 2 folders **Container**  
257.7,  
258.1

Sale of books and PEN publications, 1976-1988 **Container**  
258.2

Sale of manuscripts, 1977-1988 **Container** 258.3

Awards:

Katherine Mansfield Menton short story prize, 1965-1988, 4 folders **Container**  
258.4-7

English PEN awards:

1969-1982, 3 folders **Container** 259.1-3

1980-1991 **Container** 259.4

1982-1986 **Container** 259.5

1985-1989 **Container** 260.1

1988-1989 **Container** 260.2

1989-1990 **Container** 260.3

1991-1994 **Container** 260.4



## UNESCO / PEN short story prize, submissions and correspondence:

1992-1994, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 260.5-7, 261.1
1994-1995, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 261.2-5
1997	<b>Container</b> 261.6

## Campaigns:

Austrian Writers' Fund, 1938	<b>Container</b> 262.1
Books campaign (No V.A.T. books campaign), 1984-1988	<b>Container</b> 262.2

## Salman Rushdie fatwa:

International support, 1988-1989	<b>Container</b> 262.3
English PEN support, 1988-1991	<b>Container</b> 262.4
Press cuttings, 1988-1990	<b>Container</b> 262.5
International Committee for the defense of Salman Rushdie and his publishers, 1989	<b>Container</b> 262.6
PEN Rushdie file, PEN News 10, 1989	<b>Container</b> 262.7
PEN Rushdie file, PEN News 11, 1989	<b>Container</b> 263.1
Swedish PEN Centre, Yttrande Frihet!, oversize poster, 1989	<b>Container</b> osf 4
World Statement, 1989, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 263.2-3
British Airways, 1993	<b>Container</b> 263.4

## Events:

Founder's Centenary, 1965	<b>Container</b> 263.5
---------------------------	------------------------

## Hermon Ould Memorial Lectures:

1953-1956, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 263.6-7
1955-1957, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 263.8, 264.1
1957, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 264.2-3

1958-1960, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 264.4-5
1960-1961	<b>Container</b> 264.6
1962, 1964	<b>Container</b> 264.7
1962-1963, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 264.8-10
1962-1965	<b>Container</b> 265.1
Sample posters, 1953-1963, 29 posters, 3 oversize folders:	
1953, 1954, 1956, 1957	<b>Container</b> osf 1
1958, 1960	<b>Container</b> osf 2
1962, 1963	<b>Container</b> osf 3
Lewis Carroll Talk: Reeling & Writhing with Lewis Carroll, 1994-1996	<b>Container</b> 265.2
PEN parties, 1983-1991	<b>Container</b> 265.3
Thomas Mann Memorial Meeting, 1955	<b>Container</b> 265.4
Writers' Day (later called International Writers' Day):	
1979 Writers' Day, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 265.5-6
1980 Writers' Day, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 265.7, 266.1
1981 Writers' Day, 1980-1981, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 266.2-5
1982 Writers' Day, 1981-1982, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 266.6, 267.1-2
1983 Writers' Day, 1981-1983, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 267.3-4
1984 Writers' Day, 1983-1984, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 267.5-6
1985 Writers' Day, 1984-1985	<b>Container</b> 267.7
1986 Writers' Day, 1985-1986	<b>Container</b> 268.1

1986-1994, mix of materials from multiple Writers' Days	<b>Container</b> 268.2
1987 Writers' Day, 1986-1987, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 268.3-4
1988 Writers' Day, 1987-1988, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 268.5-6
1989 Writers' Day, 1988-1989	<b>Container</b> 269.1
1990 and 1991 Writers' Days, 1988-1991, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 269.2-4
1992 Writers' Day, 1991-1992, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 269.5-6
1993 Writers' Day, 1991-1993	<b>Container</b> 270.1
1994 Writers' Day, 1993-1994, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 270.2-4
1995 Writers' Day, 1994-1995, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 270.5-6
1997-1998, 2000, financial documents	<b>Container</b> 271.1
Financial and legal files:	
Arts Council:	
Literature panel grants, press clippings, 1966	<b>Container</b> 271.2
Correspondence, 1966-1986, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 271.3-5
Correspondence, 1971-1984, 1995	<b>Container</b> 271.6
Charity manuscript auction, 1966-1967	<b>Container</b> 272.1
Charity manuscript auction, 1987-1988, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 272.2-3
Donations, 1985-1991	<b>Container</b> 272.4
English PEN Centre, bank statements:	
1995-1996	<b>Container</b> 272.5

1996, (includes Writers in Prison Committee)	<b>Container</b> 272.6
1996-1998, 2 folders, (includes Writers in Prison Committee)	<b>Container</b> 272.7-8
English PEN Centre, charity status correspondence, 1991	<b>Container</b> 272.9
English PEN Centre, financial records:	
1958, 1965-1980	<b>Container</b> 273.1
1967-1992, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 273.2-3
1992-1994, 1997	<b>Container</b> 273.4
1993-1994	<b>Container</b> 273.5
1993-1996	<b>Container</b> 273.6
1994-1995	<b>Container</b> 274.1
1994-1997	<b>Container</b> 274.2
1996-1997	<b>Container</b> 274.3
1997-1998, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 274.4-5
1998-1999, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 274.6, 275.1-2
2000-2001	<b>Container</b> 275.3
English PEN Centre, petty cash, 1997-1998, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 275.4-6
Foundation PEN Emergency Fund, 1975-1990	<b>Container</b> 275.7
Fundraising, 1973-1993	<b>Container</b> 276.1
Galsworthy, John, settlement, 1944-1978	<b>Container</b> 276.2
Galsworthy, John, trust, 1994-1996	<b>Container</b> 276.3
Glebe House Foundation:	
1962-1976	<b>Container</b> 276.4
1970-1979	<b>Container</b> 276.5

1972-1975	<b>Container 276.6</b>
1976-1983	
1979-1986	<b>Container 276.7</b>
1986-1992, 2 folders	<b>Container 277.1-2</b>
1992	<b>Container 277.3</b>
Glebe House lease:	
1947, 1956-1973	<b>Container 277.4</b>
1968-1977	<b>Container 277.5</b>
1972-1980	<b>Container 277.6</b>
1974-1981, lease removal and new premises: London Sketch Club	<b>Container 277.7</b>
Grants, Baring Foundation, 1992	<b>Container 278.1</b>
Honorary treasurer and general secretary correspondence, 1997-1998	<b>Container 278.2-3</b>
Insurance, 1939-1988; includes lease for 11 Gower St., 1939	<b>Container 278.4</b>
Insurance, current, 1992-1994	<b>Container 278.5</b>
International Writers' Day, 1993-1996	<b>Container 278.6</b>
Investments, 1965-1983	<b>Container 278.7</b>
J. R. Ackerley Memorial Prizes Trust:	
1986-1987	<b>Container 279.1</b>
1986-1995	<b>Container 279.2</b>
1989-1992	<b>Container 279.3</b>
1990-1994	<b>Container 279.4</b>
1992-1993	<b>Container 279.5</b>
1993-1994	<b>Container 279.6</b>

1995-1997	<b>Container 279.7</b>
Koestler Award Trust, 1992, 1995	<b>Container 279.8</b>
Ledger book, oversize, 1994-1996	<b>Container 361.1</b> (osb)
Legacies, 1951-1985	<b>Container 279.9</b>
London Sketch Club, 1994-1997	<b>Container 279.10</b>
Midland Bank, 1988-1993	<b>Container 279.11</b>
Midland Bank and other banks, 1994-1995	<b>Container 280.1</b>
PEN Clubhouse, 1943-1977	<b>Container 280.2</b>
PEN International Foundation, 1991-1994	<b>Container 280.3</b>
PEN Literary Foundation:	
1970-1988, 1992-2003	<b>Container 280.4</b>
1990-1992	<b>Container 280.5</b>
1990-1995	<b>Container 280.6</b>
1992-1993	<b>Container 280.7</b>
1992-1996	<b>Container 281.1</b>
1993-1996	<b>Container 281.2</b>
1993-1997	<b>Container 281.3</b>
1995	<b>Container 281.4</b>
1995-2002	<b>Container 281.5</b>
1996-1997	<b>Container 281.6</b>
1997-1998, 2 folders	<b>Container 281.7-8</b>
1997-1999, 3 folders	<b>Container 282.1-3</b>
Writers' House, 1996-1997	<b>Container 282.4</b>

Writers' House, 1996-2000, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 282.5-6, 283.1
Ross & Co. Chartered Accountants, 1994-1997	<b>Container</b> 283.2
UNESCO, financial support, 1946-1978, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 283.3-4
Voluntary Levy, 1965-1966	<b>Container</b> 283.5
Writers in Prison Committee:	
Bank statements, 1992-1994	<b>Container</b> 272.6
Bank statements, 1995-1998	<b>Container</b> 272.7-8
Financial records, 1996-1998	<b>Container</b> 283.6
Popescu, Lucy, 1998	<b>Container</b> 283.7
Mailings:	
English Centre, mailings to members:	
1930, 1940-1970, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 284.1-3
1935-1976, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 284.4-5, 285.1-2
1966, 1970-1980, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 285.3-4
1980-1986	<b>Container</b> 285.5
1986-1991	<b>Container</b> 285.6
1992-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 286.1-2
1995-1998, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 286.3-5
International PEN, mailings to centres:	
1946-1962	<b>Container</b> 287.1
1962-1971, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 287.2-5
1972-1976, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 288.1-3
Membership:	

## Member cards (cards retired in 2003):

A-D	<b>Container 353 (cb)</b>
E-K	<b>Container 354 (cb)</b>
L-R	<b>Container 355 (cb)</b>
S-Z	<b>Container 356 (cb)</b>

## Member cards (cards retired in 2009):

A-J	<b>Container 356 (cb)</b>
H-Z	<b>Container 357 (cb)</b>

Writers in Prison honorary members

## Member files (lapsed, resigned, or deceased; files retired in 2003):

Armstrong – Azasu	<b>Container 288.4</b>
Assensoh, Akwasi B., 1983-1996	<b>Container 288.5</b>
Baaden – Baring	<b>Container 288.6</b>
Barisse – Battcock	<b>Container 289.1</b>
Beechcroft – Benjamin	<b>Container 289.2</b>
Bennett – Bethell	<b>Container 289.3</b>
Bielby – Bluhm	<b>Container 289.4</b>
Bodanis – Bottrall	<b>Container 289.5</b>
Bourne-Jones – Boyle	<b>Container 290.1</b>
Bradbury – Braybrooke	<b>Container 290.2</b>
Braithwaite, Ruth, 1983-1990	<b>Container 290.3</b>
Brettell – Bryant	<b>Container 290.4</b>
Buchanan – Buxton-Hopkin	<b>Container 290.5</b>
Cadogan – Chancellor	<b>Container 291.1</b>



Charles – Clewes	<b>Container 291.2</b>
Cochrane – Cookson	<b>Container 291.3</b>
Cooper – Czerkawska	<b>Container 291.4</b>
Cranston, Maurice, 1956-1995	<b>Container 291.5</b>
Da Silva – Davin	<b>Container 291.6</b>
Davis – De-la-Noy	<b>Container 292.1</b>
Dennis – Doubtfire	<b>Container 292.2</b>
Dowd – Dysterre-Clark	<b>Container 292.3</b>
Drummond, Edwin, 1989-1992	<b>Container 292.4</b>
Earnshaw – Elliott	<b>Container 292.5</b>
Ellis – Ewart	<b>Container 292.6</b>
Faber – Foster	<b>Container 293.1</b>
FitzGerald, Kevin, 1955-1993	<b>Container 293.2</b>
Fothergill – Furnival	<b>Container 293.3</b>
Gablik – Gillinson	<b>Container 293.4</b>
Gilmour – Grayson	<b>Container 293.5</b>
Hackett – Heal	<b>Container 293.6</b>
Harris, Harold, 1973-1993	<b>Container 294.1</b>
Hashmi, Alamgir, 1983-1996	<b>Container 294.2</b>
Hazumi, Satoshi, 1991-1993	<b>Container 294.3</b>
Heath – Hinde	<b>Container 294.4</b>
Heath, Catherine, 1975-1992	<b>Container 294.5</b>
Hill, Pamela, 1986-1996	<b>Container 294.6</b>
Hinckley, Bert, 1988-1989	<b>Container 294.7</b>
Hoare – Hourani	<b>Container 294.8</b>

Howarth – Hyde-Thompson	<b>Container 294.9</b>
Humana, Charles, 1954-1992	<b>Container 295.1</b>
Iggulden – Irving	<b>Container 295.2</b>
Jacobs – Joyce	<b>Container 295.3</b>
Kahan – Kelly	<b>Container 295.4</b>
Kelly, Frank, 1979-1990	<b>Container 295.5</b>
Kennedy – Kureishi	<b>Container 295.6</b>
Knowles, Wyn, 1978-1999	<b>Container 295.7</b>
Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1946-1986	<b>Container 296.1</b>
Kunvari, Marianne, 1972-1993	<b>Container 296.2</b>
Labon – Letwin	<b>Container 296.3</b>
Lambert, Angela, 1986-2001	<b>Container 296.4</b>
Lehmann, John, 1942-1987	<b>Container 296.5</b>
Liedloff – Lynch	<b>Container 296.6</b>
MacGregor-Hastie, Roy, 1969-1991	<b>Container 296.7</b>
Mackie – Markstein	<b>Container 296.8</b>
Marland – Mayer	<b>Container 297.1</b>
Maro, Judith, 1974-1991	<b>Container 297.2</b>
Marshall, Herbert, 1945-1991	<b>Container 297.3</b>
Mayer, Robert, Sir, 1944-1978	<b>Container 297.4</b>
McAllister – Merle	<b>Container 297.5</b>
Messenger – Mitchelhill	<b>Container 297.6</b>
Mohsin – Morton	<b>Container 279.7</b>
Mosley – Murry	<b>Container 298.1</b>

Murdoch, Iris, 1957-1999	<b>Container 298.2</b>
Nagan, Winston P., 1993-1994	<b>Container 298.3</b>
Namioka – Nyiri	<b>Container 298.4</b>
Narpati, B., 1982-1998	<b>Container 298.5</b>
Noble, Jayne, 1977-1994	<b>Container 298.6</b>
O'Brien – Owen	<b>Container 298.7</b>
Olembert, Theodora, 1943-1988	<b>Container 298.8</b>
Parker – Pearson	<b>Container 299.1</b>
Parkhill-Rathbone, James, 1971-1973	<b>Container 299.2</b>
Paxton, John, 1973-1998	<b>Container 299.3</b>
Peet – Petrie	<b>Container 299.4</b>
Phelps – Plante	<b>Container 299.5</b>
Pollinger – Pretorius	<b>Container 299.6</b>
Price – Quentin	<b>Container 299.7</b>
Rae – Reckert	<b>Container 300.1</b>
Randall, Rona, 1952-1996	<b>Container 300.2</b>
Redmond – Rizvi	<b>Container 300.3</b>
Roberts – Rodway	<b>Container 300.4</b>
Rogers – Rykwert	<b>Container 300.5</b>
Rubens, Robert, 1972-1995	<b>Container 300.6</b>
Rubinstein, Michael Bernard, 1963-1999	<b>Container 300.7</b>
Sachs – Scammell	<b>Container 301.1</b>
Schmidt – Shakespeare	<b>Container 301.2</b>
Shah, Idries, 1970-1995	<b>Container 301.3</b>
Shan – Shirland	<b>Container 301.4</b>

Sibley – Sloan	<b>Container 301.5</b>
Smith – Spode	<b>Container 301.6</b>
Snikere, Velta, 1954-1993	<b>Container 301.7</b>
Spark, Muriel, 1958-1991	<b>Container 302.1</b>
Spiel, Hilde, 1974-1993	<b>Container 302.2</b>
St. George – Stuart	<b>Container 302.3</b>
Streatfeild, Noel, 1974-1986	<b>Container 302.4</b>
Street, Lucie, 1959-1987	<b>Container 302.5</b>
Sugarman – Szpiro	<b>Container 302.6</b>
Tannam – Thomas	<b>Container 302.7</b>
Thompson – Thyer-Turner	<b>Container 302.8</b>
Tie Shan – Treadgold	<b>Container 303.1</b>
Trease – Tynan	<b>Container 303.2</b>
Uhlman – Van Sommeren	<b>Container 303.3</b>
Vaughan – Voysey	<b>Container 303.4</b>
Wade, Rosalind, 1973-1989	<b>Container 303.5</b>
Wakefield – Weisbrem	<b>Container 303.6</b>
Webb, Kaye, 1953-1996	<b>Container 303.7</b>
Weiner, Joyce, 1951-1984	<b>Container 304.1</b>
Welch – Westwood	<b>Container 304.2</b>
Wheatley, Michael, 1972-1985	<b>Container 304.3</b>
Wheldon – Willetts	<b>Container 304.4</b>
Williams – Wiseman	<b>Container 304.5</b>
Wilson, Angus, 1950-1991	<b>Container 304.6</b>

Wittlin, Thaddeus, 1951-1998	<b>Container 304.7</b>
Wolfe – Wright	<b>Container 304.8</b>
Wroe – Ziman	<b>Container 305.1</b>
Member files (lapsed, resigned, or deceased; files retired in 2015):	
Abani – Aiken	<b>Container 305.2</b>
Abecasis-Phillips, John, 1987-1997	<b>Container 305.3</b>
Aitken, Tom, 1986-1999	<b>Container 305.4</b>
Aldiss – Alison	<b>Container 305.5</b>
Al-Ghassani, Anwar, 1989-1997	<b>Container 305.6</b>
Allen – Al-Shaykh	<b>Container 305.7</b>
Ambert – Anstey	<b>Container 306.1</b>
Anthony – Ayles	<b>Container 306.2</b>
Babington, Anthony, 1978-1998	<b>Container 306.3</b>
Bachrach – Baum	<b>Container 306.4</b>
Bacon, Margaret, 1977-1998	<b>Container 306.5</b>
Barber, Janet, 1973-2001	<b>Container 306.6</b>
Bawden – Bhatt	<b>Container 306.7</b>
Bedford, Sybille, 1962-1995	<b>Container 307.1</b>
Bennett, Penelope, 1984-1999	<b>Container 307.2</b>
Berridge, Elizabeth, 1979-2006	<b>Container 307.3</b>
Billington – Blincoe	<b>Container 307.4</b>
Billington, Rachel, Lady, 1978-1997	<b>Container 307.5</b>
Bloch – Boyle	<b>Container 307.6</b>
Bradbury – Bridgman	<b>Container 307.7</b>
Briggs – Bryers	<b>Container 307.8</b>

Browning, Vivienne, 1979-1998	<b>Container 308.1</b>
Bucknall – Burns	<b>Container 308.2</b>
Burroway – Byrne	<b>Container 308.3</b>
Butler, Roy, 1979-1998	<b>Container 308.4</b>
Cadogan – Caudwell	<b>Container 308.5</b>
Chakaipa – Churchill	<b>Container 308.6</b>
Chandra Ray, Jagadis 1990-1995	<b>Container 308.7</b>
Chapman, Jennifer, 1992-2000	<b>Container 309.1</b>
Cheek, Mavis, 1991-2000	<b>Container 309.2</b>
Chisholm, Anne, 1982-2000	<b>Container 309.3</b>
Claeson – Colley	<b>Container 309.4</b>
Collings – Cotterell	<b>Container 309.5</b>
Couto – Curtis	<b>Container 309.6</b>
D'Este – Darragh	<b>Container 309.7</b>
Dashti – Del Rio	<b>Container 310.1</b>
Davidson, Alan, 1980-1999	<b>Container 310.2</b>
Day, Peter, 1979-1998	<b>Container 310.3</b>
Delaney – Devlin	<b>Container 310.4</b>
Di Giovanni – Dinoulis	<b>Container 310.5</b>
Dittmers, Manvel, 1988-1998	<b>Container 310.6</b>
Dixon – Duzgoren	<b>Container 310.7</b>
Drabble, Margaret, 1968-1997	<b>Container 311.1</b>
Eadington – Ekinett	<b>Container 311.2</b>
Elbadawi – Eyre	<b>Container 311.3</b>

Elsy, Mary, 1977-1999	<b>Container 311.4</b>
Ensing, Elsie, 1980-1999	<b>Container 311.5</b>
Fainlight – Faqir	<b>Container 311.6</b>
Farhi, Moris, 1982-2001	<b>Container 311.7</b>
Farmer – Flower	<b>Container 311.8</b>
Fitzgerald, Penelope, 1980-1999	<b>Container 311.9</b>
Forster – Frayn	<b>Container 312.1</b>
Freeborn – Fyfe	<b>Container 312.2</b>
Friedman, E. Rosemary, 1980-2000	<b>Container 312.3</b>
Fritz, Leah, 1985-1999	<b>Container 312.4</b>
Fryer, Jonathan, 1978-2000	<b>Container 312.5</b>
Gallagher – Gavin	<b>Container 312.6</b>
Gébler – Glendinning	<b>Container 312.7</b>
Godden – Goudge	<b>Container 313.1</b>
Goff, Martyn, 1957-1996	<b>Container 313.2</b>
Graef – Greene	<b>Container 313.3</b>
Graham-Yooll, Andrew M., 1978-1998	<b>Container 313.4</b>
Greene, Graham, 1949-2001	<b>Container 313.5</b>
Greenfield – Guppy	<b>Container 313.6</b>
Haffenden – Halperin	<b>Container 313.7</b>
Halson – Hardy	<b>Container 314.1</b>
Hare – Harrison	<b>Container 314.2</b>
Harrow – Hayward	<b>Container 314.3</b>
Heald – Hewison	<b>Container 314.4</b>
Hibbert – Hocking	<b>Container 314.5</b>

Hills, Charles, 1988-1999	<b>Container 314.6</b>
Hoffman – Howles	<b>Container 315.1</b>
Holmes, Clifford, 1957-1999	<b>Container 315.2</b>
Hooberman, Ben, 1989-1999	<b>Container 315.3</b>
Horner, Antony, 1978-1998	<b>Container 315.4</b>
Hough, Charlotte, 1966-2000	<b>Container 315.5</b>
Hudson – Hunter	<b>Container 315.6</b>
Hurst – Hyland	<b>Container 315.7</b>
Ignatieff – Ivan	<b>Container 316.1</b>
Jack – Jessup	<b>Container 316.2</b>
Johnson – Juniper	<b>Container 316.3</b>
Kark – Kermode	<b>Container 316.4</b>
Kabbani, Rana, 1986-1991	<b>Container 316.5</b>
Kaviana, Shivah, 2000	<b>Container 316.6</b>
Kaye, Geraldine, 1974-1998	<b>Container 316.7</b>
Kidwell – Kretzmer	<b>Container 316.8</b>
Kirby, Angela, 1984-1999	<b>Container 317.1</b>
Kuo, Nancy, 1979-2000	<b>Container 317.2</b>
Laffan – Lazarus	<b>Container 317.3</b>
Langley, Lee, 1986-1998	<b>Container 317.4</b>
Lawson, Sarah, 1979-1999	<b>Container 317.5</b>
Le Fanu – Leyshon	<b>Container 317.6</b>
Leedom-Ackerman, Joanne, 1992-1999	<b>Container 317.7</b>
Lessing, Doris, 1951-2002	<b>Container 317.8</b>



Liddiard – Liu	<b>Container 317.9</b>
Lively, Penelope, 1997-1998	<b>Container 318.1</b>
Lodge – Lucie-Smith	<b>Container 318.2</b>
Lowe-Watson, Dawn, 1980-1999	<b>Container 318.3</b>
MacCarthy – Magorian	<b>Container 318.4</b>
Mackilligin, Jenny, 1982-2000	<b>Container 318.5</b>
Mahood – Marsh	<b>Container 318.6</b>
Mann, Jessica, 1984-1998	<b>Container 318.7</b>
Marshall – Mays	<b>Container 319.1</b>
McAdam – Meadowcraft	<b>Container 319.2</b>
Medina – Mitchison	<b>Container 319.3</b>
Moggach, Deborah, 1989-1998	<b>Container 319.4</b>
Moorcock – Morrison	<b>Container 319.5</b>
Moorehead, Caroline, 1986-1999	<b>Container 319.6</b>
Morrow, Ann, 1983-1999	<b>Container 320.1</b>
Mortimer – Mowbray	<b>Container 320.2</b>
Muinzer – Murray	<b>Container 320.3</b>
Murphy, Clive, 1979-1999, 2 folders	<b>Container 320.4-5</b>
Naido – Norris	<b>Container 320.6</b>
Neville, Pauline, 1979-2001	<b>Container 320.7</b>
O'Brien – Okri	<b>Container 321.1</b>
Olivera, Miguel Alfredo, 1962-2002	<b>Container 321.2</b>
Ollard – Ovenden	<b>Container 321.3</b>
Padel – Parker	<b>Container 321.4</b>
Parkin – Pattison	<b>Container 321.5</b>

Peake – Petkovic	<b>Container 321.6</b>
Perriam, Wendy, 1980-2000	<b>Container 321.7</b>
Petrie, Pamela, 1973-1999	<b>Container 322.1</b>
Philipp – Pitt	<b>Container 322.2</b>
Pinter, Harold, 1962-2001	<b>Container 322.3</b>
Plater – Pozzy	<b>Container 322.4</b>
Porter, Ivor, 1975-1995	<b>Container 322.5</b>
Press – Purkayastha	<b>Container 322.6</b>
Pullein-Thompson, Diana, 1949-1999	<b>Container 322.7</b>
Quigly, Isabel, 1955-1999	<b>Container 323.1</b>
Qureshi, Bashir, 1991-2002	<b>Container 323.2</b>
Rae – Riley	<b>Container 323.3</b>
Richards, Denis, 1954-1997	<b>Container 323.4</b>
Ridley, Jasper, 1973-2000	<b>Container 323.5</b>
Roberts – Russell	<b>Container 323.6</b>
Roche, Paul, 1978-1999	<b>Container 323.7</b>
Rubens, Bernice, 1983-1996	<b>Container 323.8</b>
Rushdie, Salman, 1981-1998	<b>Container 324.1</b>
Sadi – Scherer	<b>Container 324.2</b>
Schlee – Seymour-Jones	<b>Container 324.3</b>
Shah – Sheridan	<b>Container 324.4</b>
Shephard, Carola, 1985-1998	<b>Container 324.5</b>
Shiblak – Smith	<b>Container 324.6</b>
Sinclair-Stevenson, Christopher, 1995-2000	<b>Container 325.1</b>

Smoluchowski – Spurling	<b>Container 325.2</b>
Soyinka, Wole, 1976-1998	<b>Container 325.3</b>
Spalding, Frances, 1984-1998	<b>Container 325.4</b>
St. Clair, William, 1986-1994	<b>Container 325.5</b>
Stacey – Stoker	<b>Container 325.6</b>
Stone – Szudek	<b>Container 325.7</b>
Stonor, Julia, 1992-2002	<b>Container 325.8</b>
Tapissier – Tennant	<b>Container 326.1</b>
Tarrant, Desmond, 1992-1998	<b>Container 326.2</b>
Temple, Robert, 1977-1989	<b>Container 326.3</b>
Thackara – Tighe	<b>Container 326.4</b>
Tindall, Gillian, 1980-2000	<b>Container 326.5</b>
Todd – Tremain	<b>Container 326.6</b>
Tremayne – Tyler	<b>Container 326.7</b>
Trevelyan, Raleigh, 1961-1998, 2 folders	<b>Container 327.1-2</b>
Tucker, Eva, 1988-1999	<b>Container 327.3</b>
Unsworth – Ustinov	<b>Container 327.4</b>
Valery – Vinzinczey	<b>Container 327.5</b>
Walker – Watson	<b>Container 327.6</b>
Weideger – Whittome	<b>Container 327.7</b>
Wiener – Wright	<b>Container 328.1</b>
Williams, Alan Moray, 1972-1997	<b>Container 328.2</b>
Yeh – Younger	<b>Container 328.3</b>
Zangana – Ziegler	<b>Container 328.4</b>

Zdenka, Andrijić, 1997-1997	<b>Container</b> 328.5
Members elected, but not taking up membership, 1970-1975	<b>Container</b> 328.6
Members elected, but not taking up membership, 1976-1985	<b>Container</b> 328.7
Membership applications, 1958-1960	<b>Container</b> 328.8
Membership applications, 1977-1993, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 328.9, 329.1
Membership applications, prospective black members, 1979-1982	<b>Container</b> 329.2
Membership applications, refused, 1976-1992	<b>Container</b> 329.3
Membership applications, refusals by prospects, 1977-1985	<b>Container</b> 329.4
Membership lists:	
English PEN centre:	
1952-1986	<b>Container</b> 329.5
1963-1969	<b>Container</b> 329.6
1977-1979	<b>Container</b> 329.7
1977-1992	<b>Container</b> 329.8
International PEN centres, 1956-1978:	
America (Los Angeles; New York); Argentina; Australia (Sydney; Melbourne); Austria; Belgium (Flemish; French); Brazil (Sao Paulo; Rio de Janeiro); Bulgaria; Canada (Montreal); Catalonia; Ceylon; China (Hong Kong; Taiwan); Cuba; Czechoslovakia; Denmark; Egypt; Estonia.	<b>Container</b> 329.9
Finland; France; Germany (DDR, Democratic Republic; FGR, Federal Republic); Greece; Hungary; Iceland; India; Indonesia; Iran; Ireland (Dublin; Belfast); Israel; Italy; Ivory Coast.	<b>Container</b> 329.10
Jamaica; Japan; Jordan; Korea; Langue d'Oc; Latvia; Lebanon; Mexico; Monaco; Netherlands; New Zealand; Norway; Pakistan; Philippines; Poland; Puerto Rico.	<b>Container</b> 330.1

Romania; Rhodesia; Scotland; Senegal; South Africa; Sweden; Switzerland (Basel, Suisse Romande, Zurich); Thailand; Trinidad and Tobago; Turkey; Vietnam; Writers in Exile (America; France; Germany; Great Britain); Yiddish; Yugoslavia (Belgrade; Ljubljana, Zagreb).	<b>Container</b> 330.2
Membership subscription mailing list, 1995-1999	<b>Container</b> 330.3
Recruitment drives:	
1939-1965, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 330.4-6
1941-1980	<b>Container</b> 331.1
1970 (children's writers); 1991-1992	<b>Container</b> 331.2
1991-1993:	
Advertising, budget, etc.	<b>Container</b> 331.3
Lists and bank statements	<b>Container</b> 331.4
Master file with report	<b>Container</b> 331.5
Questionnaires to non-members	<b>Container</b> 331.6
Questionnaires to PEN members, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 331.7-8
Report draft and miscellaneous	<b>Container</b> 332.1
Officers:	
Blokh, Alexandre, 1981-1993	<b>Container</b> 332.2
Carver, David, 1951-1976:	
Correspondence, 1951-1961, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 332.3-6
Dinner, 1972	<b>Container</b> 332.7
Interviews, speeches, etc. 1953-1969	<b>Container</b> 333.1
Memorial and estate, 1974-1976	<b>Container</b> 333.2
Cooper, Lettice, 1973-1994:	
Correspondence, 1973-1994, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 333.3-4

Dinners, 1977, 1987	<b>Container 333.5</b>
Elstob, Peter, 1974-1996	<b>Container 333.6</b>
Fraser, Antonia, 1978-2002	<b>Container 333.7</b>
General Secretary position, 1992-1993	<b>Container 333.8</b>
Harwood, Ronald, 1980-1999	<b>Container 334.1</b>
Holroyd, Michael, 1978-1999	<b>Container 334.2</b>
Jameson, Storm, 1937-1987:	
1937-1938 (Hermon Ould)	<b>Container 334.3</b>
1939-1942 (E. M. Forster)	<b>Container 334.4</b>
1940-1955 (Hermon Ould, 1941-1951; David Carver, 1951-1955; clippings, 1940-1947), 3 folders	<b>Container 334.5-7</b>
1940-1987 (Appeal to the conscience of the world, 1940; Hermon Ould, 1946; David Carver, 1952-1969; Peter Elstob, 1974-1981; Josephine Pullein-Thompson, 1983-1987; clippings, 1969-1986), 3 folders	<b>Container 334.8-9, 335.1</b>
1941-1949 (Hermon Ould), 4 folders	<b>Container 335.2-5</b>
1958-1974 (David Carver)	<b>Container 335.6</b>
1961-1982 (David Carver, 1961-1974; Peter Elstob, 1975-1976; Josephine Pullein-Thompson, 1980-1982; clippings, 1969-1982)	<b>Container 335.7</b>
King, Francis, 1952; 1957; 1973-2000, 3 folders	<b>Container 336.1-3</b>
Lehmann, Rosamond, 1942; 1963-1991	<b>Container 336.4</b>
Nott, Kathleen, 1941-1999:	
1941-1987, 2 folders	<b>Container 336.5-6</b>
1974-1999	<b>Container 337.1</b>
Ould, Hermon, 1920-1951:	
Articles by Ould, clippings in scrapbook, 1920-1927	<b>Container 337.2</b>

Book of friends gift album with poems and autographs, 1946	<b>Container</b> 337.3
Dinner and gift, correspondence with contributors, 1945-1946, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 337.4-5, 338.1
Reviews of John Galsworthy by Ould, 1934-1936	<b>Container</b> 338.2
Tribute pamphlet, 1951	<b>Container</b> 338.3
Presidency, 1993	<b>Container</b> 338.4
Pritchett, V. S., 1973-1990	<b>Container</b> 338.5
Pullein-Thompson, Josephine, 1943-2002:	
"Valuable letters," 1943-2002	<b>Container</b> 338.6
Correspondence, 1962; 1973-1998; 2014	<b>Container</b> 338.7
Dinner and gift, 1997-1998	<b>Container</b> 339.1
Spender, Stephen, 1941; 1973-1995	<b>Container</b> 339.2
Watts, Marjorie, 1940-1994:	
1940-1992, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 339.3-5
1971-1994, 2 folders (includes photocopies of letters from John Galsworthy to C. A. Dawson Scott and Marjorie Watts, 1917-1932)	<b>Container</b> 339.6-7
Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1945-1997:	
Correspondence, 1945-1976, 1994-1997, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 340.1-3
Correspondence, 1970-1984	<b>Container</b> 340.4
Party, 1968	<b>Container</b> 340.5
Publications:	
Anthologies:	
General correspondence and submissions, 1984-1991, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 340.6-7, 341.1

New Poems, list of contributors, 1952-1967	<b>Container</b> 341.2
New Poems, correspondence, 1960-1977, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 341.3-4
New Poems, correspondence, 1966-1982, 1987	<b>Container</b> 341.5
New Poems, correspondence, 1974-1977, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 341.6-7
New Poetry 4-8, 1978-1983, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 342.1-2
New Poetry / New Stories, undated	<b>Container</b> 342.3
New Stories 3-5, 1978-1980	<b>Container</b> 342.4
New Stories 6, 1980, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 342.5-6, 343.1
New Stories 7-8, 1981-1983	<b>Container</b> 343.2
New Fiction I and New Poetry I, 1983-1986	<b>Container</b> 343.3
New Fiction and New Poetry I and II, 1983-1987, 2 folders	<b>Container</b> 343.4-5
New Fiction II, 1984-1986	<b>Container</b> 343.6
New Stories / New Poetry, 1987	<b>Container</b> 343.7
New Poetry II, 1985-1988, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 344.1-3
New Fiction III, 1986-1989, 4 folders	<b>Container</b> 344.4-5, 345.1-2
Story submissions, unknown anthology, undated	<b>Container</b> 345.3
Book of the PEN, contributions, 1949-1950, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 345.4-5, 346.1
PEN books, clipping album, 1941-1945 (includes loose material in separate folder)	<b>Container</b> 346.2-3
PEN Broadsheet, correspondence, 1978-1990, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 346.4, 347.1-2



PEN Broadsheet, production, 1971-1977, 3 folders	<b>Container</b> 347.3-5
PEN News, Simon Burt, correspondence, 2002-2003	<b>Container</b> 348.1
Thubron, Colin. Among the Russians, page proofs, 1983	<b>Container</b> 348.2
Subseries E. Photographs and Other Visual Materials, 1912-1990, undated	
Author portraits, reproductions from National Portrait Gallery, London, 1913-1929, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.3
Bellow, Saul, 1981, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.4
Bojer, Johan and family, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.5
Book Ball, clipping, 1926	<b>Container</b> 348.6
Bournemouth, England, May 1946; Laxton/Stratford, England, May 1947; Roscoff, France, Aug/Sept 1949; Sweden, 1950, 35mm negatives	<b>Container</b> 348.7
Carver, David, 20th anniversary dinner, 1972	<b>Container</b> 348.8
Carver, David and others, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.9
Carver, David, 4 drawings, oversize, 1964, undated	<b>Container</b> 359.1-3 (osb)
Chosum Hotel, Seoul, Korea, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.10
Cooper, Lettice, dinner, 1977	<b>Container</b> 348.11
Cooper, Lettice, dinner, 1977, oversize photographs	<b>Container</b> 360.2 (osb)
Dilke Street (Tom Aitken, Elizabeth Paterson, Josephine Pullein-Thompson, Bill Barazetti), 1990	<b>Container</b> 348.12
Forster, Hubert, undated	<b>Container</b> 348.13
Fraser, Antonia, undated	<b>Container</b> 349.1
Galsworthy, John, oversize mounted sketch (unframed), 1912	<b>Container</b> 360.1 (osb)
Galsworthy, John, 1925, undated	<b>Container</b> 349.2

Galsworthy, John, centenary, 1967	<b>Container 349.3</b>
Glebe House, party for club's new headquarters, Picture Post, 1949	<b>Container 349.4</b>
Glebe house, 1976, undated	<b>Container 349.5</b>
Gordimer, Nadine, 1977	<b>Container 349.6</b>
Harwood, Ronald, undated	<b>Container 349.7</b>
Hunt, Violet, undated	<b>Container 349.8</b>
International PEN Congresses:	
1st, London, England, 1923	<b>Container 349.9</b>
9th, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1931	<b>Container 349.10</b>
10th, Budapest, Hungary, 1932	<b>Container 349.11</b>
28th, London, England, 1956	<b>Container 349.12</b>
39th, Jerusalem, Israel, 1974	<b>Container 349.13</b>
41st, London, England, 1976	<b>Container 349.14</b>
52nd, Seoul, South Korea, 1988	<b>Container 349.15</b>
53rd, Maastricht, Netherlands, 1989	<b>Container 349.16</b>
60th, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 1993	<b>Container 349.17</b>
Congress, unidentified, undated (early)	<b>Container 349.18</b>
International PEN, dinner, awards 1st Silver PEN, 1969	<b>Container 349.19</b>
International PEN, dinner, awards 1st Silver PEN, 1969, scrapbook	<b>Container 349.20</b>
International PEN, dinner, awards, 1971, 1973	<b>Container 349.21</b>
International PEN, dinner, project, 1969	<b>Container 350.1</b>
International Support Committee for International Book Year, meeting, 1971	<b>Container 350.2</b>

Leslie, Henrietta, undated	<b>Container 350.3</b>
Miller, Arthur, undated	<b>Container 350.4</b>
Ould, Hermon, 1941-1947, undated	<b>Container 350.5</b>
Ould, Hermon, 20th anniversary dinner, 1946	<b>Container 350.6</b>
Ould, Hermon, <i>Between Sunset and Dawn</i> , a play, oversize scrapbook, undated. This item was exposed to moisture and suffered mold damage. It has been vacuum treated, but mold may still be present. For health reasons, patrons may consider wearing gloves and a dust/mist respirator while handling this item.	<b>Container 358 (osb)</b>
Paris, unknown event, 1975	<b>Container 350.7</b>
Paris, unknown event, 1986	<b>Container 350.8</b>
PEN centres:	
English PEN centre, annual general meeting, 1932, oversize photograph	<b>Container 362.4 (osb)</b>
German PEN centre, Alfred Kerr, undated	<b>Container 350.9</b>
Ghana PEN centre, 1995	<b>Container 350.10</b>
Hungary PEN centre, 1964	<b>Container 350.11</b>
PEN dinner at New Prince's restaurant, 1929, oversize photograph	<b>Container 362.1 (osb)</b>
PEN dinner, undated (early), oversize photograph	<b>Container 362.2 (osb)</b>
PEN lunch, Rhodesia, 1979	<b>Container 350.12</b>
Photocopies of authors and events, unidentified, undated	<b>Container 350.13</b>
Portraits of famous writers, photo reproductions, undated, 7 folders	<b>Container 350.14-16, 351.1-4</b>
Pullein-Thompson, Josephine, Switzerland, 1987	<b>Container 351.5</b>
Ratushinskaya, Irina and others, undated	<b>Container 351.6</b>

Scott, Catharine Amy Dawson, undated	<b>Container 351.7</b>
Scott, Catharine Amy Dawson, undated, oversize photograph	<b>Container 362.3 (osb)</b>
Searle, Ronald, cartoon: The Rake's Progress: The Novelist, referencing PEN, from Punch magazine, 28 April 1954 , oversize	<b>Container 361.2 (osb)</b>
Taipei, Taiwan, September 1988	<b>Container 351.8</b>
Turkish Demonstration, July 1988	<b>Container 351.9</b>
Unidentified event, 1966	<b>Container 351.10</b>
Unidentified events, approximately 1960s-1980s	<b>Container 351.11</b>
Unidentified photos, undated (early period)	<b>Container 351.12</b>
Unidentified portraits, undated	<b>Container 351.13</b>
Watts, Marjorie, 1926	<b>Container 351.14</b>
Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), undated	<b>Container 351.15</b>
Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), undated	<b>Container 351.16</b>
West, Rebecca, approximately 1970s	<b>Container 351.17</b>
Writers' Days:	
1979	<b>Container 351.18</b>
1980	<b>Container 351.19</b>
1981, 1982	<b>Container 352.1</b>
1982	<b>Container 352.2</b>
1983	<b>Container 352.3</b>
1985, 1986	<b>Container 352.4</b>
1986, 1987	<b>Container 352.5</b>
Member cards in card boxes (cb)	<b>Container 353-357</b>

Oversize materials in oversize boxes (osb)

**Container**  
358-362

## Index of Correspondents

This index includes 11,825 correspondent names. While most of the correspondence is between PEN officers, staff, and members, there are letters from many other individuals who responded to invitations to join or to participate in functions, contributed money to campaigns or were recipients of aid, entered writing competitions, expressed opinions, or made general inquiries about PEN and its work. The correspondents also include many corporate bodies, often organizations with similar aims or that supported PEN's activities.

The names indexed are generally represented by correspondence written **by** the named person or corporate body; items are sometimes typed copies or photocopies of letters sent as enclosures.

The correspondence originally indexed for Series I. (boxes 1-122) in the card catalog also includes entries for letters written by PEN **to** the named person or organization. New index entries for Series II. (boxes 123-204) and Series III. (boxes 205-352) have now been added to those for Series I. The new indexing for Series II. and Series III. does not include routine business letters from airlines, banks, restaurants, travel agents, venues, or similar service providers.

Contents of folders in Series II. and Series III. retain the original order created by PEN, often reverse chronological order with the most recent items at the beginning and moving backwards to earlier items. For this reason, it is important to look through entire folders to locate the item or multiple items by the named correspondent. Also because of chronological order, PEN's outgoing letters may not always be filed immediately adjacent to relevant incoming correspondence.

All correspondent names were searched in The Virtual International Authority File (<https://viaf.org/>) for the current authorized form of the name. The authority forms selected for this index are chiefly those designated by the United States Library of Congress; when Library of Congress forms were not available, name forms available in VIAF from other national libraries were used. For correspondent names not found, or for those lacking sufficient information to definitively match to an authority form, local name forms were added.

Index entry elements include:

1. Name authority form, sometimes followed by:
2. Additional information in parentheses, usually letterhead names for individual correspondents, or names of the person or persons writing on behalf of a corporate body. Some persons writing on behalf of another, such as secretaries, are also noted. Occasionally additional name forms for the correspondent are given, such as variant names or transliterations of non-roman names. All index entries then include:
3. Box and folder numbers that cite the location (or multiple locations) of correspondence for each correspondent. A cited folder may contain a single letter or multiple letters by the correspondent. Some box.folder numbers are followed by a name in parentheses. The correspondent name forms established during original cataloging of Series I. in the 1960s and 1970s have now been updated to current forms, but the correspondence remains physically as originally alphabetized. This parenthetical name following the box.folder location is intended to help locate the correspondent's letters within the file. Other parenthetical information includes designations of PEN Centre folders, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund folders, and membership files in which **no** correspondence is present, designated as "(application only)."

- These are the primary locations of **outgoing** PEN correspondence from major figures in the PEN Records:
- Carver, David – see Series II. (boxes 123-204)
- Ould, Hermon – see Series I. (boxes 1-122)
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine – see Series III. (boxes 205-348)
- Popescu, Lucy – see Series III. (boxes 248-255)

Locations for additional correspondence by Carver, Ould, Pullein-Thompson, and Popescu outside of their primary series are included in the index below.

- Unidentified -- 1.1, 1.2, 76.7, 78.4
- A. B. Swain & Co., Ltd. -- 68.3 (Swain)
- A. B. Ward Bookseller -- 212.1
- A. D. Peters (Firm) (Helen Hayward; Sally Bentlif; A. D. Peters) -- 175.6, 197.5, 341.7
- A. M. Heath & Company, Ltd. -- 23.4 (Heath), 228.1, 258.5, 258.6
- A. P. Watt (Firm) -- 212.1, 228.1, 258.6
- A. Reason & Son -- 57.6 (Reason)
- A. Wheaton & Company -- 341.3
- Aagard, A. A. -- 1.3
- Aainaa-Ridtz -- 329.1
- Aarons, Rudolph Leighton Collingwood -- 144.1
- Aasvik, Aud -- 147.2
- Aavik, Johannes, 1880-1973 -- 46.4 (PEN Centre: Estonia), 133.3, 152.1, 159.2, 200.6, 201.2
- Abani, Chris, 1966- -- 305.2
- Abbey Gallery (Wilfrid V. Deighton, director) -- 1.3
- Abbott, John -- 1.3, 337.4
- Abbott, Mary -- 1.3
- Abbs, Brian, 1935- -- 305.2
- 'Abé Gubãña -- 199.3
- Abe, Tomoji, 1903-1973 -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Abecasis-Phillips, J. A. S. (John Andrew Stephen), 1934- -- 305.3
- Abedin, Syed Z. (Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs) -- 208.3
- Abel, Hilde -- 215.1
- Aberconway, Christabel McLaren, Baroness, 1890-1974 -- 1.3
- Abercrombie, Lascelles, 1881-1938 -- 1.3
- Ableman, Paul -- 305.2
- Aboussouan, Camille (P.E.N. Club du Liban) -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Lebanon), 143.1, 145.4, 190.3, 191.1, 192.5, 201.3, 202.6, 332.7
- Abraham, A. Johnston, 1915- -- 305.2, 337.4
- Abraham, James Johnston, 1876- -- 1.3
- Abse, Dannie -- 187.5, 305.2, 341.3, 341.4, 347.4
- Académie Internationale (Passay Briet-Daubigny, secretary) -- 1.3
- Achebe, Chinua -- 269.1
- Acker, Fabian -- 305.2
- Ackerley, Joe C. -- 1.3
- Ackermann, A. S. E. (Alfred Seabold Eli), 1867-1951 -- 1.3
- Ackroyd, Peter, 1949- -- 229.5, 231.4, 233.1, 263.2, 268.1, 305.2
- Acosta, José María Acosta (P.E.N. Internacional Filial de Colombia) -- 131.5, 131.6, 194.5, 195.4, 196.1
- Acton, Harold, 1904-1994 -- 228.3, 305.2
- Acton-Bond, Eve -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Actors Refugee Committee -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Aczél, Tamás -- 198.2
- Adair, Gilbert -- 305.2
- Adam and Charles Black (Firm) -- 6.1 (Black)
- Adam, Ronald, 1896-1979 -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Adam, Ruth -- 1.4
- Adam, Vivien M. -- 340.7
- Adamec, Ladislav -- 333.7
- Adams & Watts -- 1.4
- Adams, Anna, 1926-2011 -- 342.2, 343.3, 344.2
- Adams, Herbert -- 1.4
- Adams, James Truslow, 1878-1949 -- 1.4
- Adams, Katharine -- 1.4
- Adams, Lois, 1943- -- 185.1
- Adams, M. M. -- 1.4
- Adams, Richard, 1920-2016 -- 222.4, 305.2
- Adams, Sally, 1933- -- 305.2
- Adamson, Donald -- 305.2
- Adamson, Judith -- 269.5, 269.6
- Adcock, Almey St. John -- 1.4, 337.4
- Adcock, Arthur St. John, 1864-1930 -- 1.4
- Adcock, Fleur -- 305.2, 341.7, 347.1, 347.2, 347.3
- Adcock, Marion St. John -- 337.4
- Addis, Richard -- 305.2
- Addison, Marjorie E. -- 258.5
- Adeau, Shirley -- 1.4
- Adelphi (literary journal) -- 1.4
- Adil, Fikret, 1901-1973 -- 153.4
- Adıvar, Halide Edib, 1885-1964 -- 1.4, 54.4 (PEN Centre: Turkey), 153.3, 153.4, 158.5
- Adjei, Mike -- 305.2
- Adlard, John -- 344.1, 344.2
- Adler, Bruno, 1889?-1968 -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Adnan, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 1.4
- Adsett, David -- 258.5
- Adson, Artur (Estonian Centre) -- 46.4 (PEN Centre: Estonia), 133.3, 145.3, 152.1, 152.2, 167.5, 171.3, 172.5, 173.2, 174.3, 186.2, 187.4, 189.2, 190.3, 191.5, 192.5, 193.6, 200.6, 201.2, 201.3
- Adsten, Sonja -- 152.1, 152.2
- Affonso Celso, Affonso Celso de Assis Figueiredo, conde de, 1860-1938 -- 1.4
- Afford, Max, 1906-1954 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Aga Khan III, 1877-1957 (aka Sultan Muhammad Shah, Sir) -- 68.2 (Sultan...)
- Agar, Herbert, 1897-1980 -- 1.5
- Agate, James, 1877-1947 -- 1.5
- Agawa, Hiroyuki, 1920-2015 (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 144.5, 194.5, 201.3
- Agency for Intellectual Relief in Germany -- 1.5
- Agius, A. V. -- 1.5
- Agosti, Héctor Pablo -- 83.2
- Agoston, Tom -- 329.1
- Agrupación de Intelectuales, Artistas, Periodistas y Escritores -- 83.2
- Ahlefeldt-Laurvig, Preben, Count, 1872-1946 -- 1.5
- Ahlin, Lars, 1915-1997 -- 182.2
- Ahmed, Jalal Uddin -- 147.3, 147.4, 160.4



- Ahmed, Rasheed -- 1.5
- Ahsan, Syed Ali, 1922-2002 (Pakistan P.E.N.) -- 127.5, 147.3, 147.4, 160.4, 161.7, 163.5, 174.3, 178.2, 200.6, 332.3
- Ahuja, Ricardo -- 157.2
- Aigars, Pēteris -- 155.4, 155.6, 155.7, 156.2, 164.3, 196.4, 197.1
- Aiken, Conrad, 1889-1973 -- 1.5
- Aiken, Joan, 1924-2004 -- 305.2, 339.1
- Ainley, Richard -- 1.5
- Air Raid Defence League -- 1.5
- Aita, Antonio, 1891- (P.E.N. Club de la Argentina) -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina), 109.3, 126.4, 174.3
- Aitchison, James, 1938- -- 341.7
- Aitken, Mary Baird -- 1.5
- Aitken, Tom, 1941- -- 305.4, 333.8
- Akhurst, Reginald -- 343.7
- Akikawa, Yohji (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 256.4
- Akin, Earl -- 124.6
- Akurāters, Jānis, 1875-1937 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Akus, Chude, 1945- (Penwarden Institute of Journalism) -- 209.2
- Albanesi, Effie Adelaid Maria -- 1.5
- Albee, Edward, 1928-2016 (Linda Feinfeld, secretary) -- 173.4
- Alberdinck, Thijm, Karel Joan Lodewijk, 1864- -- 1.5, 42.3 (PEN Centre: America)
- Albert Langen-Georg-Müller-Verlag -- 208.5
- Albert, Harold A. -- 1.5
- Alberti, Stefanie -- 155.6
- Alberty, Irving, Sir -- 1.5
- Albury, Peter -- 1.5
- Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich, 1886-1957 -- 30.4 (Landau), 216.2
- Alden Press -- 1.5
- Aldiss, Brian W. (Brian Wilson), 1925-2017 -- 229.3, 231.7, 272.2, 305.5, 333.5
- Aldor, Francis -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Aldor, William -- 1.5
- Aldous, Stanley -- 1.5
- Aldrich, H. B. -- 1.5
- Alec-Tweedie, Mrs. (Ethel), -1940 (aka Tweedie, Ethel Brilliana Harley) -- 70.8 (Tweedie)
- Alem, Raja -- 305.5
- Alexander Chaplin Rest Home (Lorna Stamm) -- 1.5
- Alexander, Anne -- 329.3
- Alexander, Boyd, 1913- -- 133.2
- Alexander, H. G. -- 171.2, 218.2
- Alexander, Joan -- 305.5
- Alexander, Rosemary -- 305.5
- Alexander, Stella -- 157.3
- Alexandra, Princess, granddaughter of George V, King of Great Britain, 1936- (signed by private secretary) -- 217.3
- Aley, Maxwell -- 1.6, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Aley, Ruth -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America), 125.3
- Al-Ghassani, Anwar -- 305.6
- Al-Hamdi, Ahmed -- 305.5
- Aliens Internment Camp -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Aliko -- 234.5

- Alington, Adrian, 1895-1958 -- 1.6, 337.4
- Alisjahbana, Margret -- 140.5
- Alisjahbana, S. Takdir (Sutan Takdir), 1908-1994 -- 140.5, 183.5
- Alison, Barley -- 231.2, 231.3, 259.1, 265.5, 268.1, 268.3, 268.4, 305.5
- Alison, Joan -- 305.5
- Alksnis, Edvīns, 1912-1995 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Allan (Philip) & Co., Ltd. (J. G. Lockhard, director) -- 1.6
- Allan, Bryan -- 343.3
- Allan, Dorothy C. (Dorothy Carter), 1896-1974 -- 1.6, 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland)
- Allan, G. Anthony -- 1.6
- Allan, Mea -- 337.4
- Allan, R. N. -- 342.2
- Allan, Robert, 1927-1998 (Centre de Langue d'Oc) -- 181.2
- Allaway, J. E. -- 1.6
- Allen & Baldry and Holmans -- 1.6
- Allen, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 1.6
- Allen, A. M. -- 1.6
- Allen, Ann -- 1.6
- Allen, Baldry, Holman & Best -- 1.6
- Allen, C. J. (Clive J.) -- 340.7
- Allen, Edith -- 1.6
- Allen, Edwin Hopkins -- 1.6
- Allen, Elizabeth -- 1.6
- Allen, Frederick Lewis, 1890-1954 -- 1.6, 42.3 (PEN Centre: America)
- Allen, John, 1918- -- 328.6
- Allen, Joy -- 305.7
- Allen, Judy -- 235.1, 328.9
- Allen, Percy, 1872- -- 1.6, 337.4
- Allen, Vivien, 1925- -- 305.7
- Allen, Walter Ernest, 1911-1995 -- 169.5, 181.5
- Allen-Leslie, Anne -- 305.7
- Allentuck, Marcia, 1928- -- 258.1, 336.2, 338.7
- Allfrey, P. Shand -- 305.7
- Allied Contractors, Ltd. (C. H. Clarke, director) -- 2.2
- Allied Newspapers, Limited -- 2.2
- Allingham, E. G. (Emily Grace), 1876- -- 2.2
- Allingham, Margery, 1904-1966 -- 337.4
- Allister, Ray, 1907- -- 171.2
- Allnutt, Gillian, 1949- -- 342.1, 342.2, 342.5
- All-Peoples' Association -- 1.6
- Allsopp, Dorothy Y. B. -- 258.5
- Allum, Jonathan -- 342.5
- Allum, Nancy Patricia Eaton -- 305.7
- Almagro, Melchor, 1882-1947 -- 151.3
- Alsen, Hans, 1903-1963 (aka Schulze Alsen, Hans?) -- 97.1 (Schulze Alsen, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Alsen, Ola -- 2.2 (Alsen-Schulze)
- Al-Shaykh, Hanan -- 305.7
- Alston, Madeline -- 2.2, 337.4
- Althea -- 290.2 (Braithwaite)
- Althof, S. -- 2.2

- Altrocchi, Julia Cooley, 1893-1972 -- 124.7
- Altshuler, Edward A. (Coachella Valley Television) -- 124.6
- Altson, David, Mrs. -- 2.2
- Alwyn Andrew, L. W. -- 2.2
- Amado, Jorge, 1912-2001 -- 178.2
- Amaral, Pedro Ferraz do (P.E.N. Clube de Sao Paulo) -- 218.1
- Ambassadors Theatre (London, England) -- 2.3
- Amberg, George, 1901-1971 (aka Hans Aschaffenburg) -- 3.3 (Aschaffenburg)
- Ambert, Alba N., 1946- -- 306.1
- Ambler, Eric, 1909-1998 -- 231.2, 306.1
- American Academy of the History of Dentistry -- 341.3
- American Express Company -- 2.3
- Ames, Delano, 1906-1987 -- 2.3
- Amin, Ata Bay -- 2.3
- Amis, Kingsley -- 163.3
- Amis, Martin, 1949- -- 228.1, 233.1, 233.2
- Ammers-Küller, Jo van, 1884-1966 -- 2.3, 51.4, 51.5 (PEN Centre: Netherlands)
- Ammoun, Charles D. -- 145.4
- Amnesty International -- 133.1, 178.2, 191.1, 199.3, 208.7, 229.3, 243.1, 243.6, 245.4, 245.5, 260.1
- Amore, Susannah -- 306.1
- Amory, Mark, 1941- -- 306.1
- Amphoux, Nancy (aka Nan Shin) -- 306.1
- Anand, Mulk Raj, 1905-2004 -- 131.3
- Anders, Rolf, 1907- (aka Thoel, Rolf Heinrich) -- 69.1 (Thoel), 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund, Thoel)
- Andersen, Johannes C. (Johannes Carl), 1873-1962 -- 2.3
- Andersen-Nexø, Martin, 1869-1954 (aka Nexø, Martin Andersen) -- 39.2 (Nexo)
- Anderson (R.) and Co. -- 2.3
- Anderson, Catriona M. O. -- 171.2
- Anderson, E. -- 2.3, 329.1
- Anderson, Garland, 1886-1939 -- 2.3
- Anderson, Iain Fleming, 1902- -- 2.3, 53.5 (PEN Centre: Scotland)
- Anderson, Jean H. -- 2.3
- Anderson, Linda, 1949- -- 329.1
- Anderson, Marguerite M. -- 2.3
- Anderson, Nancy Fix, 1941- -- 257.1
- Anderson, Rachel -- 235.1, 306.1
- Anderson, Sarah, 1947- -- 306.1
- Anderson, Scoular -- 234.5
- Anderson, Susan Janice -- 208.5
- Anderson, William, 1935- -- 306.1
- Andon, John -- 329.1
- Andrassy, Juraj, 1896- -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- André Deutsch (Firm) -- 207.5, 260.1, 260.2
- Andreadēs, Andreas Michaël, 1876-1935 -- 2.3, 48.5 (PEN Centre: Greece)
- Andresen, Sophia de Mello Breyner -- 180.2
- Andrew Dakers Ltd -- 212.3
- Andrew Nurnberg Associates Limited Literary Agents -- 231.1, 231.6
- Andrew, C. M. F. -- 342.5
- Andrew, Kate (Children's fiction writer) -- 234.5

- Andrews, Constance -- 2.3
- Andrews, Eileen N. -- 243.4, 306.1
- Andrews, Lucilla -- 306.1
- Andrić, Dragoslav, 1925-2005 -- 157.2, 173.4
- Andrić, Ivo, 1892-1975 -- 157.5, 180.3
- Andrijić, Zdenka -- 328.5 (Zdenka)
- Andrzejewski, Jerzy, 1909-1983 -- 147.2
- Angadi, Patricia -- 306.1
- Angel, Ernst -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Angela Thirkell Society (England) -- 208.7
- Angell, Norman, 1874-1967 -- 2.3
- Angier, Carole, 1943- -- 254.2, 306.1
- Angioletti, Giovanni Battista, 1896-1961 (Comunità europea degli scrittori) -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy), 200.1
- Anglesey, George Charles Henry Victor Paget, Marquis of, 1922-2013 -- 306.1
- Anglo French Art and Travel Society -- 2.3
- Anglo-American Newspaper Service, Ltd. -- 2.3
- Anglo-Baltic Society -- 2.3
- Anglo-Batavian Society, London -- 2.3
- Anglo-Continental & International Offices -- 2.3
- Anglo-French Luncheon Club -- 2.3
- Anglo-German Academic Bureau -- 2.4
- Anglo-Hellenic League -- 2.4
- Anglo-Italian Theatre (Vittoria Rietti) -- 2.4
- Anglo-Norse Society (London) -- 2.4
- Anglo-Polish Society (London) -- 2.4
- Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd. -- 2.4
- Anglo-Spanish Press Bureau -- 2.4
- Anglo-Swedish Society -- 2.4
- Angoff, Charles, 1902-1979 -- 174.4, 175.4
- Angrave, Neil (London Borough of Barnet, Educational Services) -- 234.2
- Angus, Ian -- 208.4
- Anim-Appiah, Frank Mackay -- 254.1
- Annan, Noel Gilroy Annan, Baron, 1916-2000 -- 266.2
- Annesley, Priscilla Cecilia, Countess, d. 1941 -- 2.4
- Ansari, Amir Hossein -- 140.6
- Anshen, Ruth Nanda -- 125.1
- Anstey, Joanna -- 306.1
- Anstey, John (Telegraph Sunday Magazine) -- 266.1
- Antcliffe, Herbert, 1875-1964 -- 2.4
- Anthony Sheil Associates -- 228.1
- Anthony, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 2.4
- Anthony, Evelyn -- 338.6
- Anthony, Joseph, 1897- -- 2.4
- Anthony, Michael, 1930- -- 306.2 (application only)
- Anti Nazi League (Great Britain) (Paul Holborow, secretary) -- 210.1
- Antonov, Nikolaĭ Īordanov (Bulgarian P.E.N. Centre) -- 130.1, 190.4, 191.1, 193.7, 201.3, 201.4
- Anuman Rajadhon, Phrayā, 1888-1969 -- 153.2
- Apeland, Nils M. -- 174.4, 174.5, 175.1, 176.6, 177.1
- Apfel, Artur -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.4

- Foreign Commission of the Union of Soviet Writers of the USSR) -- 153.6) Apletin, M. IA<sup>7</sup> 334.6
- Appelbee, John Leonard -- 2.4
- Appelt, Rudolf -- 84.1
- Appignanesi, Lisa -- 253.7, 306.2
- Applegate, Jennifer -- 208.4
- Appleton, John, 1905- -- 126.6
- Appleton, Marjorie -- 337.4
- Appleyard, José Luis, 1927-1998 -- 147.5
- Apter, S., 1907- (Yiddish P.E.N. Club. New York) -- 156.5, 190.3, 332.7
- Aramburu, Julio, 1895- (P.E.N. Club de la Argentina) -- 126.4, 200.6
- Arango, José Luis (P.E.N. Centro de Colombia) -- 131.6, 337.4
- Araquistáin, Luis, 1886-1959 -- 151.3
- Araujo, Carlos da Silva, 1894- -- 129.1
- Arbeid, Ben, 1924-1992 -- 306.2
- Arberry, A. J. (Arthur John), 1905-1969 -- 171.3
- Archer, C. -- 2.4
- Archer, Jeffrey, 1940- -- 282.6, 329.3
- Archer, William, 1856-1924 -- 2.4
- Archibald Constable & Co. -- 11.4 (Constable), 212.3, 216.7, 341.3
- Architects' Refugee Relief Committee -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arden Society (Stanley Richardson, secretary) -- 2.4, 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arden, Elizabeth -- 344.1
- Arden, John, 1930-2012 -- 173.4, 233.2, 233.3, 251.1, 269.5
- Arden, Leon -- 306.2 (application only)
- Ardito, C. M. (St. George's Press) -- 258.6
- Ardó, Zsuzsanna -- 306.2
- Arendt, Hannah, 1906-1975 -- 125.3
- Arfin, Ferne -- 306.2
- Argentina. Embajada (Great Britain) -- 217.3
- Argentine Republic. Embassy. Great Britain. -- 2.4
- Argosy Magazine (Joan Stevenson) -- 198.6
- Aria, Eliza Davis, 1866-1931 -- 2.4
- Aricha, Yosef, 1906-1972 (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 192.5, 202.6
- Arksey, Neil -- 306.2
- Arlen, Michael, 1895-1956 -- 2.4
- Arlett, Vera I. (Vera Isabel), 1896- -- 306.2, 337.4
- Arlington Gallery (London, England) -- 2.5
- Armentrout, Frederick S. -- 306.2
- Armer, William -- 2.5
- Armfield, Max -- 2.5
- Armitage, Margaret H. Bulley -- 2.5
- Armour, Margaret (aka Macdougall, Margaret) -- 33.6 (Macdougall)
- Armstrong, Louise -- 306.2
- Armstrong, Martin -- 2.5
- Armstrong, Martin, 1882-1974 -- 2.5, 337.4
- Armstrong, Peter, 1957- -- 340.7
- Armstrong, Tilly -- 306.2
- Armstrong, William -- 2.5
- Armstrong, William O'Malley, 1938-2006 -- 228.5, 259.1, 267.3, 268.1, 288.4
- Armstrong-Wells, Anthony -- 2.5

- Army & Navy Stores Limited -- 212.1, 228.2
- Arndt, H. W. (Heinz Wolfgang), 1915-2002 -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arnold, Alice -- 2.5
- Arnold, Cynthia J. -- 288.4
- Arnold, Edward -- 2.5
- Arnold, G. V. -- 2.5
- Arnold, Lilian -- 2.5
- Arram, Maurice -- 2.5
- Arriagada Augier, Julio Fernando, 1899-1979 -- 131.2
- Arsac, Claude -- 199.4
- Arslān, 'ādil, 1887-1954 -- 2.6
- Arthur Barker, Ltd. -- 4.4 (Barker), 212.3
- Arthur, Max, 1939- -- 306.2
- Arthur's Press, Ltd. -- 3.1, 3.2
- Article 19 (Organization) (Darbshire, Helen, campaigns officer) -- 209.2
- Artists Refugee Committee -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Artists' International Association -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arts & Letters Refugee Committee -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arts Council of England -- 205.1, 233.2, 233.4, 282.6, 283.1
- Arts Council of Great Britain -- 213.8, 216.5, 221.6, 227.5, 228.5, 229.1, 229.5, 240.1, 258.5, 259.1, 259.2, 259.5, 264.6, 264.7, 266.2, 266.6, 267.6, 269.2, 271.3, 271.4, 271.5, 271.6, 341.5, 342.4, 343.4, 343.5, 347.3
- Arts Peace Campaign -- 2.6
- Arts Theatre Club (London, England) -- 2.6
- Arundale, Sybil, 1879-1965 -- 2.6
- Arundel, Courtenay -- 2.6
- Arup, Ellinor -- 2.6
- Arvidsson, Ingrid, 1919- -- 152.1
- Aryan Path (Catherine G. Mackenzie) -- 2.6
- Arzt, Arthur, 1880-1953 -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Arzt, Ingeborg Wondratsch -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Asarta, Vittorio de -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Asch, Sholem, 1880-1957 -- 3.3, 110.1
- Asgarally, Azize, 1933- -- 328.6
- Ash, Edward C. (Edward Cecil), 1888- -- 3.3
- Ash, Edwin -- 25.6 (Hopewell-Ash)
- Ash, Niema -- 306.2
- Ashar, M. S. -- 50.2 (PEN Centre: Indonesia)
- Ashbrook, John -- 342.5
- Ashbrook, Mary -- 342.5
- Ashby, Julian (Macmillan London Ltd.) -- 260.1, 268.4, 270.2
- Ashby, Margery Corbett, Dame, 1882-1981 -- 3.3
- Ashcroft, Barbara M. -- 258.4
- Ashcroft, Peggy, 1907-1991 -- 266.5
- Ashe, Margaret J. -- 3.3
- Asher, Harry -- 288.4
- Ashley, Wilfrid, Mrs. -- 3.3
- Ashraf, Syed Ali -- 147.4
- Ashton, Arthur Jacob, 1855- -- 3.3
- Ashton, Helen, 1891-1958 -- 3.3
- Ashton, Winifred -- 3.3

- Ashwell, E. -- 344.1
- Ashwell, Gwen A. D. -- 3.3
- Ashworth, Georgina -- 242.3
- 'Askarī, Ja'far, 1885-1936 (aka Ja'far, Pasha el Askeri) -- 28.2 (Ja'far)
- Aske, Stephen -- 3.3
- Askwith, George Ranken, 1861-1942 -- 3.3
- Aspden, Bryan, 1933- -- 342.2
- Aspel, Alexander -- 133.3, 154.5
- Asquith, Anthony, 1902-1968 -- 3.3
- Asquith, Cynthia, Lady, 1887-1960 -- 3.3 (Asquith), 212.2, 212.5, 214.4, 337.4
- Assamoi, Christophe (Centre de Cote d'Ivoire) -- 143.5, 184.2, 185.1, 186.1, 189.2, 201.3
- Assensoh, A. B. -- 220.3, 234.5, 235.1, 288.5
- Asserin-Antoniades, M. C., Mme. -- 3.4
- Associated Press of Great Britain Ltd. -- 3.4
- Association des écrivains belges de langue française -- 3.4
- Association des Éditeurs et des Libraires de Hongrie -- 78.9 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Association Internationale des Ecrivains pour la Défense de la Culture -- 3.4
- Association of Artists Mánes -- 3.4
- Association of Czechoslovak Translators -- 3.4
- Association of Polish Essayists and Journalists -- 3.4
- Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux (Great Britain) -- 3.4
- Association of University Women Teachers -- 3.4
- Association of Writers for Intellectual Liberty -- 3.4
- Assunto, Rosario (P.E.N. Club Centro Italiano) -- 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 164.3, 170.2, 174.3, 177.3, 200.6
- Astaire, Edgar, 1930- -- 306.2
- Astley, George D. (Society of Authors) -- 126.2, 332.7
- Astor, David, Hon., 1912-2001 -- 169.4
- Asturias, Miguel Ángel -- 177.5
- Aszendorf, Israel, 1909-1956 -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Atack, John -- 3.4
- Atchison, C. F. -- 3.4
- Athersmith, Norman -- 342.5
- Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 -- 3.4, 42.6 (PEN Centre: America)
- Atherton-Smith, A. S, Mrs. -- 3.4
- Athill, Diana, 1917- (Andre Deutsch) -- 229.2, 328.7 (application only)
- Atkins, David, 1916- -- 288.4
- Atkins, John, 1916-2009 -- 174.5
- Atkinson, F. M., 1878-1973 -- 3.4
- Attallah, Naim (Namara Limited) -- 343.4
- Attenborough, David, 1926- -- 228.5
- Atter, F. -- 3.4
- Attiwill, Kenneth, 1906- -- 3.4
- Atwood, Margaret, 1939- -- 288.4
- Aubert, Emmanuel (Ville de Menton) -- 258.5, 258.6
- Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973 -- 3.4
- Auerbach, Ephraim -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 156.4
- Auernheimer, Raoul, 1876-1948 -- 3.5, 46.4 (PEN Centre: Europe in America), 257.3
- Auffret, M. -- 3.5
- Aufhäuser, Siegfried, 1884-1969 -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Auger of Breuil, Anne -- 183.5, 186.2, 217.1

- Aughton, Peter, 1940- -- 260.2
- Augsburg, Paul Deresco -- 3.5
- Aumonier, Stacy, 1887-1928 -- 3.5
- Ausala, Margarita, 1919-1991 (Latvijas P.E.N. Klubs; Radio Liberty Committee) -- 145.3, 154.3, 156.2, 181.2, 187.1, 187.4, 188.5, 203.3, 218.3, 283.5, 288.4
- Austin, E. Mildred Britten -- 3.5
- Austin, F. Britten (Frederick Britten), 1885-1941 -- 3.5
- Austin, Mary, 1868-1934 -- 3.5
- Austin, Phylis, 1888-1979 -- 337.4
- Australia. High Commission (Great Britain) -- 3.5, 217.3
- Australian News and Information Bureau -- 3.5 (Australia)
- Australian Newspapers Cable Service -- 3.5
- Austria. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 217.3
- Austria. Legation. Great Britain -- 3.5
- Austrian Institute (London, England) -- 208.7, 209.2, 227.2
- Austrian Self-Aid -- 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Auswaks, Alex -- 243.5
- Auterinen, Majjaliisa, 1909-2008 -- 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland), 133.4
- Author (London, England : 1890) -- 205.2
- Authors' League of America -- 245.5
- Authors' Club (Great Britain) -- 3.5, 210.8
- Avebury, Diana -- 288.4
- Avebury, Eric Reginald Lubbock, Baron, 1928-2016 -- 245.6
- Aveline, Claude, 1901-1992 -- 3.5, 134.1, 134.4, 134.5, 135.1, 178.2, 200.5, 263.5, 272.1
- Avermaete, Roger, 1893-1988 -- 3.5
- Avery, Gillian, 1926-2016 (An Appeal for the Opie Collection of Children's Literature) -- 207.11, 277.2
- Avinoam, Reuven, 1905-1974 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew), 142.5, 156.4
- Avnatamoff, Léon -- 3.5
- Awad, Mohammed -- 3.5, 176.1
- Awdry, Christopher -- 235.1
- P.E.N Centre of Palestinian Writers) -- 209.3) Awwad, Hanan Ahmad
- Ayckbourn, Alan, 1939- -- 232.6, 272.2, 306.2
- Ayer, A. J. (Alfred Jules), 1910-1989 -- 228.4, 272.2, 276.5, 288.4, 288.6
- Ayesh, Aladdin, 1972- -- 306.2
- Aygar, M. S. Narayana -- 3.5
- Aylen, Leo, 1935- -- 306.2
- Aylesbury Electricity Offices -- 3.5
- Aylor, Anne -- 342.5
- Aymes, Eva M. -- 3.5
- Ayres, Ruby M. (Ruby Mildred), 1883-1955 -- 3.5
- Ayscough, Florence Wheelock, 1878-1942 -- 3.5
- Azam, M. A. -- 160.4
- Azasu, Kwakuvi, 1947- -- 288.4
- Azeñédo Souto, J. de, Mrs. -- 3.5
- Azevedo Souto, A. de -- 149.1
- Azevedo, Luiz Heitor Corrêa de (UNESCO) -- 131.6, 131.7, 153.2, 154.4
- 'Azīz Ahmad, 1913-1978 (Pakistan P.E.N.) -- 52.3 (PEN Centre: Pakistan), 130.3, 130.4, 147.3, 147.4, 161.7, 170.2
- B. & N. Line Royal Mail, Ltd. -- 3.6
- B. T. Batsford Ltd. -- 4.6 (Batsford)



- Baaden, James -- 288.6
- Baah, Kwadjo Attakora -- 288.6
- Baars-Jelgersma, Greta -- 146.2
- Babington, Anthony -- 228.4, 277.1, 306.3
- Babler, Otto F. -- 168.6
- Babska, S. -- 3.6
- Bach, David Josef, 1874-1947 -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Bach, Margarethe -- 3.6
- Bach, Maximilien J. -- 3.6
- Bachmann, Ingeborg, 1926-1973 -- 143.4
- Bachrach, Alfred Gustave Herbert, 1914-2009 -- 306.4
- Bachrach, Jack -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Baciú, Mira -- 166.7
- Backer, Franz de -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque), 127.6
- Bacon, Margaret -- 306.5
- Badre, Zoë R. -- 3.6
- Baerlein, Henry, 1875-1960 -- 3.6, 337.4
- Baerwart, Theobald, 1872-1942 -- 152.3
- Bagchi, Prabodh Chandra -- 49.5 (PEN Centre: India)
- Bagnall, Emma (Faber and Faber Ltd.) -- 260.2
- Bagnall, Nicholas -- 227.4, 259.1, 265.5, 306.4
- Bagnold, Enid (aka Lady Jones) -- 4.1, 138.4, 163.3, 200.5, 214.6, 228.1, 272.1
- Bagriãna, Elisaveta, 1893-1991 -- 178.2
- Bahmann, Otto -- 4.1
- Bailey, Anthony, 1933- -- 306.4
- Bailey, Caroline -- 342.5
- Bailey, Donna -- 234.5
- Bailey, Paul, 1937- -- 228.4, 230.6, 232.4, 232.5, 306.4
- Baily, Frank Edgar, 1904- -- 4.1
- Bain, F. W. (Francis William), 1863-1940 -- 4.1
- Bainbridge, Beryl, 1932-2010 -- 228.2, 231.4
- Bainbridge, Geoffrey -- 288.6
- Bainbridge, John, 1953- -- 342.4, 343.4
- Baines, Elizabeth -- 341.5, 342.4, 342.5, 343.2, 343.3
- Baines, G. E. -- 342.5
- Baird, David -- 4.1
- Baird, Marie-Térèse -- 288.6
- Baird-Smith, Robin -- 231.6, 231.7
- Bajkalov, Anatolij V. -- 155.6
- Baker, A., Miss -- 4.1
- Baker, Annie Lilian -- 4.1
- Baker, Carole Marsdon -- 342.5
- Baker, Colly -- 4.1
- Baker, Desha Helen -- 306.4
- Baker, Elizabeth, 1930-1938 -- 4.1
- Baker, Kenneth, 1934- -- 329.4
- Baker, Michael, 1948- -- 208.4
- Baker, Richard St. Barbe, 1889-1982 -- 337.4
- Baker, S. E. -- 258.4
- Baker, William Howard -- 288.6
- Bakhtiar, Laleh -- 288.6

- Balakula, Uthorn -- 153.2
- Balankura, Chamkad -- 4.1
- Balbir, Jagbans K. -- 173.4
- Baldwin, Dean R., 1942- -- 257.1
- Baldwin, F. L. -- 4.1
- Baldwin, Sheila -- 342.5
- Baldwin, Stanley Baldwin, Earl, 1867-1947 -- 4.1
- Balfour, Arthur James, 1848-1930 -- 4.2
- Baliński, Stanisław, 1898-1984 -- 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland), 337.4
- Ball, Charles E. -- 4.2 (application only)
- Ball, Geoffrey -- 340.7
- Ball, M. J. -- 257.1, 332.2
- Ball, Marillyn Roan -- 288.6
- Ball, Mog -- 306.4
- Ball, Oona Howard Butler, 1867- -- 4.2
- Balla, Philip Errol, 1947- (PEN American Center) -- 209.5, 220.4, 245.5, 247.6, 257.7
- Ballard, J. G. 1930-2009 -- 229.4
- Baltinester, Wilhelmine -- 4.2
- Bamford, B. R. (Brian Reginald) -- 151.1, 151.2, 222.1
- Banbury, Michael K. -- 208.5
- Bandele-Thomas, Biyi, 1967- -- 288.6 (application only), 306.4
- Bandić, Miloš I. -- 157.2
- Banerjee, A. (Amitava), 1936- -- 288.6
- Banerji, Sara, 1932- -- 288.6
- Bang, Christian August, 1877- -- 4.2
- Bang, Yrsa -- 4.2
- Banham, A. E. C. -- 4.2
- Banister, Elsie M. -- 4.3
- Bank of Ireland, Clonmel -- 4.3
- Bank of New South Wales -- 4.3
- Bank of Scotland. Gullane Branch -- 4.3
- Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929- -- 234.5, 235.1, 323.3 (Reid)
- Bannerman, Margaret, 1896-1976 -- 4.3
- Banwell, H. C. -- 4.3
- Baptie, R. -- 344.1
- Baradulin, Ryhor Ivanavich, 1935- -- 209.5
- Barash, Asher, 1889-1952 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- Barazetti, Bill, 1914-2000 -- 276.7, 277.1, 280.4, 288.6
- Barbary, W. Joan -- 288.6
- Barber, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 4.3
- Barber, Antonia, 1932- -- 235.1
- Barber, Connie -- 222.1
- Barber, Janet -- 221.5, 233.2, 306.6, 333.5, 339.1, 347.2
- Barber, Mary E. -- 4.3
- Barbier, Élisabeth, 1911-1996 -- 134.4, 183.5, 184.1
- Barbirolli, John, 1899-1970 -- 4.3
- Barbour, Nevill, 1895- -- 4.3
- Barbusse, Henri, 1874-1935 -- 4.3
- Barclay, Vera C. (Vera Charlesworth), 1893- -- 4.3
- Barclays Bank -- 4.3
- Bard, Josef, 1892- -- 4.3

- Bardens, Dennis -- 276.4, 288.6, 331.7
- Barea, Arturo, 1897-1957 -- 337.4
- Barfoed, Niels, 1931- (Danish PEN) -- 209.3, 209.4, 224.4
- Baring, Diana -- 288.6
- Baring, Maurice, 1874-1945 -- 4.3
- Barisse, Rita -- 218.2, 289.1
- Barker (A.) & Co. -- 4.4
- Barker, A. L. (Audrey Lillian), 1918- -- 228.3, 229.1, 231.2, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 285.5, 333.5, 346.4
- Barker, Carol -- 343.4
- Barker, Elspeth -- 232.5, 306.4
- Barker, Nugent, 1888-1955 -- 4.4
- Barker, Pat, 1943- -- 306.4, 336.3
- Barker, Sebastian -- 232.5, 262.4, 289.1
- Barlow, Wilfred -- 218.1, 289.1
- Barman, Bhaskar Roy -- 343.3
- Barnardeston, L. A., Mme. -- 4.4
- Barnardo, W. -- 4.4
- Barnes, Denis, Sir, 1914- -- 232.6
- Barnes, Julian -- 232.6, 306.4
- Barnes, Kenneth R. (Kenneth Ralph), 1878-1957 -- 4.4
- Barnes, Leonard, 1895- -- 4.4
- Barnett, Anthony, 1942- -- 306.4
- Barnett, Correlli, 1927- -- 227.3
- Barnett, F. Gurney -- 4.4
- Barnett, Kay -- 4.4
- Barnett, Mary -- 344.1
- Barnett, Nathan -- 4.4
- Baron, Alexander, 1917-1999 -- 289.1
- Barr, Ann -- 306.4
- Barr, Pat, 1934- -- 222.1, 222.3, 268.5, 289.1
- Barr, Wendy -- 342.5
- Barral, L. -- 145.6
- Barrenechea, Mariano Antonio -- 4.4
- Barrett, Anne-Marie (Refugee Legal Centre) -- 254.3
- Barrett, Edward W. (Edward Ware), 1910-1989 (Columbia University. Graduate School of Journalism) -- 199.2
- Barrett, Michael -- 142.2
- Barrett, Mrs. -- 4.4
- Barrie, J. M. (James Matthew), 1860-1937 -- 4.4
- Barrie, Jay Michael -- 208.4
- Barrington-Ward, Olivia (Hodder & Stoughton) -- 260.3
- Barrington-Ward, R. M. -- 4.4
- Barros, João de, 1881-1960 -- 149.1
- Barrow, Andrew -- 289.1
- Barrow, Rachel -- 198.2
- Barstow, Stan, 1928-2011 -- 229.2, 306.4
- Bart, István, 1944- -- 209.2
- Barta, Lajos, 1878-1964 -- 4.4, 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Barth, Hans, 1904-1965 -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland)
- Bartlett, Elizabeth, 1924-2008 -- 257.7, 289.1, 342.1, 342.2

- Bartlett, Vernon, 1894-1983 -- 4.5, 337.4
- Bartolo Winston, Hella Jean, 1950-2004 -- 258.5
- Barton, Alan -- 342.5
- Barton, Desmond R. -- 4.5
- Barton, Joan, 1908- -- 342.1
- Barton, John -- 4.5
- Barton, S. G. -- 342.5
- Bartos-Höppner, Barbara, 1923- -- 289.1 (application only)
- Bartoszewski, Władysław (Polski Klub Literacki PEN ; P.E.N. Club Warsaw) -- 148.5, 195.1, 196.3, 347.3
- Bartov, Hanoch, 1926- (P.E.N. Centre in Israel ; Israel P.E.N. Centre) -- 143.1, 187.5, 196.3, 209.2, 209.3, 224.3
- Barty-King, Mark (Granada Publishing) -- 229.3
- Bar-Uryan, Yardena (Israel P.E.N. Centre) -- 143.1, 196.3
- Baruzi, Joseph, 1876-1952 -- 4.5
- Bašić, Sonja (Centre Croate, Zagreb) -- 154.3, 157.5, 187.1, 188.6, 189.2, 190.3, 193.3
- Basil Blackwell Publisher -- 6.1 (Blackwell), 212.1, 245.4, 260.1
- Batavier Lijn -- 4.5
- Batchelor, David -- 289.1
- Bate, Jessie -- 342.2
- Bateman, James -- 4.5
- Baten, Lea -- 306.4
- Bates, E. G. -- 4.5
- Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974 -- 4.5
- Bates, L. V., Miss -- 4.5
- Batey, Mavis -- 229.1, 229.2
- Batinić-Besford, Sonja, 1951- -- 306.7 (Besford)
- Batista i Roca, Josep Maria, 1896-1978 -- 4.5, 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia), 130.6, 151.3, 151.4, 151.5, 157.6, 173.2, 183.5
- Batowski, Henryk -- 187.1, 187.3
- Batstone, Patricia -- 340.7
- Batt, Roy A. L. -- 343.3
- Battcock, Marjorie -- 4.6, 289.1
- Battiscombe, Georgina -- 259.3, 329.4
- Batu, Hâmit (Turkish Embassy. Helsinki) -- 196.1
- Baudet, Stephanie -- 234.5
- Bauer, Jan -- 221.6, 257.7
- Baughan, Edward Algernon, 1865-1938 -- 4.6
- Baum, Louis -- 306.4
- Baum, Michael, 1937- -- 306.4
- Baum, Vicki, 1888-1960 -- 4.6
- Baumgart, Valerie -- 329.3
- Bauwens, Alice Marie -- 128.1
- Bawden, Nina, 1925-2012 -- 186.1, 228.3, 233.1, 234.5, 267.1, 267.3, 268.1, 306.7, 331.8, 333.5, 333.6
- Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962 -- 4.6, 337.4
- Baxter, Beverley, 1891-1964 -- 4.6
- Baxter, Hugo F. -- 4.6
- Baxter, Jean -- 4.6
- Baxter, M. -- 4.6
- Baxter, Margaret -- 4.6

- Baxter, Mary R. (International PEN Scottish Centre) -- 150.4, 150.5, 189.5, 190.3, 201.3, 218.3, 249.6, 270.1
- Bay, André -- 135.2, 190.3, 193.6, 202.1
- Bayerischer Rundfunk (Claudia Theurer, Jan-Ake Staffansson) -- 339.6
- Bayley, John, 1925-2015 -- 228.4, 231.2, 233.4
- Bayley, Phyllis L. -- 4.6
- Baylis, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 4.6
- Baylis, Lilian, 1874-1937 -- 4.6
- Baylis, Martha -- 4.6
- Baylis, Queenie -- 4.6
- Bayliss, Gwyn M. -- 227.2
- Bazlinton, Chris, 1948- (Wilton House Publications) -- 210.8
- Beach, Sylvia -- 5.1
- Beachcroft, T. O. (Thomas Owen), 1902- -- 289.2
- Beacon Press -- 272.1
- Beal, Sarah (Bloomsbury) -- 260.3
- Beamish, W. R. -- 5.1
- Beard (Ernest W.) & Sons -- 5.1
- Beatty, Bessie, 1886-1947 -- 42.3, 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Beauchesne, Line, 1955- (Universite Laval) -- 208.4
- Beauclerk, Charles -- 5.1
- Beauclerk, Helen -- 5.1
- Beaufort-Palmer, Francis -- 156.3
- Beauman, Nicola, 1944- -- 243.2, 257.6, 306.7, 338.6
- Beaumont-Nesbitt, Brian -- 282.5, 289.2
- Bebb, Prudence -- 306.7, 331.7
- Becher, Johannes Robert, 1891-1958 -- 5.1, 48.2, 4.3 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Beck, L. Adams (Lily Adams), -1931 -- 5.1
- Becker, Franziska, 1908–1991 -- 139.2, 181.5
- Becker, Jillian, 1932- -- 229.2, 257.7, 289.2
- Becker, May Lamberton, 1873-1958 -- 5.1
- Beckett, Edward -- 232.2
- Beckett, John A. -- 258.4
- Beckett, M. H. N., Miss -- 5.1
- Beckett, Paul, 1956- -- 289.2
- Beckh, Nancy H. -- 5.1
- Bedbrook & Page, Ltd. -- 5.1
- Beddington, Frances Ethel Homan-Mulock -- 5.1
- Bedford College (G. E. Griffiths, bursar) -- 213.6
- Bedford, Ruth, 1882-1963 -- 5.1, 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 337.4, 338.1
- Bedford, Sybille, 1911-2006 -- 259.4, 259.5, 260.1, 262.4, 263.2, 292.5 (Elguera), 307.1, 333.5, 334.2
- Bedford, T. Vincent -- 5.1
- Bedregal, Juan Francisco, 1883-1944 -- 44.5 (PEN Centre: Bolivia)
- Bedregal, Yolanda, 1913-1999 -- 44.5 (PEN Centre: Bolivia), 128.6, 132.4, 332.7
- Beeby, Valerie -- 306.7
- Beecham, Thomas, 1879-1961 -- 5.2
- Beer, Fritz, 1911-2006 -- 242.5
- Beer, Gillian -- 306.7
- Beer, Jean de, 1911-1995 (P.E.N. Club francais) -- 60.1, 128.3, 133.5, 134.1, 134.2, 134.3, 134.4, 134.5, 135.1, 135.2, 143.4, 145.2, 153.6, 153.7, 154.2, 154.3, 160.4, 163.1, 166.6,

- 166.7, 167.2, 167.5, 171.1-2, 172.5, 173.2, 173.4, 174.4, 174.5, 175.1, 175.4, 177.3, 177.5, 178.4, 178.5, 183.5, 184.5, 185.1, 186.5, 187.1, 188.4, 189.5, 189.6, 190.3, 193.2, 193.3, 194.6, 200.4, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 201.4, 202.2, 202.3, 202.4, 202.5, 202.6, 217.2, 218.2, 273.1
- Beer, Patricia -- 184.4, 227.2, 289.2, 332.7, 341.6
  - Beer, Ursula -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Beeson, Jane -- 342.1, 342.2, 342.4, 342.5, 343.3, 344.1
  - Befo, Ada -- 5.2
  - Begbie, Harold, 1871-1929 -- 5.2
  - Begbie, K. M., Miss -- 5.2
  - Begović, Milan, 1876-1948 -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
  - Behl, C. F. W. (Carl Friedrich Wilhelm), 1889-1968 -- 5.2, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
  - Behn, Harry -- 125.2
  - Behr, Caroline -- 343.2
  - Behrend, A. F. -- 5.2, 337.4
  - Behrendt, Erwin O., 1903- -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Behrens, Eve -- 5.2
  - Beker, Miroslav (P.E.N. Club Centre Croate) -- 157.5, 178.1, 200.6
  - Bekov, R. E. -- 342.5
  - Belben, Rosalind, 1941- -- 343.3
  - Beldam, Mary -- 328.7
  - Belfrage, Jean -- 5.2
  - Belgium. Ambassade (Great Britain) -- 5.2, 128.5, 217.3
  - Belgium. Légation (Great Britain) -- 5.2
  - 341.5 -- (Belin (Firm) (Librairie classique Eugène Belin
  - Bell, C. C. -- 5.2
  - Bell, Eva Mary -- 5.2
  - Bell, G. K. A. (George Kennedy Allen), 1883-1958 (Mary Balmer, private secretary to the Bishop of Chichester) -- 337.4
  - Bell, Josephine, 1897-1987 -- 200.5, 272.1, 330.5, 337.4, 347.2
  - Bell, Mary Hayley -- 337.4
  - Bell, Neil, 1887-1964 (aka Southwold, Stephen) -- 65.5 (Southwold), 338.1
  - Bell, Price -- 5.2
  - Bell, Quentin, 1910-1996 -- 227.4
  - Bellamy, Eileen Reyrell -- 5.2
  - Bellerby, Frances, 1899-1975 -- 341.7
  - Bellingham, A. T. -- 5.2
  - Bellonci, Goffredo -- 158.5
  - Bellonci, Maria, 1902-1986 (P.E.N. Club Centro Italiano) -- 132.4, 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 173.4, 174.3, 176.1, 188.6, 189.6, 200.1, 200.5, 201.2, 216.1, 218.2, 283.5, 332.7
  - Bellow, Saul, 1915-2005 -- 125.2, 196.3, 218.6, 268.1
  - Bellows, Max -- 5.2
  - Belluc, Roger -- 134.5, 183.5
  - Beloff, Max, 1913-1999 -- 163.3, 169.4
  - Bělohradská, Hana, 1929- -- 184.1, 199.3
  - Belševica, Vizma, 1931-2005 -- 209.2
  - Belton, Leslie J. -- 5.2
  - Benari, Yehuda, 1908- -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
  - Benčič-Sieber, Andrée, Lady -- 5.3
  - Benedek, Carl, 1889-1964 -- 197.4
  - Benedicks, Eva, 1902-1975 -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden)

- Benenson, Natasha -- 333.5
- Beneš, Edvard, 1884-1948 -- 5.3
- Benest, Cleone de Heveningham, 1880-1963 -- 5.3
- Benham, Ronald L. -- 5.3
- Benington, K. I., Mrs. -- 5.3
- Benison, Teresa -- 306.7
- Beniuc, Mihai, 1907-1988 -- 149.4
- Benjamin, Guenther, 1893- -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Benjamin, Thelma Hilda -- 289.2, 330.5
- Benn, Ernest J. P. (Ernest John Pickstone), Sir, 1875-1954 -- 5.3
- Benn, June Wedgwood, 1930-2006 -- 342.5
- Benn, Melissa -- 306.7
- Bennett, Alan, 1934- -- 338.6
- Bennett, Arnold, 1867-1931 -- 5.3
- Bennett, C. G. -- 5.3
- Bennett, Charles -- 5.3
- Bennett, Daphne -- 230.4, 289.3
- Bennett, Edwin Keppel -- 5.3
- Bennett, Hannaford, active 20th century -- 5.3
- Bennett, Katherine -- 5.3
- Bennett, Penelope -- 231.4, 307.2, 331.3, 338.4
- Bennett, Peter -- 264.9, 289.3
- Bennett, R. Blant -- 341.6
- Bennett, Rodney, 1890-1948 -- 337.4
- Bennett, Rolf -- 5.3
- Bennett, Roy, 1925- -- 342.2
- Bennett's Travel Bureau, Ltd. -- 5.3
- Benoist, Jean-Marie, 1942-1990 -- 227.2
- Benoît, P. A. (Pierre-André) -- 45.1 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Benshalom, Benzion, 1907-1968 (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 142.5, 143.1, 167.5, 175.1, 184.5, 185.1, 186.1, 191.5
- Bensley, Connie -- 289.3, 343.4
- Benson (D. C.) and Campbell Thomson, Ltd. -- 5.3
- Benson, \_\_\_\_\_ Miss -- 5.3
- Benson, Arthur Christopher, 1862-1925 -- 5.3
- Benson, Constance Featherston Laugh, Lady -- 5.3
- Benson, E. F. (Edward Frederic), 1867-1940 -- 5.3
- Benson, Peter, 1956- -- 231.6, 289.3
- Benson, Stella, 1892-1933 -- 5.3
- Bentley Beaman, Katharine -- 289.2 (Beaman), 333.5
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977 -- 5.4, 138.4, 163.3, 199.3, 212.2, 214.4, 272.1, 330.5, 337.4, 340.5
- Bentley, Sue, 1951- -- 289.3
- Bentley, William A. -- 5.4
- Benton, Kenneth, 1909- -- 331.1
- Ben-Zvi, Linda -- 257.5
- Beran, Felix, 1868-1937 -- 5.4
- Beranová, Jana, 1932- -- 209.4
- Berciu, Bogdan -- 289.3
- Bercovich, Ian -- 208.4
- Berdach, Rachel, 1878-1961 -- 92.2 (Bardi-Bardach, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Berengarten, Richard, 1943- -- 344.1, 344.2
- Berent, Waclaw, 1873-1940 -- 5.4, 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Beresford, J. D. (John Davys), 1873-1947 -- 5.4
- Beresford, Tracey (Peter Owen Ltd.) -- 260.2
- Beresford-Howe, Constance -- 130.2, 130.3
- Berestovski, Liane -- 134.3, 134.4
- Berg, Aud -- 147.2
- Berg, Leila -- 235.1
- Berg, Peter, 1917-1966 (aka Nauenberg, Fritz) -- 95.6 (Nauenberg; PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Berge, André, 1902-1955 -- 5.4
- Berge, François -- 5.4
- Bergen Steamship Company -- 5.4 (Bergenske)
- Berger, Thomas, 1924-2014 -- 125.3
- Berger-Hamerschlag, Margareta, 1905- -- 22.4 (Hammerschlag)
- Berger-Voesendorf, Alfred Viktor, 1901-1980 -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Bergh, Sven-Erik, 1912-2008 -- 289.3
- Bergner, Elisabeth, 1897-1986 -- 5.4
- Bergroth, Kersti -- 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland), 133.4, 158.5, 335.4
- Bergson, J. S. -- 5.4
- Bergström, Lars, 1930- (P.E.N. Swedish Centre) -- 152.1, 152.2, 200.6
- Berkand, Muazzez Tahsin, 1900-1984 -- 153.3
- Berkeley, Reginald -- 5.4
- Berkoff, Steven -- 232.1, 289.3
- Berl, Emmanuel, 1892-1976 -- 5.4
- Berlin, Isaiah, 1909-1997 -- 138.4, 153.7, 171.3, 178.2, 216.5, 217.3, 228.3, 230.6, 240.1, 242.1, 259.3, 264.10, 268.3, 272.2, 276.4, 277.1, 289.3, 332.7
- Berlin. Ober-Bürgermeister -- 5.4
- Berman, L., 1882- -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Berman, M. -- 5.4
- Bermann, Richard A. (Richard Arnold), 1883-1939 -- 5.4
- Bernard, A. G. (P.E.N. Club de Monaco) -- 132.4, 145.6, 189.2, 190.3
- Bernard, Oliver -- 232.5
- Bernard, Tristán, 1866-1947 -- 5.4
- Bernášková, Alena, 1920-2007 -- 132.1, 132.2, 164.3
- Bernheimer, Earle J -- 5.4
- Bernlef, J. (Foundation P.E.N. Emergency Fund) -- 209.3, 233.8, 245.1, 275.7
- Bernstein, Edgar (South African P.E.N. Centre) -- 151.2, 178.4
- Bernstein, Eduard, 1850-1932 -- 5.4
- Bernstein, Henry, 1876-1953 -- 5.4
- Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich, Graf von, 1862-1939 -- 5.4
- Berridge, Elizabeth -- 307.3, 333.5, 346.4
- Berrisford, A. G. -- 76.3 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Berry, Alexandra Anne -- 306.7
- Berry, Charles W. -- 5.4
- Berry, D., Miss -- 5.4
- Berry, James, 1924- -- 329.2, 341.7
- Berry, Lady -- 5.4
- Berry, Paul -- 344.1
- Berry, Simon -- 270.5
- Berry, Violet -- 5.4



- Berthier, Mauricette -- 221.5, 266.4, 332.2
- Bertram Rota Ltd. (G. Pelham Burn, secretary; Anthony Rota) -- 216.7, 228.2, 339.6
- Bertram, Anthony, 1897-1978 -- 5.5, 337.4
- Bertschi, Ch. -- 5.5
- Bērziņš, Arturs -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 145.3, 197.4
- Besant, Annie, 1847-1933 -- 5.5
- Besnard, Paul Albert, 1849-1934 -- 5.5
- Besson, Ferny, 1906-1999 -- 186.2
- Best, Marshall A. (Viking Press, Inc.) -- 125.2, 196.4, 197.2
- Best, Stanley H. -- 144.1
- Bester, Deborah-Anne -- 328.9
- Besterman, Theodore, 1904-1976 -- 5.5, 187.5, 337.4
- Bethell, Brian -- 289.3
- Betjeman, John, 1906-1984 -- 218.6, 263.7
- Betts, Frank C. -- 5.5
- Bevan, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 5.5
- Beveridge, William Henry Beveridge, baron, 1879-1963 (Winifred R. Law, secretary) -- 330.5
- Beverley, Mary -- 342.5
- Bevin, Anthony -- 5.5
- Bey, Izzet-Melih -- 153.3
- Beza, Marcu, 1885-1949 -- 5.5, 337.4
- Bezer, Constance A. -- 125.4
- Bhagat, Dhiren, 1957-1988 -- 342.5
- Bhatt, Sujata, 1956- -- 306.7
- Bhattāchārya, Bhabani -- 5.5
- Bhattacharya, Kiran Kumar, 1898- -- 5.5
- Bhattacharya, Nalinaksha, 1949- -- 340.7
- Bialik, Hayyim Nahman, 1873-1934 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- Bianconi, Piero, 1899-1984 -- 152.5
- Bibas, H., Miss -- 5.5
- Biberia, Francine -- 129.1
- Bibesco, Elizabeth, 1897-1945 -- 5.5
- Biblioteca del Consejo de Mujeres de la Republica Argentina -- 5.5
- Bickel, Shlomo, 1896-1969 -- 156.4
- Bicker, A. J. -- 328.9
- Bickle, Judith Brundrett -- 5.5, 337.4
- Bicknell, Franklin, 1906- -- 5.5
- Bicknell, Franz King -- 5.5
- Bidmead, W. H. -- 5.6
- Bielby, James Robert -- 289.4
- Bigsby, Christopher -- 289.4 (application only)
- Bilić, Slavica -- 247.3
- Billington, Michael, 1939- -- 230.1, 307.4
- Billington, Rachel -- 231.3, 231.4, 232.1, 232.4, 232.5, 233.3, 247.1, 254.1, 260.3, 263.2, 275.1, 282.6, 307.5
- Billington, Rose -- 307.4
- Billot, A. L. -- 5.6
- Bīlmanis, Alfrēds, 1887-1948 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Bilot, R. -- 5.6
- Bilyard, Charles Edward -- 329.3
- Binchy, Maeve, 1940-1912 -- 289.4

- Binding, Paul -- 307.4
- Bindoff, S.T. (Stanley Thomas), 1908-1980 -- 5.6
- Bingham, Caroline, 1938-1998 -- 289.4
- Bingham, John Michael Ward, 7th Baron Clanmorris, 1908-1988 -- 229.3
- Bingham, Madeleine, Baroness Clanmorris -- 289.4
- Bingham, Tom (Folio Literary Magazine) -- 344.1
- Binks, Margaret -- 5.6
- Binnie, Jean -- 342.5
- Binyon, Laurence, 1869-1943 -- 5.6
- Bioy Casares, Adolfo -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Birch, Beverley -- 235.1
- Birch, Brian -- 342.5
- Bird, J. C. (John Clement), 1933- -- 289.4, 329.1
- Bird, M. Page -- 5.6
- Bird, Michael, 1958- -- 344.1
- Birdwood, Jane, 1913-2000 -- 156.3
- Birkett, Jennifer -- 307.4, 338.6
- Birkett, Norman Birkett, Baron, 1883-1962 -- 163.4
- Birks, John -- 5.6
- Birley, Julia -- 230.1, 307.4
- Birmingham Post & Mail Ltd. -- 5.6
- Birmingham Repertory Theatre -- 5.6
- Birney, Earle, 1904-1995 -- 130.3
- Biró, Desiderio -- 5.6
- Birrell, Francis, 1889-1935 -- 5.6
- Bishop, G. M. -- 5.6
- Biss, Couttie -- 5.6
- Bisson, S. W. -- 5.6
- Biswas, Rajat Kumar -- 344.1
- Bitenc, Janez -- 157.2
- Bitker, Marjorie -- 125.3
- Bitterli, Emile -- 153.1
- Bizardel, Yvon -- 171.2
- Björkman, Carl, 1901-1961 -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden), 110.1, 152.1, 338.1
- Black, Alexander, 1859-1940 -- 6.1, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Black, Clinton Vane de Brosse, 1918- -- 144.2
- Black, Kitty, 1914-2006 -- 148.4, 172.1, 181.5, 184.4, 307.4
- Black, Margaret -- 132.4
- Black, R. G. -- 6.1
- Blackburn, Julia -- 307.4
- Blackburn, Thomas, 1916-1977 -- 241.5, 341.3, 341.7
- Blacker, Terence, 1948- -- 235.1, 307.4, 348.1
- Blackham, H. J. (Harold John), 1903-2009 (British Humanist Association) -- 307.4, 336.5
- Blackie & Son -- 208.5
- Blackmore, Jane -- 289.4
- Blackwell, Vera -- 183.5
- Blackwood (Wm.) & Sons -- 6.1
- Blackwood, Alexander -- 6.1
- Blainey, Geoffrey, 1930- -- 126.5
- Blair, C. Rodney -- 221.5
- Blair, Mary Mack -- 6.1

- Blake, F. Donald (Fredrich Donald), 1908-1997 -- 277.7, 343.2
- Blake, Jill -- 307.4
- Blake, Martin -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Jamaica), 144.1, 144.2, 149.1
- Blake, Rachel -- 289.4, 342.5
- Blake, S. V. -- 340.7, 342.2
- Blake, Valerie -- 344.1
- Blakelock, Joan -- 6.1
- Blakemore, Trevor R. V. -- 6.1
- Blaker, Mary -- 6.2
- Blaker, Richard, 1893-1940 -- 6.2
- Blanckensee, Muriel D. -- 6.2
- Blanco White, Amber Reeves, 1887-1981 -- 6.2
- Bland, Christopher (London Weekend Television (LWT)) -- 208.4, 307.4
- Bland, J. O. P. (John Otway Percy), 1863-1945 -- 6.2
- Blanks, Ken -- 342.5
- Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 1867-1928 -- 151.3
- Blatchford, Robert, 1851-1943 -- 6.2
- Blau, Alice -- 6.2
- Blaug, Astra -- 289.4
- Blazey, Winifred -- 6.2
- Blech, Harry, 1910-1999 -- 6.2
- Bleksley, A. E. H. -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Bles (Geoffrey), Publisher -- 6.2
- Blewett, Dorothy -- 43.2 (PEN Centre: Australia), 126.5, 177.6
- Blincoe, Nicholas -- 307.4
- Blishen, Edward, 1920-1996 -- 169.4, 185.1, 187.5, 189.5, 227.2, 227.3, 230.2, 231.1, 232.4, 232.5, 260.1, 266.6, 267.5, 269.1, 270.1, 289.4
- Blishen, Susan (Paul Hamlyn Foundation) -- 252.2
- Bliss, Arthur, 1891-1975 -- 6.2
- Blixen, Hyalmar (PEN Club de Uruguay) -- 200.6
- Bloch, (Felix) Erben -- 6.2
- Bloch, Bernard -- 332.3
- Bloch, Chajim, 1881-1973 -- 6.2
- Bloch, Ernst, 1885-1977 -- 84.1
- Bloch, Jeanne -- 6.2
- Bloch, Jonathan -- 258.1
- Bloch, Steven -- 307.6
- Bloch-Michel, Jean, 1912- -- 180.1, 183.5
- Blockert, A., Mrs. -- 6.2
- Blokh, Alexandre (aka Blot, Jean ; International P.E.N.) -- 175.1, 178.4, 180.1, 180.5, 188.6, 209.4, 210.7, 220.2, 240.2, 267.5, 332.2, 334.2, 336.1, 336.4, 338.4
- Blomeken, Marie -- 130.4
- Blomfield, Reginald Theodore, Sir, 1856-1942 -- 6.2
- Blonstein, A. D. (Anne D.), 1958-2011 -- 340.7, 344.1, 344.2
- Bloom, Claire, 1931- -- 243.4
- Bloom, Leonard, 1927- -- 125.1
- Bloom, Ursula -- 6.3
- Blore, Gizi de Zsemley -- 218.1, 289.4, 347.2
- Blower, Michelle -- 208.4
- Blue, Pat -- 307.6
- Bluhm, Walter -- 289.4

- Blumenau, Tom (Prisoners of Conscience Appeal Fund) -- 253.2
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich, 1888-1961 -- 6.3, 48.2, 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 78.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Blunden, Edmund, 1896-1974 -- 6.3, 272.1
- Blunt, Vernon (Sailplane and Glider) -- 337.4
- Blythe, Ronald, 1922- -- 229.5, 307.6
- Blyton, W. J. (William Joseph), 1887- -- 6.4
- Boada, A. -- 329.1
- Boardman, Ernest -- 6.4
- Boas, Guy, 1896-1966 -- 6.4
- Boase, Alan M. (Alan Martin), 1902-1982 -- 6.4
- Boase-Beier, Jean -- 307.6
- Bock, Anton -- 78.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Bodanis, David -- 289.5
- Bode, Carl, 1911-1993 -- 125.3, 125.4, 126.1, 126.2
- Boden, Janet L. -- 208.4, 208.6
- Boden, R. S. -- 6.4
- Bodker, V. -- 6.4
- Bodkin, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 6.4
- Bodley Head (Firm) -- 28.6 (John Lane...), 212.3, 259.5
- Boeckel, Florence Brewer, 1885- -- 6.4
- Boehmer, Elleke, 1961- -- 307.6
- Boeken, H. J., 1861-1933 -- 6.4
- Boensch, Franz, 1907- -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Boepple, Margaret -- 307.6
- Bogarde, Dirk, 1921-1999 -- 269.5, 289.5
- Boggs, Winifred -- 6.4
- Bohigas, Angel -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Bohm, T. -- 6.4
- Bohn, F. -- 6.4
- Bohn, Norman, Mme. -- 6.4
- Boillot, Félix François, 1880-1961 -- 134.1
- Boisson, René (Centre de Cote d'Ivoire) -- 143.5, 167.5, 177.5
- Bojer, Johan, 1872-1959 -- 6.4, 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway), 79.6 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Bojórquez, Juan de Dios, 1892- -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico)
- Bókay, Janós, 1858-1937 -- 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Boland, Eavan -- 341.7
- Boland, John, 1913-1976 -- 163.5
- Boland, Mike -- 289.5, 307.6
- Bolander, Carl-August, 1888-1969 -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden)
- Bold, Alan, 1943-1998 -- 210.4, 341.7, 343.5
- Boldizsár, Iván (Magyar P.E.N. Club) -- 140.1, 140.2, 154.3, 178.2, 180.1, 180.5, 189.7, 200.5, 201.3, 217.2
- Boldyrev, B. G. (Boris Grigor'evich) -- 153.6
- Bolgar, Boyan -- 129.5
- Bolgár, E. J. -- 6.4
- Bolitho, Hector, 1897-1974 -- 6.4
- Bolivia. Legation. Great Britain (Juan Peñaranda, Chargé d'Affaires) -- 6.4
- Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985 (Deutsches PEN-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik; International P.E.N.) -- 180.3, 193.3, 194.6, 195.2, 196.3, 201.3, 203.1, 203.2, 203.3, 203.5, 347.3, 347.4
- Boll, Theophilus E. M. (Theophilus Ernest Martin), 1902-1994 -- 125.1

- Bolle, Jacques -- 128.2
- Bollo, Sarah (PEN Club de Uruguay) -- 153.5, 200.6
- Bölöni, György, 1882-1959 -- 138.5
- Boloni, Itoka de, Madame -- 6.4
- Bolt, Robert, 1924-1995 -- 289.5
- Bolton, Dorothy -- 337.4
- Bomberg, Cecily Deirdre -- 289.5
- Bond (C. Henry) & Co. -- 6.4
- Bond, Alma Halbert -- 307.6
- Bond, Cyril E. -- 6.4
- Bondy, François, 1915-2003 (Preuves) -- 109.8
- Bone, A. E. -- 208.4
- Bone, Dora -- 6.4
- Bone, Gertrude, 1876-1962 -- 6.4
- Bone, James, 1872-1962 -- 6.4
- Bone, Muirhead, Sir, 1876-1953 -- 6.4
- Bone, Stephen, 1904-1958 -- 6.4
- Bonelli, Luigi, 1893-1954 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Bonelli, M. Antonietta -- 195.4
- Boneza, Rais Neza 1979- -- 254.3
- Bonham Carter, Mark, 1922-1994 -- 241.7
- Bonham-Carter, Edgar, Sir -- 6.4
- Bonham-Carter, Victor -- 126.3, 229.5, 277.6, 289.5, 333.2, 341.3
- Bonham-Carter, Violet, 1887-1969 -- 3.3 (Asquith), 154.3
- Bonington, Chris, 1934- -- 231.1
- Bonnefoy, Yves -- 182.5
- Bonsey, A. L. -- 218.1
- Bonzanigo, Elena, 1897-1974 -- 152.5
- Book Society Ltd. -- 6.4, 212.3, 334.5
- Böök, Fredrik, 1883-1961 -- 6.4
- Booker Brigiotti, Christine -- 289.5
- Booker McConnell (Firm) -- 216.5, 216.7
- Booker, Christopher, 1937- -- 228.5
- Bookman (London, England) -- 6.4
- Boon, Louis-Paul -- 131.3
- Boopathi, S. -- 328.6
- Boote, Barbara -- 289.5
- Booth, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 6.5
- Booth, Marjorie -- 6.5
- Booth, Martin -- 341.3
- Boothroyd, Basil, 1910- -- 228.4
- Booven, Henri van, 1877-1964 -- 6.5, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Bor, Matej, 1913-1993 (P.E.N. Club Centre Slovene) -- 157.3, 172.6, 173.4, 178.1, 178.2, 178.3, 178.4, 181.1, 188.2, 199.3, 200.6, 336.6
- Borbándi, Gyula, 1919-2014 -- 155.7
- Borbély, Štefan 1953- -- 205.4, 245.4, 338.7
- Borberg, Svend, 1888-1947 -- 6.5, 46.3 (PEN Centre: Denmark), 110.1
- Borchard, Ruth -- 289.5
- Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-1963 -- 6.5
- Borden, Mary -- 6.5
- Borée, Karl Friedrich, 1886-1964 -- 136.4

- Borgen, Jarl -- 132.5, 133.1, 164.3
- Borgers, Gerrit, 1917-1987 -- 146.2, 218.2
- Boriswood, Limited (C. J. Greenwood, director) -- 6.5
- Boriko, Božidar, 1896-1980 (P.E.N. Club Centre Slovene) -- 157.3, 157.4, 168.6
- Borley, Colby -- 6.5, 255.5
- Borm-Reid & Co. -- 7.1
- Born, Edith de, 1901- -- 171.2, 171.5, 292.1 (De Born), 347.4
- Bornemann, Ernst, 1915-1995 -- 92.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Bornoff, Jack (Conseil International de al Musique / International Music Council) -- 173.2, 176.6, 179.4
- Bornschein, Earl J. -- 208.4
- Borooah, Ronji -- 218.2
- Borooah, Uma -- 218.2
- Borowski, Henri -- 7.1
- Borràs, Maria Lluïsa -- 151.4
- Borrell, D. E., 1928- -- 209.4, 341.6
- Borretti, Franco -- 143.4
- Borum, Poul -- 133.1
- Bosanquet, Lilia S. M. -- 7.1
- Boschwitz, Ulrich Alexander, 1915-1942 -- 92.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Bose, Subhas Chandra, 1897-1945 -- 7.1
- Bosset, J. C. -- 7.1
- Boston, Richard, 1938-2006 -- 289.5
- Botsford, Keith, 1928- -- 154.3, 178.1, 178.2, 178.3, 180.1, 180.2, 180.3, 200.6, 201.1, 202.3
- Bottazzi, Angela -- 208.6
- Bottome, Phyllis, 1882-1963 -- 7.1, 330.5, 337.4
- Bottrall, Ronald, 1906-1989 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy), 129.2, 230.2, 289.5, 330.5
- Bottrell, Ronald -- 144.4
- Bould, Geoffrey -- 340.7
- Boulton, Marjorie -- 234.5, 235.1, 253.7, 307.6
- Bourgeois, Pierre, 1898-1976 -- 44.3, 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium)
- Bourne, Geoffrey H. (Geoffrey Howard), 1909-1988 -- 330.5
- Bourne-Jones, Derek -- 259.2, 290.1
- Bournville Works Men's and Women's Council -- 7.1
- Bourton, Charmaine -- 340.7
- Boutens, P. C. (aka Boutens, Petrus Cornelis, 1870-1943) -- 7.1
- Bouvier, Auguste -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland)
- Bovey, Shelley -- 290.1
- Bowater, Olive -- 342.5
- Bowden, Russell -- 290.1
- Bowen, A. Leighton -- 340.7
- Bowen, Elizabeth, 1899-1973 -- 7.1
- Bowen, John, 1924- -- 169.4, 169.7, 230.6, 231.3, 235.1, 307.6
- Bowen, Marjorie, 1888-1952 (aka Long, Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell) -- 32.5 (Long), 337.4
- Bowen, Olwen, Miss -- 7.1
- Bower, Marian -- 7.1
- Bowers, David H. -- 7.1
- Bowes Lyon, Elizabeth -- 290.1
- Bowie, Dulcie (English Festival of Spoken Poetry) -- 198.2
- Bowker, B. -- 7.1

- Bowker, Gordon, 1934- -- 307.6, 347.1
- Bowker, Kathleen K. -- 7.1
- Bowlby, Alex, 1924- -- 290.1
- Bowler, Tim -- 307.6
- Bowman, Carol M. -- 208.6
- Bowman, Derek -- 342.5
- Bowman, Louise Morey, 1882-1944 -- 7.1
- Bowra, C. M. (Cecil Maurice), 1898-1971 (Wadham College) -- 138.4, 151.5, 163.4, 212.5, 340.5
- Bowyer, Lovina -- 7.1
- Boyce, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 7.1
- Boycott, Rosie -- 307.6
- Boyd, Susan -- 343.2
- Boyd, William, 1952- -- 229.4, 246.3, 268.1, 272.2, 307.6
- Boyes, Sara. 1945- -- 344.1
- Boylan, Clare -- 343.3
- Boyle, Andrew, 1919-1991 -- 228.1, 290.1
- Boyle, Kevin (C. Kevin) (International Committee for the Defence of Salman Rushdie and his publishers) -- 262.6
- Boyle, Nicholas, 1946- -- 307.6
- Bozman, E. F. (Ernest Franklin), 1895- -- 7.1
- Braby, Dorothea -- 7.2
- Braby, Maud Churton -- 7.2
- Brackenbury, Alison -- 342.1, 343.3, 344.2
- Bradbrook, B. R. -- 156.3
- Bradbury, Elaine M. A. -- 258.4
- Bradbury, Malcolm, 1932-2000 -- 229.2, 290.2
- Bradbury, Parnell -- 188.5, 215.5
- Bradbury, Powell -- 7.2
- Bradbury, Sue -- 307.7
- Braddock, Joseph, 1902- -- 347.2
- Bradish, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 7.2
- Bradley, Dennis Anthony -- 7.2
- Bradley, H. Dennis (Herbert Dennis), 1878-1934 -- 7.3
- Bradley, Mabel Hunt -- 7.2
- Bradley, Rona -- 328.9
- Bradlow, Frank R. (Frank Rosslyn), 1913-2000 (South African P.E.N. Centre ; Cape Town P.E.N. Club) -- 151.1, 151.2, 156.5, 169.1, 178.4, 201.1, 218.3, 265.1
- Bradshaw, David -- 208.4, 257.1
- Bradwell, Eric -- 52.1 (PEN Centre: New Zealand)
- Brady, Terence -- 307.7
- Braga, Dominique -- 7.2
- Bragg, Melvyn, 1939- -- 218.6, 229.1, 231.5, 243.7, 265.5, 268.1, 269.4, 307.7, 333.5, 341.3
- Braham, Frank, Mrs. -- 7.2
- Brahams, Diana -- 290.2
- Brahms, Caryl, 1901-1982 -- 337.4
- Brailsford, Henry Noel, 1873-1958 -- 7.2
- Brain, Cecilia -- 307.7
- Brain, Jean -- 290.2
- Brain, Leonard, 1915-1975 -- 7.2
- Brain, Richard -- 228.5

- Brain, Ronald T. (English Association) -- 266.2, 266.4, 267.4
- Braine, Bernard -- 156.3
- Braine, John -- 138.4, 163.3, 187.5, 227.2, 290.2, 333.5, 340.5
- Braithwaite, J. S. -- 7.2
- Braithwaite, Lilian, 1873-1948 -- 7.2
- Braithwaite, Ruth -- 290.3
- Bramford, H. -- 7.2
- Bramson, Karen Adler, 1875-1936 -- 7.2
- Brân, Zoë -- 307.7
- Branca, Vittore (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 158.5
- Branch, Michael -- 233.6, 290.2
- Brand, Christianna, 1907-1988 -- 227.2
- Brandane, John, 1869- (aka Macintyre, John) -- 33.6 (Macintyre)
- Brandell, Marc -- 332.2
- Brandel-Syrrier, Mia -- 138.4
- Brandenburger, Caroline -- 307.7
- Brandes, Georg, 1842-1927 -- 7.2
- Brandon, Dorothy -- 7.2
- Brandreth, Gyles Daubeney, 1948- -- 231.2, 231.3, 307.7
- Brandys, Kazimierz -- 178.2
- Branfoot, Gwynneth -- 290.2
- Brangham, Anne E. -- 7.2
- Brangwyn, Frank, 1867-1956 -- 7.2
- Branson, Eve, 1923- -- 307.7
- Brants, Ian I. -- 7.2
- Bratt, Ernst G. -- 7.2
- Braun, Felix, 1885-1973 -- 7.2, 92.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 127.3, 337.4
- Braun, Kathleen -- 7.2
- Braun-Prager, Käthe, 1888-1967 -- 92.3 (Braun-Praeger, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.4
- Braybrooke, Neville, 1923-2001 -- 7.4, 258.6, 290.2
- Braybrooke, Patrick, 1894- -- 7.4
- Brayfield, Celia -- 307.7
- Brazil. Embaixada (Great Britain) -- 7.4 (Brazil. Embassy), 166.7, 167.4
- Bre, Norah H. -- 7.4
- Brebner, Philip, 1955- -- 307.7
- Bréchon, Robert, 1920-2012 -- 221.5
- Brecht, Bertolt, 1898-1956 -- 153.6, 213.7
- Bredsdorff, Elias -- 132.5
- Bredsgaard, Kirsten -- 188.2
- Brehm, Eugen M., 1909-1995 -- 92.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Breicha, Otto -- 127.1
- Breĭtburd, G. (Georgiĭ) (USSR Writers Union) -- 154.1
- Breiter, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 7.4
- Breiter, Emil, 1886-1943 -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Brekke, Toril, 1949- -- 261.2
- Brelsford, William Vernon -- 149.3
- Brelvi, Mahmud, 1908- -- 7.4
- Bremner, A. H. -- 7.4
- Brenan, Gerald, 1894-1987 -- 227.2
- Brend, William A. (William Alfred), 1873- -- 7.4
- Brennan, Margaret T. -- 329.1



- Brennan, Peter, 1950- -- 341.7
- Brent Arts Council (Jennifer Brice) -- 341.1
- Brentano, Felix, 1908-1961 (aka Weissberger, Felix) -- 73.1 (Weissberger)
- Brenton, Howard, 1942- -- 218.6
- Brereton, J. Le Gay (John Le Gay), 1871-1933 -- 7.4
- Bresler, Fenton S. -- 328.6
- Brett, M. A. -- 7.4
- Brett, Simon -- 231.1, 307.7
- Brettell, N. H. -- 290.4
- Brett-James, Antony, 1920-1984 -- 227.2
- Breuer, Robert, 1878-1943 -- 7.4
- Brevier, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 7.4
- Brew, Mary Winifred Josephine Macalister -- 7.4
- Brewer, Derek, 1923-2008 -- 221.6
- Brewster, Bertha -- 7.4
- Briant, Keith (The Isis) -- 7.4
- Brick, Terence -- 341.3
- Bridge, Ann, 1889-1974 (aka O'Malley, Mary Dolling Sanders, Lady) -- 40.1 (O'Malley), 337.4
- Bridge, Charles -- 7.4
- Bridgeman, Reginald -- 7.4
- Bridges, Robert, 1844-1930 -- 7.4
- Bridges, Victor -- 7.4
- Bridgman, Joan -- 307.7
- Bridgman, W. W. -- 7.4
- Bridie, James, 1888-1951 (aka Mavor, Osborne Henry) -- 35.5 (Mavor)
- Bridle, Augustus, 1869-1952 -- 76.7
- Brieger, Lothar, 1879- -- 7.4
- Brierre, Annie -- 128.2, 134.2, 134.3, 134.4, 171.2
- Briffault, Robert, 1876-1948 -- 7.4
- Briggs (W. G.) & Co., Ltd. -- 7.5
- Briggs, Asa, 1921-2016 -- 230.3
- Briggs, Margaret Norton, 1916- -- 290.4
- Briggs, Raymond -- 234.5, 307.8
- Bright-Holmes, Katherine -- 307.8
- Brightmore, Gillian -- 340.7
- Brightwell, L. R. (Leonard Robert) -- 7.5
- Brill, Suzanne -- 307.8
- Brilliant, Fredda -- 290.4
- Brinchmann, Jacob, 1910-2002 -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway), 147.1
- Brind, James L. -- 344.1
- Brindley, D. J. (David James) -- 259.2, 341.3
- Brinsmead-Hungerford, Hesba -- 126.5
- Briscoe, N. C., Mrs. -- 7.5
- Bristol Old Vic (Caroline Raphael, assistant director) -- 208.4
- Bristow, Alec -- 290.4
- Bristow, Gwen, 1903-1980 -- 124.6, 132.4, 195.1
- Britain-Russia Centre -- 205.5, 207.11
- British & Irish Steam Packet Co., Ltd. -- 7.5
- British Actors' Equity Association (Peter Finch, secretary) -- 245.5
- British Aircraft Corporation -- 216.7

- British Airways -- 7.5, 263.2, 263.4
- British Anti-War Movement -- 7.5
- British Association for Central and Eastern Europe -- 233.1
- British Association for the Advancement of Science (D. N. Lowe, secretary) -- 7.5
- British Authors' Press (E. M. Fry) -- 7.5
- British Broadcasting Corporation -- 7.5, 133.1, 149.4, 153.2, 155.5, 169.4, 171.1, 198.3, 205.3, 211.6, 214.6, 217.2, 217.4, 218.6, 229.2, 260.7, 263.7, 264.4, 265.5, 266.2, 266.6, 267.4, 270.1, 334.6, 341.5, 347.1
- British Committee for Refugees from Czechoslovakia -- 7.5
- British Committee for the Relief of the Victims of German Fascism (aka Relief Committee for the Victims of German Fascism) -- 57.7 (Relief...)
- British Confederation of the Arts (Mildred E. Mansel, secretary) -- 7.5
- British Copyright Council (Henry Cecil Leon, Chairman) -- 200.5, 205.6, 205.7, 205.8, 206.1, 206.2, 206.3, 206.4, 206.5, 208.4
- British Council -- 7.6, 8.1, 129.5, 129.6, 131.4, 132.3, 133.1, 134.4, 140.2, 140.3, 140.5, 144.4, 145.1, 147.4, 148.5, 149.4, 151.4, 153.2, 159.5, 161.4, 171.2, 177.5, 199.1, 199.4, 207.1, 213.4, 216.7, 221.6, 253.7, 257.5, 263.8, 264.9, 266.4, 268.3, 268.5, 341.3
- British Drama League (Geoffrey Whitworth; Mary Garnham) -- 8.2, 332.3
- British Federation of University Women (Mrs. H. M. Cash) -- 8.2
- Enid Law, assistant membership & information officer) -- 214.5) British Film Institute
- British Institute of Recorded Sound -- 257.6, 265.5
- Board -- 217.3 .British Library
- British Library. National Sound Archive -- 257.6
- British Library. Press and Public Relations Section -- 217.6
- British Museum -- 8.2, 264.1, 264.6
- British Paper and Board Makers' Association (F. H. Llewellyn Thomas, secretary) -- 212.1
- British Paramount News -- 8.2
- British Printing Corporation -- 216.7
- British Red Cross Society -- 214.4
- British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John Hospital Library -- 8.2
- Brits, J. J. (Johannes Jacobus), 1908- (Afrikaanse Skrywerskring) -- 184.4, 188.4
- Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970 -- 8.2, 163.3, 263.5, 272.1, 337.4
- Broady, Bill -- 307.8
- Broch, Hermann, 1886-1951 -- 8.2
- Brock, Edwin -- 341.7
- Brockbank, Clare -- 307.8
- Brockway, James -- 290.4
- Brodemann, Arnault -- 184.1
- Brodetsky, Selig, 1888-1954 -- 337.4
- Brodie, John -- 8.2
- Brodje-Trepper, Luba -- 148.5
- Brodsky, Adolph, 1851-1929 -- 8.2
- Brodsky, Joseph, 1940-1996 -- 208.5
- Brogan, D. W. (Denis William), 1900-1974 -- 163.3
- Brogan, Hugh -- 230.1
- Brogden, Stanley, 1913- -- 126.6, 177.6, 283.5
- Brome, Vincent, 1910-2004 -- 169.4, 329.1
- Bromhead, Freda -- 268.1, 290.4
- Bromley, Bruce -- 290.4
- Bron, Eleanor -- 230.3, 270.1, 290.4
- Bronne, Carlo, 1901-1987 -- 131.3

- Bronner, Milton -- 8.2
- Brook, Peter, 1925- -- 184.2
- Brooke, Alan England, 1863-1939 -- 8.2
- Brooke, Jocelyn -- 8.2, 163.3
- Brooke, Parker, Mrs. -- 8.2
- Brooker, Bertram, 1888-1955 -- 45.3 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Brooke-Rose, Christine, 1923-2012 -- 151.5, 169.7, 174.4, 231.2
- Brookes, Pamela -- 342.5
- Brookes, Tim, 1953- (Hampshire, Queen Mary's College) -- 342.4
- Brookner, Anita, 1928-2016 -- 229.4, 232.2, 272.2
- Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-1994 (United States Information Service) -- 181.5, 336.5
- Brooks, John, 1920-1993 -- 125.1
- Brophy, Brigid, 1929-1995 -- 228.2, 229.4, 272.2, 277.6
- Brophy, John, 1899-1965 -- 8.3
- Broqueville, Huguette de -- 218.1
- Broster, D. K. (Dorothy Kathleen) -- 8.3, 337.4
- Brown, Alec, 1900-1962 -- 138.5
- Brown, Alfred J. (Alfred John), 1894- -- 8.3
- Brown, Ann -- 8.3
- Brown, Curtis, Mrs. -- 8.3
- Brown, E. T. (Edwin Tylor), 1889-1957 -- 43.2 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Brown, Edward S. -- 8.3
- Brown, George Mackay, 1921-1996 -- 258.7, 341.7
- Brown, Hamish M. -- 209.5, 344.1
- Brown, Ian, 1962- -- 307.8
- Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, 1891-1974 -- 8.3
- Brown, Joanna Cullen -- 328.9
- Brown, John Mason, 1900-1969 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Brown, Kathleen M. -- 8.3
- Brown, Keith Macarthur, -1962 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 338.1
- Brown, Nigel Lawrence -- 342.5
- Brown, Philip J. (Penny Press) -- 329.3
- Brown, R. Douglas (Robert Douglas), 1919- -- 307.8, 331.8
- Brown, Ruth, 1941- -- 235.1
- Brown, Sam -- 342.1
- Brown, W. P. -- 340.7
- Brown, William -- 8.3
- Browne, E. Martin (Elliott Martin), 1900-1980 -- 228.2
- Browne, K. R. G. (Kenneth Robert Gordon), 1895-1940 -- 8.3
- Browne, Margaret -- 258.4, 329.1, 340.6, 343.4
- Browne, Maurice, 1881-1955 -- 8.3
- Browne, Michael Dennis -- 182.2, 341.3
- Browne, S. M. -- 8.3
- Browning, Ethel -- 8.4
- Browning, Hilda -- 8.4
- Browning, Stella, 1917- -- 259.2, 290.4, 331.8, 347.1
- Browning, Vivienne -- 308.1, 346.4, 347.1
- Brownjohn, Alan, 1931- -- 329.3, 341.3, 341.4, 342.1, 342.2, 344.2
- Brownlie, David, 1880-1951 -- 8.4, 337.4
- Bruce, Kate Mary Maugham -- 8.4
- Bruce, Sylvia -- 208.4

- Bruckner, Ferdinand, 1891-1958 -- 8.4, 68.5 (Tagger)
- Bruegel, Friedrich, 1897-1955 -- 155.4, 197.4
- Brumfit, Ann -- 307.8
- Brunet, Marta, 1897-1967 -- 131.2
- Brunner, Guido, 1930- (Botschaft der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Helsinki) -- 196.1
- Brutsch, Jean-Théodore (Centre suisse romand des P.E.N. Clubs) -- 152.4, 152.6, 167.2, 181.4, 184.5, 187.1, 188.2, 188.6, 190.3, 200.6
- Bruyninckx, Paule -- 128.4
- Bryan, Felicity -- 307.8
- Bryan, Julia Alice -- 307.8
- Bryant, Arthur, 1899-1985 -- 229.4
- Bryant, Mark, 1953- -- 307.8
- Bryant, Michael, 1928-2002 -- 243.4
- Bryant, Peter Murray -- 290.4 (application only)
- Bryce (W. J.), Ltd. -- 8.4
- Bryce, Iris -- 208.6
- Bryers, Paul -- 307.8
- Buchan, John, 1875-1940 -- 8.4
- Buchan, Toby -- 231.1, 242.6
- Buchanan, George, 1904-1989 -- 8.4, 169.4, 169.7, 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 290.5, 337.4
- Büchergilde Gutenberg -- 8.4 (Buchgemeinschaft)
- Bucholz, Rudolf -- 92.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Buck, Heather, 1926- -- 341.3
- Buckingham, C., Miss -- 8.4
- Buckland, Elfreda -- 290.5, 331.8
- Bucknall, Madeline -- 308.2
- Bucknell, Edward -- 8.4
- Bucknell, Katherine -- 308.2
- Bucovich, Mario von -- 8.4
- Bucuța, Emanoil -- 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania)
- Budapest (Hungary). Fővárosi Idegenforgalmi Hivatal (aka Budapest. Municipal Information Office) -- 8.4
- Buday, György, 1907-1990 -- 8.4
- Budberg, Moura -- 8.4, 332.7
- Budd, Jackson, 1898- -- 8.5, 337.4
- Budd, Virginia -- 308.2, 328.9
- Budiardjo, Carmel -- 245.5
- Bueno, Salvador -- 131.7
- Buff Book, Ltd. -- 8.5
- Buff, Mary, 1890-1970 -- 124.7, 164.3
- Buffery, Judith -- 290.5, 347.1, 347.2
- Bufkin, E. C. -- 259.2
- Buford, Bill, 1954- (Granta) -- 229.5, 267.3, 344.2
- Bugge, Stein, 1896-1961 -- 8.5
- Bugo, Gerald -- 208.4
- Buhler, Robert Edward -- 8.5
- Bulan, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 8.5
- Bulford, Staveley -- 338.4
- Bulgaria. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 129.5, 130.1
- Bulgaria. Legation. Great Britain (Margot Hadji-Mischef) -- 8.5
- Bulgarian National Commission for Unesco (Tchoudomir Petrov) -- 129.5

- Buljan, Mirjana -- 157.5
- Bull, George, 1929-2001 -- 308.2 (application only)
- Bulla, Clyde Robert -- 125.3
- Buller, Marguerite -- 8.5
- Bullett, Gerald, 1893-1958 -- 8.5, 337.4
- Bulloch, John Malcolm -- 8.5
- Bullock, Alan, 1914-2004 -- 269.5, 269.6
- Bullock, Anita Clements -- 8.5
- Bullock, Hugh -- 210.5
- Bullock, J. B. -- 146.5
- Bullock, John -- 8.5
- Bullock, Malcolm, 1890-1966 -- 241.7
- Bullock, Michael, 1918-2008 -- 130.3, 187.5
- Bulman, Emilia -- 208.4
- Bülow, H. -- 332.3
- Bulsara, Jal F. (Jal Feerose), 1899- -- 194.2
- Bulwer, Leonard -- 8.5
- Bumpus, Judith (British Broadcasting Corporation) -- 266.2
- Buni, George -- 290.5
- Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich, 1870-1953 -- 8.5
- Bunn, T. Davis, 1952- -- 308.2
- Bunsen, Marie von, 1860-1941 -- 8.5
- Bunting, John M. -- 328.6
- Burbridge, Nick, 1954- -- 342.5
- Burchfield, R.W. -- 231.6
- Burchill, Catherine -- 342.5
- Burdett, Osbert, 1885-1936 -- 8.6
- Bureau des voyages Exprinter -- 8.6
- Bureau for International Intercourse -- 8.6
- Bureau international pour le respect du droit d'asile et l'aide aux réfugiés politiques -- 8.6
- Bureau voor Auteursrecht van de Vereeniging van Letterkundigen -- 8.6
- Burford Mason, Roger -- 342.6 (Mason)
- Burford, Marjorie C. -- 8.6
- Burgess, Anthony, 1917-1993 -- 221.6
- Burgess, Gelett, 1866-1951 -- 8.6
- Burgin, G. B. (George Brown), 1856-1944 -- 8.6
- Burke, Gladys M. -- 9.1
- Burke, Kate -- 308.2
- Burke, Norah, 1907- -- 9.1
- Burke, Thomas, 1887-1945 -- 9.1
- Burke's Peerage, Ltd. -- 9.1, 212.3
- Burlinson, M. A. -- 9.1
- Burman, Ben Lucien, 1895-1984 -- 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Burman, L. C. -- 9.1
- Burn, Rodney Joseph, 1899-1984 -- 9.1
- Burnell, Frederic Spenser, 1886- -- 9.1
- Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973 (Story) -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 126.1, 198.6, 199.4
- Burnett-Smith, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 9.1
- Burney, John -- 308.2, 331.8
- Burnham, Harry Lawson Webster Lawson, Viscount, 1862-1933 -- 9.1
- Burniaux, Constant, 1892- -- 9.1

- Burnley, Judith -- 308.2
- Burns, Christopher, 1944- -- 343.2
- Burns, Colette -- 124.6, 124.7, 171.3, 332.7
- Burns, Stan -- 308.2
- Burns, T. F. -- 228.4
- Burns, W. Rose -- 9.1
- Burns, Yvonne -- 308.2
- Burrell, Philippa -- 184.2, 265.5, 290.5, 330.5
- Burroway, Janet -- 308.3
- Burrows, Arthur Richard, 1882- -- 9.1
- Burrows, Heather (London Borough of Richmond upon Thames, Education Department) -- 234.2
- Burschell, Friedrich, 1889-1970 -- 48.1 (PEN Centre: Germany), 92.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Bursztyn, M., 1897-1945 -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Burt, Simon -- 348.1
- Burton, Edward L. -- 9.1
- Burton, Hester -- 235.1
- Burton, Humphrey, 1931- -- 308.3, 348.1
- Burton, Montague Maurice, Sir, 1885-1952 -- 9.1, 337.4
- Busby, Margaret -- 308.3
- Busch, Marie -- 9.1
- Bush, Duncan -- 342.5
- Bush, Jacob -- 208.4
- Bush, Peter, 1946- -- 308.3 (application only)
- Bush, Richard -- 344.1
- Bushell, Lynn -- 290.5
- Busse, Hermann Eris, 1891-1947 -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Busta, Christine, 1915-1987 -- 127.2
- Butes, Alfred -- 9.1
- Butler of Saffron Walden, Richard Austen Butler, Baron, 1902-1982 -- 216.5, 265.6, 266.1, 276.4, 341.3
- Butler, E. M. (Eliza Marian), 1885-1959 -- 9.1, 163.3
- Butler, Nicholas Murray, 1862-1947 -- 9.1
- Butler, R. W. -- 9.1
- Butler, Ralph -- 9.1
- Butler, Raymond Ragan -- 344.1
- Butler, Roy -- 232.6, 308.4
- Butt, Alfred, 1878-1962 -- 9.2
- Butt, Gerald -- 308.3
- Butterfield, Herbert, 1900-1979 -- 163.3
- Butterfield, Isabel K. -- 265.7, 308.3
- Butterfield, Norah M. -- 9.2
- Buttrey, Douglas Norton -- 290.5
- Buxton, Dorothy Francis Jebb -- 9.2
- Buys, Anneke, 1945- -- 257.1
- Byard, Theodore -- 9.2
- Byatt, A. S. (Antonia Susan), 1936- -- 228.4, 232.1, 308.3, 334.2, 343.5
- Byatt, Antonia -- 269.2
- Byles, Joan Montgomery, 1939- -- 308.3
- Byngham, H. J. Dion -- 9.2

- Byrne, John, 1945- -- 257.1, 257.5, 258.2, 258.3, 308.3
- Byrne, Laurence, 1888-1939 -- 9.2
- Byron, May, 1861-1936 -- 9.2
- Caballero Bonald, José Manuel, 1926- -- 180.2
- Cabral de Melo Neto, João, 1920-1999 -- 180.3
- Cachin, Madelen -- 9.3
- Cadbury, Adrian, Sir (Cadbury Schweppes Limited) -- 216.7
- Cadby, Carine -- 9.3
- Caddick, Wilfred -- 342.5
- Cadogan, Lucy, 1942- -- 308.5
- Cadogan, Mary -- 291.1
- Caesar, R. D. -- 9.3
- Café Royal -- 9.3
- Cahill, Richard A. -- 291.1
- Caillois, Catherine -- 135.1
- Caillois, Roger, 1913-1978 (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 131.7, 134.5, 157.5, 160.4, 161.4, 168.3, 171.2, 172.5, 173.4, 178.2, 180.2, 182.2, 182.3, 183.5, 185.1, 187.1, 188.6, 191.2, 194.2, 332.7
- Cain, Julien, 1887-1974 -- 190.3, 202.6, 212.2, 215.3
- Caine, Dolores -- 9.3
- Caird, Mona -- 9.3
- Cairncross, A. S. (Andrew Scott) -- 149.7, 150.1, 150.2, 169.4
- Calder, John, 1927-2018 -- 192.5, 232.2
- Calder, Liz, 1938- -- 230.6, 258.5
- Calder, Nigel, 1931-2014 -- 291.1
- Calder, Ritchie, 1906-1982 -- 259.3
- Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- -- 9.3, 163.3, 272.1, 337.4
- Calgari, Guido, 1905-1969 -- 152.5, 173.4, 283.5
- Calisher, Hortense, 1911-2009 -- 272.1
- Callender, Harold, 1892-1959 -- 9.4
- Callil, Carmen -- 228.3, 232.2, 308.5
- Callow, Simon, 1949- -- 233.1, 308.5
- Calman, Mel, 1931- -- 291.1
- Calman, Stephanie, 1960- -- 291.1, 308.5, 348.1
- Calogero, Guido, 1904- -- 143.2
- Caltofen, Rudolf 1895-1983 -- 134.4, 186.2 (application only)
- Calvert, William Robinson, 1882- -- 9.4
- Calvo, Luis -- 9.4
- Camacho, Dita -- 9.4
- Cámara Oficial de Comercio de España en Francia -- 9.4
- Cambodia. Embassy. Great Britain (Ambassade Royale du Cambodge au Royaume-Uni) -- 163.2
- Cambridge University Press -- 9.4, 212.4, 212.6, 341.3
- Cambridge University. Provost -- 9.4
- Cameron, H. G. -- 171.2
- Cameron, Helen -- 150.2
- Cameron, Innes (Australian Centre of International PEN, Melbourne) -- 126.5, 194.2, 200.5
- Cameron, W. J. (Williamina Jean) -- 9.4
- 1878-1953 -- 9.4 ,Cammaerts, Emile
- Cammarata, Tony -- 207.2
- Camp, Jean, 1891-1968 -- 145.2, 171.2

- Campbell, Alice, 1887-1976 -- 9.4, 337.4
- Campbell, Florence Evylinn -- 124.6, 163.4
- Campbell, G. A. -- 9.4
- Campbell, J. Menzies (John Menzies), 1887-1974 -- 9.4
- Campbell, James, 1951- -- 232.2
- Campbell, Lorraine (Carol Smith Literary Agency) -- 228.1
- Campbell, Mary -- 9.4
- Campbell, Patrick, Mrs., 1865-1940 -- 9.4 (Campbell, Beatrice...)
- Campbell, Rosemary -- 344.1
- Campbell, Violet -- 9.4
- Campbell-Johnson, Alan, 1913-1998 -- 9.4, 291.1, 330.5
- Campbell-Johnston, Michael -- 269.5
- Campos, Ernesto de Souza, 1882-1970 (P.E.N. Club de Sao Paulo) -- 129.4, 171.1, 171.3, 174.4, 187.4
- Camus, Albert, 1913-1960 (Librairie Gallimard) -- 158.5
- Canada. High Commissioner in London -- 9.5, 217.3
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation -- 265.7
- Canadian Pacific Railway Company -- 9.5
- Canby, A. O. S. -- 9.5
- Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 -- 9.5, 42.3, 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 82.1, 125.2
- Candlin, Clara M. (Clara Margaret), 1883- -- 337.4
- Canetti, Elias, 1905-1994 -- 92.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 266.6
- Cankar, Izidor, 1886-1958 -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 79.14 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Cannan, Denis, 1919-2011 -- 173.4, 263.2, 308.5
- Cannan, Gilbert, 1884-1955 -- 9.5
- Cannan, Joanna, 1896-1961 -- 9.5
- Canney, Maurice A. (Maurice Arthur), 1872-1942 -- 9.5
- Cannon, Alfred -- 9.5
- Cano, José Luis -- 130.6, 139.4, 140.1, 151.4, 175.4, 176.1, 184.2, 199.1
- Canon, Chris -- 345.3
- Cantillon, Arthur, 1890-1933 -- 9.5
- Cantu, Yolande -- 308.5
- Čapek, Karel, 1890-1938 -- 9.5, 77.14 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia), 110.1
- Caplan, Leslie -- 308.5
- Cappa, Alberto -- 9.5
- Cappello, Ella -- 291.1
- Çapriqi, Basri, 1960- -- 308.5
- Caraman, Philip, 1911-1998 -- 228.4
- Caras y Caretas (Firm) -- 83.2
- Carat, Jacques, 1919-2009 (Preuves) -- 109.8
- Carco, Francis, 1886-1958 -- 9.5
- Cardeaux, Hubert -- 9.5
- Cardew, A. M. -- 9.5
- Cardus, Neville, 1889-1975 -- 163.3
- Carême, Maurice, 1899-1978 -- 128.1, 128.2
- Carey, John, 1934- -- 228.2, 232.6, 233.2, 308.5
- Cargas, Harry James -- 218.4
- Cargher, Emilio -- 9.5
- Caribonum, Limited -- 9.5
- Carlbom, Terry -- 249.6
- Carlisle, Fiona (Buchan & Enright, Publishers) -- 259.2



- Carlos, John -- 340.6
- Carlson, Oliver, 1899- -- 124.6, 124.7
- Carlton Hotel -- 9.5
- Carlton Theatre -- 9.5
- Carlton, Grace -- 9.5, 132.4, 337.4
- Carlton, H. V., Miss -- 9.5
- Carlyle, G. Norman -- 9.6
- Carlyle's House Memorial Trust -- 9.6
- Carmer, Carl, 1893-1976 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Carmichael (James) Investment Trust, Limited -- 9.6
- Carnan, K., Mrs. -- 9.6
- Carnegie Corporation of New York -- 9.6 (Carnegie Foundation)
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace -- 9.6
- Carneiro, Maria Cecilia Ribas -- 129.2, 166.6, 166.7, 167.3, 167.5
- Carnon, Alison -- 329.1
- Carolin, E. M., Miss -- 9.6
- Carpelan, Bo, 1926-2011 -- 180.3
- Carpenter (A. J.), Ltd. -- 9.6
- Carpenter, Humphrey -- 228.5, 230.6, 272.2, 308.5
- Carpenter, S. K. -- 344.1
- Carpentier, Alejo, 1904-1980 -- 131.7
- Carr, Christine -- 9.6
- Carr, J. L. (Joseph Lloyd), 1912-1994 -- 338.6
- Carr, Philip, 1874-1957 -- 9.6
- Carr, Sally, 1948- -- 342.2
- Carretto, Giacomo E. -- 208.3
- Carrión Mena, Francisco 1953- (Embajada del Ecuador Londres) -- 250.5
- Carroll, Sydney W. (Sydney Wentworth), 1877-1958 -- 9.6
- Carroll-Porczynski, C. Z. (Charles Zbigniew) -- 291.1
- Carson, Mary A. -- 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 149.5
- Carson, Peter, 1938-2013 (Penguin Books Ltd.) -- 228.5
- Carswell, Catherine, 1879-1946 -- 9.6
- Carswell, Jeanne -- 340.7
- Cartanya i Nadal, Pere-Anton -- 258.1
- Carter Paterson (Firm) -- 41.5 (Paterson)
- Carter, Ann (Authors' Club) -- 282.5
- Carter, Charles E. O. (Charles Ernest Owen), 1887-1968 -- 332.3
- Carter, Francis W. -- 308.5
- Carter, George Goldsmith -- 330.5
- Carter, Huntly -- 9.6
- Carter, Lynn (Prisoners of Conscience Appeal Fund) -- 253.1, 253.2
- Carter, Paterson & Co., Ltd. -- 9.6
- Carter, W. Horsfall (William Horsfall), 1900-1976 -- 9.6
- Carter, William -- 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 141.1, 171.2, 171.3
- Cartland, Barbara, 1901-2000 -- 232.3, 282.6
- Cartwright, Albert -- 9.6
- Cartwright, Frances -- 9.6
- Carver, David -- 5.1 (Becher), 8.5 (Bullock), 10.1 (Chable), 28.1 (Iyengar), 29.3 (Keilhau), 31.3 (Leiker), 34.6 (S. Marks), 109.8, 332.3, 332.4, 332.5, 332.6, 334.5, 334.9, 335.6, 335.7, 336.5, 337.4, 347.4
- Carver, Judy, 1945- -- 233.2

- Carver, Michael, 1915-2001 -- 232.2, 232.3
- Cary, Joyce, 1888-1957 -- 159.2, 337.4
- Cary, Robert (PEN International Rhodesia Centre) -- 347.3
- Casals, Pablo, 1876-1973 -- 9.6, 159.2
- Cash, H. M., Mrs. -- 9.6
- Casoy, Beatriz (London Book Fair) -- 259.5
- Cassal, Gould -- 42.3, 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Cassell & Company (Desmond Flower, director) -- 9.6, 212.2, 212.4, 213.4, 341.3
- Cassidy, John -- 342.1
- Cassirer, Bruno, 1872-1941 -- 9.6
- Casson, Lewis, Sir, 1875-1969 -- 9.6
- Casson, Stanley, 1889-1944 -- 9.6
- Castel, J. H. -- 9.6
- Castello, F. de P. -- 9.6
- Castle-Kanerova, Mita -- 308.5
- Castro, Josué de, 1908-1973 -- 201.2, 202.6
- Catholic Committee for Refugees from Germany -- 9.7
- Catholic Fund for Homeless and Destitute Men -- 9.7
- Catlin, George Edward Gordon, Sir, 1896-1979 -- 9.7, 169.2, 169.7, 272.1
- Cattaneo, Luisa -- 208.5, 336.4
- Catto, Henry E., 1930-2011 -- 256.4
- Caudwell, Sarah -- 231.4, 308.5
- Causley, Charles, 1917-2003 -- 272.2, 341.3, 341.7, 347.4
- Caute, David, 1936- -- 265.7
- Cavaliero, Glen, 1927- -- 342.1
- Cavling, Ole -- 132.5
- Caw, J. L. (James Lewis), Sir, 1864-1950 -- 9.7
- Cazalet, Edward -- 228.2
- Cazalet, Victor Alexander, 1896-1943 -- 9.7
- Cazalet-Keir, Thelma -- 9.7, 228.2
- Cazaly, W. H. -- 9.7
- Ceallaigh, Virgo Ni -- 258.4
- Čebokli-Branciforti, Anna -- 143.4
- Cecil Houses, Inc. -- 10.1
- Cecil of Chelwood, Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, Viscount, 1864-1958 -- 10.1
- Cecil, David, 1902-1986 -- 10.1, 163.2, 291.1
- Cecil, Olive -- 10.1
- Cecil, Robert, 1913- -- 139.4, 184.4
- Cecil, Veronica -- 341.5
- Cenaculo Pernambucano de Letras (Odilon de Aranja, secretary) -- 10.1
- Cendrós i Carbonell, Joan B. -- 135.1
- Cenedella, Betsy -- 125.3, 126.1, 126.2, 272.1
- Centaur Club -- 10.1
- Central Committee for Refugees -- 92.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Central Hotel (Glasgow, Scotland) -- 10.1
- Central London Electricity, Ltd. -- 10.1
- Central News, Limited -- 10.1
- Central Telegraph Office -- 10.1
- Centrum (Fr. Khol) -- 10.1
- Century Theatre -- 10.1
- Chabannes, Jacques, 1900-1994 -- 128.3

- Chable, Jacques-Édouard, 1903- -- 10.1, 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland), 152.6
- Chacksfield, K. Merle (Kathleen Merle) -- 291.1
- Chagla, Ahmed G., 1902-1953 -- 10.1
- Chainey, G. -- 342.5
- Chakaipa, Patrick -- 308.6
- Chakrabongse, Elizabeth -- 174.3
- Chakravarty, Amiya Chandra -- 10.1
- Chakravorty, Taposh -- 340.7
- Chalker, Lynda, Dame -- 247.7
- Challoner, Ronald W. (British Consulate, Nice, Monaco) -- 269.5, 334.1
- Chalmers, Helen G. -- 10.2
- Chaloner, S. D. -- 10.2
- Chamberlain, W. H. J. (William Henry Jason), 1935- -- 291.1
- Chamberlin, Frederick, 1870-1943 -- 10.2
- Chambers, Catherine Perry -- 200.5
- Chamont, Christopher -- 291.1
- Champion de Crespigny, Philip, Mrs. -- 10.2
- Champion, Édouard, 1882-1938 -- 10.2
- Champion, Henry Hyde, 1859-1928 -- 10.2
- Champion, Selwyn Gurney -- 10.2
- Chamson, André, 1900-1983 -- 47.5 (PEN Centre: France), 134.1, 134.2, 161.4, 161.8, 167.5, 174.4, 188.6, 198.2, 200.6, 202.1
- Chan, Stephen, 1949- -- 308.6
- Chance, Janet -- 10.3, 91.16-98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.4
- Chancellor, E. Beresford (Edwin Beresford), 1868-1937 -- 10.3
- Chancellor, John Robert, Sir, 1870-1952 -- 10.3
- Chancellor, Julian -- 230.5, 291.1
- Chand, Meira -- 308.6
- Chand, Paul -- 308.6, 342.5
- Chandler, Robert, 1953 -- 308.6
- Chandler, Stephanie, 1879- -- 10.3, 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 110.1, 128.1
- Chandra Ray, Jagadis -- 308.7, 331.8
- Chaney, James M. Jr. -- 208.6
- Chang, Hsin-hai, 1900-1972 -- 125.3
- Chang, Jung, 1952- -- 270.5, 308.6
- Chantal Ligertwood Public Relations -- 331.3
- Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977 -- 10.3
- Chapman and Hall -- 10.3
- Chapman, E. G. -- 10.3
- Chapman, Esther, 1904- -- 10.3
- Chapman, Guy -- 10.3, 184.4, 187.5, 337.4
- Chapman, Ian (Collins Publishers) -- 266.2
- Chapman, Jennifer, 1950- -- 309.1
- Chapman, Mary -- 328.9
- Chapman, Robin, 1933- -- 225.4, 308.6, 330.6
- Charaire, Véronique, 1924-2009 -- 134.5, 135.1, 190.1
- Charaoni, Hoda -- 10.3
- Charap, Leon -- 10.3
- Charing Cross Electricity Supply Company, Limited -- 10.3
- Charities Aid Foundation -- 216.7
- Charles Hamilton Autographs, Inc. -- 199.1, 199.2

- Charles, Gerda, 1915-1996 -- 291.2, 331.7
- Charles, Kate -- 308.6
- Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948- (Major Patrick Tabor, The Equerry to HRH The Prince of Wales) -- 270.5, 270.6
- Charlton, Jean -- 10.3
- Charlton, Margery -- 10.3
- Charques, Dorothy -- 10.3
- Chart, D. A. (David Alfred), 1878- -- 215.1
- Chase Charity (Calton Younger, secretary) -- 221.6, 346.4
- Chastain, Jean-Louis du, 1885-1946 -- 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium)
- Chatterjee, Nalini Mohon -- 10.4
- Chatters, L. E. -- 10.4
- Chatto and Windus (Firm) (Harold Raymond; Ian M. Parsons) -- 10.4, 175.6, 216.7, 227.4, 260.2, 347.1 347.2
- Chatwin, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 10.4
- Chatwin, Bruce, 1940-1989 -- 230.1, 291.2
- Chaudhuri, Nirad C., 1897-1999 -- 228.4
- Chaudri, D. R. -- 10.4
- Chavert, Lilian -- 340.7
- Chaves, Julio César (PEN Club del Paraguay) -- 147.5, 167.5
- Chawinga, B. -- 208.5
- Cheasty, James -- 142.2
- Cheek, Mavis -- 309.2, 328.9
- Cheesman, Tom -- 308.6
- Chelin, Jean -- 291.2
- Chelmsford Theatre Workshop (Pamela Wilson, secretary) -- 208.4
- Chelsea Festival -- 207.3, 233.2, 338.6
- Chen, Jiying, 1908-1997 (aka Chen, Chi-ying, P.E.N. Centre of Taipei) -- 131.5, 183.5, 184.5, 186.1, 192.5, 193.6, 218.3
- Chen, Yuan, 1880-1971 -- 131.5
- Chen, Yuqing, 1918- (aka Chen, Yu-ching, Taipei Chinese Center, International P.E.N.) -- 193.7, 217.2
- Cheng, Cangbo, 1903- (aka Cheng, Chung-hsing) -- 10.4
- Cheng, Ming-Ju -- 10.4
- Chenu, Roselyne -- 132.4, 135.2, 188.2, 188.6, 193.6, 202.6
- Cheshire, E. -- 10.4
- Chesni, Yves -- 218.3
- Chester, Margaret -- 10.4
- Chesterton, Ada Elizabeth, 1888- -- 10.4
- Chesterton, Frances, 1869-1938 -- 10.4
- Chesterton, G. K. (Gilbert Keith), 1874-1936 -- 10.4
- Chetwynd-Hayes, R. (Ronald) -- 291.2
- Chevalenick, W. J. -- 10.4
- Chevalier, Elizabeth Pickett, 1896-1984 -- 337.4
- Chevalier, F. -- 10.4
- Chevallaz, Georges André -- 187.3
- Chevalley, Abel, 1868-1934 -- 10.4
- Chi, R. S. Y. (Richard See Yee), 1918- -- 328.8
- Chia, Josephine -- 308.6
- Chiang, Kai-shek, 1887-1975 -- 193.7
- Chiaromonte, Nicola -- 180.3

- Chidley, Claire -- 343.3
- Childe, V. Gordon (Vere Gordon), 1892-1957 -- 10.5
- Childs, John H. -- 245.5
- Childs, T. Lawford -- 10.5
- Chile. Embajada (Great Britain) -- 10.5, 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile), 131.2
- Chile. Legación (Great Britain) -- 10.5
- Chiltern Court Restaurant -- 10.5
- Chilton, Eleanor Carroll, 1898-1949 -- 10.5
- China Campaign Committee -- 10.5
- China. Legation (Great Britain) -- 10.5
- China. National Military Council. Board of Publicity -- 10.5
- Chipman, Warwick, 1880-1967 -- 10.5
- Chisholm, Anne -- 232.3, 232.4, 232.5, 233.4, 243.2, 259.1, 260.2, 309.3
- Chitty, Susan, Lady -- 171.2
- Choi, Wan Pok -- 145.1
- Chomski, Dov, 1912-1976 (Hebrew Writers' Association in Israel) -- 143.1
- Chōn, Kwang-yong, 1919- -- 145.1, 174.4, 191.2
- Chönz, Selina -- 152.5
- Choveaux, Nicholas -- 10.5
- Christensen, Chr. A. R. (Christian Arthur Richardt), 1906-1967 -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Christensen, Karen, 1957- -- 291.2
- Christian Science monitor -- 10.5
- Christian Science Publishing Society -- 10.5
- Christianity Calling (Rev. Joseph Jones) -- 10.5
- Christie, Agatha, 1890-1976 -- 10.5, 138.4, 337.4
- Christie, H. Robertson -- 10.5
- Christie, Manson & Woods -- 243.6
- Christine Campbell Thomson, Ltd. (Literary and Dramatic Agents) -- 69.4 (Thomson)
- Christopher Davies (Publishers) Ltd. -- 258.6
- Christopher, John, 1922-2012 -- 234.5, 276.4 (Youd), 308.6
- Christophersen, T. -- 10.5
- Christy & Moore, Ltd. (Leonard P. Moore, director) -- 10.5
- Chu, Chao Hsui -- 10.5, 76.7
- Chu, Joseph (Korean P.E.N. Club) -- 145.1, 160.4
- Chubb, A. L. -- 10.5
- Chull, Paik (Korean Centre, International P.E.N.) -- 145.1, 182.2, 189.1, 191.2, 191.5, 192.3, 193.6, 196.2, 200.5, 201.4, 217.3, 218.2, 332.7
- Chung, Chong-wha -- 191.5
- Chungang Taehakkyo (Chungang University, Seoul, Korea) -- 191.2
- Čhunlačhakkraphong, Prince, grandson of Chulalongkorn, King of Siam, 1907-1963 -- 176.6
- Church World Service -- 208.4
- Church, Richard, 1893-1972 -- 10.6, 131.1, 138.4, 163.3, 175.6, 241.5, 272.1, 332.3, 337.4, 340.5
- Churchill, Caryl -- 308.6
- Churchill, Clementine, 1885-1977 -- 10.6
- Churchill, Ivor Spencer -- 10.6
- Churchill, Robert, 1910- -- 291.2
- Churchill, Thomas B. L. (Thomas Bell Lindsay), 1907- (Great Britain-USSR Association) -- 154.3
- Churchill, Winston, 1874-1965 -- 10.6, 331.1
- Chute, B. J. (Beatrice Joy), 1913-1987 -- 125.1, 125.3, 126.1, 132.4, 182.1, 201.1, 272.1

- Chute, Marchette, 1909-1994 -- 125.2, 126.2, 130.1, 214.4
- Cibulková, Věra, 1922- -- 256.4
- Čičin-Šain, Vera -- 209.3, 224.4, 247.3, 334.1
- Cimino, Moyra -- 291.1 (Campbell-Heffer)
- Cioculescu, Radu -- 10.6, 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania)
- Ciotori, D. N. -- 10.6
- Circulo de la Prensa (Buenos Aires, Argentina) (Juan S. Valmaggia) -- 10.6
- Císař, Jaroslav -- 342.6
- City of London College. Old Students' Association (A. C. Marshall, chairman) -- 10.6
- City of London School for Girls -- 264.7, 264.9
- Čivrný, Lumír -- 132.2
- Claeson, Eva -- 309.4
- Clagett, Dennis -- 208.6
- Clamp, H. M. E. (Helen Mary Elizabeth) -- 10.6
- Clancier, Georges-Emmanuel, 1914-2018 -- 218.2, 218.6, 221.5, 222.1, 258.6
- Clapp, Susannah (London Review of Books) -- 231.4, 231.6
- Clare, Anthony W. -- 230.3, 231.3, 231.4
- Clare, Brian -- 328.9
- Clare, Lilian A. (Lilian Ada), 1865- -- 10.6
- Claremont, A. F. -- 10.6
- Clark, Charles -- 342.5
- Clark, Charles, 1933-2006 -- 338.7, 341.3
- Clark, Christie -- 10.6
- Clark, Cumberland, 1862- -- 10.6
- Clark, Eric (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 141.2, 141.5, 187.1, 187.4
- Clark, Eric, 1937- -- 309.4
- Clark, Gideon -- 10.6, 337.4
- Clark, Hilda -- 50.6 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Clark, Hugh -- 342.5
- Clark, Kenneth, 1903-1983 -- 163.4, 218.6, 227.4, 264.7
- Clark, Leonard -- 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Clark, M. E. Macdonald, Miss -- 337.4
- Clark, Sandra McAdam -- 291.2
- Clarke, Austin, 1896-1974 -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Clarke, B. G. -- 344.1
- Clarke, C. Douglas (Charles Douglas) -- 334.9
- Clarke, Charles Frederick Orme -- 10.6
- Clarke, Desmond, 1907- (Irish PEN Dublin Centre) -- 142.3, 142.4, 187.3, 189.3, 190.3, 193.6, 194.2, 194.6, 196.2, 201.3, 201.4, 202.5, 218.2, 267.2
- Clarke, F. Keston -- 10.6
- Clarke, Ferrier, Mrs. -- 10.6
- Clarke, Fiona -- 344.1
- Clarke, Frank L. -- 10.6
- Clarke, George Herbert, 1873-1953 -- 10.6
- Clarke, Gerald -- 341.6
- Clarke, Gillian, 1937- (Anglo-Welsh Review) -- 341.7
- Clarke, J. A., Miss (P.E.N. International Rhodesia Centre) -- 195.1
- Clarke, John D. -- 342.5
- Clarke, Josephine Fitzgerald Moylan, Lady -- 10.6
- Clarke, Lena -- 340.7
- Clarke, Lindsay -- 291.2

- Clarke, Pauline, 1921-2013 -- 234.5
- Clarke, R. Coningsby, Mrs. -- 10.6
- Clarke, Roland David -- 181.5, 291.2, 333.3
- Clarke, Serafina -- 207.6, 232.3, 233.3, 233.4, 234.1, 269.2, 269.3, 269.6, 270.2, 291.2, 309.4, 331.3, 338.4
- Clarke, Verna M. (Spectrum, Literary Journal) -- 126.6
- Claudel, Paul, 1868-1955 -- 158.5
- Clausen, Sven, 1893-1961 (Danske P.E.N. Klub / Danish P.E.N. Centre) -- 132.5, 161.7
- Clay, Enid -- 10.6
- Clay, John -- 265.5
- Clay, K. -- 342.5
- Clayton, Captain -- 10.6
- Cledwyn, A. D. -- 11.1
- Cleese, John -- 243.4, 309.4
- Clegg (George) & Son, plumbers -- 11.1
- Clegg, E. A. -- 11.1
- Clemens, Cyril, 1902-1999 -- 11.1
- Clemenz, Majda -- 208.6
- Clemmey, Mary -- 309.4
- Clems, Derlene -- 309.4
- Cleugh, James -- 11.1
- Cleveland-Peck, Patricia -- 291.2
- Clewes, Dorothy, 1907-2003 -- 171.2, 171.5, 172.1, 192.5, 217.1, 277.6, 309.4, 333.5, 340.5
- Clewes, Howard, 1912-1988 -- 291.2
- Clewes, Winston, 1906-1957 -- 11.1
- Clifford, Francis -- 181.5
- Clifford, Gay -- 342.5
- Clifford, James L. (James Lowry), 1901-1978 -- 125.1, 125.3
- Clifford, W. K., Mrs., -1929 (aka Clifford, Lucy Lane) -- 11.1
- Clifford, William -- 11.1
- Cline, Sally -- 309.4
- Cloete, Stuart, 1897-1976 -- 11.1
- Cloetta, Yvonne -- 269.5
- Close, Etta -- 11.1
- Close, Evelyne -- 11.1
- Closs, August -- 11.1, 216.2
- Closson, H. (Hermann) -- 128.5, 193.5
- Clothier, Cal, 1940- -- 341.6, 342.1, 342.2, 342.5, 343.2, 343.3
- Clough, George -- 144.1
- Cloutier, Cécile -- 130.4
- Clunies Ross, Bruce -- 342.6 (Ross)
- Clute, John, 1940- -- 309.4
- Coad, N. E. (Nellie Euphemia) -- 11.1, 337.4
- Coast, John -- 11.1, 54.4 (PEN Centre: Thailand)
- Coates, John, 1865-1941 -- 11.1
- Coates, Ken -- 256.4
- Coates, Pan -- 329.1
- Coats, Victoria T. -- 11.1
- Cobb, Belton, 1892-1971 -- 11.2
- Cobb, Janet -- 342.5
- Cobb, Richard, 1917-1996 -- 230.5, 259.5, 267.5

- Cobban, Alfred -- 169.4
- Cobbett, Harold -- 11.2
- Cobbold, Marika -- 309.4
- Cobian, Chantal Rosas -- 340.6
- Coburn, Kathleen -- 130.2
- Coca, Jordi, 1947- (Institut del Teatre) -- 223.6
- Cochran, C. B. (Charles Blake), 1872-1951 -- 11.2, 337.4
- Cochran, Jean -- 309.4
- Cochrane, Ian, 1941-2004 -- 291.3
- Cochrane, James Aikman -- 229.1
- Cochrane, Louise, 1918-2012 -- 218.5
- Cockerell, Christabel A., 1864-1951 -- 17.6 (Frampton)
- Codaccioni, Marie-José -- 208.5
- Codjoe-Swayne, Naa Otua, 1959- -- 302.6 (Swayne; application only)
- Coe, Ethel E. -- 11.2
- Coetzee, Abel, 1906-1975 -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Coffey, Thomas -- 11.2
- Coghill, Nevill, 1899-1980 -- 163.3
- Cohen, A. L. -- 11.2
- Cohen, Dennis M. -- 11.2
- Cohen, Edgar H. -- 130.3, 218.1
- Cohen, H. M. -- 11.2
- Cohen, J. M. (John Michael), 1903-1989 -- 131.7, 151.4, 151.5
- Cohen, Maxwell, 1910- -- 130.4
- Cohen, Morton N. (Morton Norton), 1921-2017 -- 229.1
- Cohen, Robert Waley, Sir, 1877-1952 -- 11.2
- Cohen, Ronald -- 11.2
- Cohen, Victor -- 11.2, 169.7, 181.4, 337.4
- Cohen, Victor -- 291.3
- Cohen-Portheim, Paul, -1932 -- 11.2
- Cohn, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 11.2
- Coke, Desmond, 1879-1931 -- 11.2
- Colborn, Nigel -- 291.3
- Colby, Reginald -- 214.2
- Cole, Barry -- 342.2
- Cole, Estelle -- 11.2
- Cole, G. D. H. (George Douglas Howard), 1889-1959 -- 11.2
- Cole, J. R. -- 146.3, 146.4
- Colectividad Siriolibanesa -- 83.2
- Colefax, Sybil Halsey, Lady -- 11.2
- Colegate, Isabel -- 230.5
- Colehan, Philip (London Borough of Hillingdon, Libraries and Publicity) -- 228.3, 228.4
- Coleman, Maryla -- 270.1
- Coles, Gladys Mary -- 228.3, 257.5
- Coles, Jane -- 270.1
- Colette, 1873-1954 -- 11.3
- Collet, Georges-Paul -- 152.6
- Colley, Sylvia -- 309.4
- Collie, George F., 1909- -- 337.4
- Collier, Catrin -- 327.6 (Watkins)
- Collier, Diana G. -- 258.5



- Collier, John -- 11.3
- Collings, I. J. -- 309.5
- Collingwood, Mary -- 328.8
- Collins, Dale, 1897-1956 -- 11.3
- Collins, Diana -- 291.3, 288.6
- Collins, Freda -- 337.4
- Collins, Leonora -- 291.3
- Collins, Marion -- 328.8
- Collins, Norman, 1907-1982 -- 11.3, 163.3, 184.4, 187.5, 216.5, 217.6, 265.5, 265.6, 266.2, 266.3, 266.4, 266.6, 267.1, 267.3, 271.3, 271.5, 272.1, 275.7, 276.1, 276.4, 276.5, 276.7, 277.1, 277.7, 333.5, 338.7, 347.1
- Collinson, William Edward, 1889- -- 11.3
- Collis, Maurice, 1889-1973 -- 11.3
- Colognay, Mazloun Husseyne -- 11.3
- Colombo, John Robert, 1936- -- 130.4
- Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. -- 11.3
- Columbia Pictures Corporation -- 11.3
- Colvin, Clare -- 268.5, 309.5
- Comet, Robert -- 208.4
- Comfort, Alex, 1920-2000 -- 11.3
- Comisión Chilena de Cooperación Intelectual -- 11.3
- Comité Franco-Japonais (Kuni Matsuo) -- 11.3
- Comité international d'Auschwitz (Jerzy Rawicz) -- 175.1
- Commager, Henry Steele, 1902-1998 -- 159.2
- Commission of the European Communities -- 247.7, 262.2
- Committee for Defence and Liberation of Prisoners of the Hitler Terror -- 11.3
- Committee for the Defence of Democratic Rights in Turkey -- 247.7
- Committee for the Release of Jacques Roumain (Francine Bradley) -- 11.3, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Committee for Verse and Prose Recitation -- 11.3
- Commonwealth Institute (Great Britain) -- 217.4
- Commonwealth National Library (Australia) -- 3.5 (Australia)
- Communist Party of Great Britain -- 11.3
- Community Service Committee -- 11.3
- Compagnie des messageries maritimes (aka Messageries Maritimes) -- 36.3 (Messageries...)
- Comunità europea degli scrittori -- 200.1, 200.2, 200.3
- Concert Club -- 11.3
- Concord Club -- 11.3
- Conference on Economic Road to Peace -- 11.3
- Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (United Kingdom Delegation) -- 207.4
- Congrat-Butlar, Stefan -- 126.1
- Congrès mondial de la documentation universelle -- 11.3
- Congress for Cultural Freedom -- 143.1, 182.1, 182.5, 184.2, 188.5, 188.6, 197.5, 198.6, 199.3, 200.4, 240.2
- Conitzer, Gert, 1910-1983 -- 44.5 (PEN Centre: Bolivia), 167.5
- Conn, Stewart -- 341.5, 341.7
- Connaughton, Shane -- 291.3
- Connell, John, 1909-1965 (aka Robertson, John Henry) -- 59.1 (Robertson), 163.3, 332.3
- Connelly, Marc, 1890-1980 -- 11.4
- Conner, Benjamin H. -- 11.4
- Connerton, Paul -- 309.5 (application only)

- Connock, Marion -- 291.3
- Connolly, Cyril, 1903-1974 -- 11.4, 337.4
- Connolly, Patricia -- 343.3
- Connolly, Paul -- 341.1
- Connors, Bruton -- 342.5
- Conquest, Robert -- 11.4, 345.4
- Conseil Mondial Neutre Anti-Nazi -- 11.4
- Constanduros, Mabel Tilling -- 11.4
- Constantin, Yves de, 1897- -- 134.2, 139.1, 171.2, 199.2
- Constantine, David, 1944- -- 342.1, 342.2
- Cònsul, Isidor -- 256.4
- Container (London, England) -- 11.4
- Contensou, Bernadette -- 128.3, 133.5, 134.5
- Continental Forwarding & Shipping, Ltd. -- 11.4
- Converse, Lily S. -- 11.4, 76.7
- Conway, Anne-Marie (Blackstaff Press Ltd.) -- 258.4
- Conway, Joachim Werner, 1906-1955 (aka Cohn, Joachim Werner) -- 92.4 (Cohn, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 95.2 (Cohn, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia)
- Conway, Rosalind Eve, 1954- -- 341.5
- Conybeare, Stephanie -- 309.5
- Cook, David, 1940- -- 309.5
- Cook, E. Thornton (Elsie Thornton), 1878-1960 -- 69.4 (Thornton-Cook)
- Cook, Margaret, 1944- -- 309.5
- Cook, Michael J. (Michael James) -- 259.2, 341.6
- Cook, Stanley, 1922- -- 341.7, 343.3
- Cooke, Anne MacGill -- 11.4
- Cooke, B. Ormsby, Miss -- 11.4
- Cooke, Diana -- 227.2
- Cooke, Judy -- 229.5, 291.3
- Cookson, Catherine -- 229.2, 272.2, 275.7, 291.3, 331.8
- Cooper, Brian, 1919- -- 309.5 (application only)
- Cooper, Clare -- 309.5
- Cooper, Diana, 1892-1986 -- 228.4
- Cooper, Edith Priestley -- 99.9
- Cooper, Eileen Ormsby -- 144.1, 213.3
- Cooper, Elsie M. -- 11.4
- Cooper, J. C. (Jean C.) -- 291.4
- Cooper, Jilly -- 329.3, 333.5
- Cooper, Leo, 1934-2013 -- 233.3, 333.5
- Cooper, Leonard -- 291.4
- Cooper, Lettice Ulpha, 1897- -- 11.4, 218.1, 218.6, 219.6, 227.2, 258.5, 259.3, 265.5, 266.6, 267.4, 269.1, 269.2, 333.3, 333.4, 333.5, 337.1, 337.4, 337.5, 338.1, 337.4, 341.3, 347.1
- Cooper, Lyn -- 344.1
- Cooper, Paulette -- 126.3
- Cooper, R. A. (Robert Andrew) -- 208.13, 216.5, 218.1, 276.1, 276.5, 309.5, 333.5, 347.1, 347.2
- Cooper, Rob (Manor House Publishing Limited) -- 259.4
- Cooper, Susan, 1935- -- 247.8, 309.5
- Cooper, William, 1910-2002 -- 163.3, 164.2, 175.6, 212.2, 228.3, 331.7, 333.5, 334.2
- Cooper, Winifred -- 11.4

- Co-operative Wholesale Society (England) -- 11.4
- Cooper-Prichard, Arthur Henry, 1874- -- 11.5
- Cooper-Wilkinson, Dorothy Gilman -- 11.5
- Cope, Edith -- 340.7, 343.4
- Cope, Wendy -- 272.2
- Copeland, Fanny S., 1872-1970 -- 11.5
- Coplans, Betty -- 11.5
- Coppard, A .E. (Alfred Edgar), 1878-1957 -- 11.5
- Corbluth, Elsa -- 342.1, 343.4, 344.1, 344.2
- Corcoran, David, 1953- -- 258.4
- Coren, Alan, 1938-2007 (Punch) -- 228.4, 230.1
- Corke, Helen, 1882-1978 -- 11.5, 337.4
- Corke, Hilary -- 241.5
- Corliss, Ania -- 309.5
- Cormack, M. Grant, 1913-1990 (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 141.1, 141.2, 141.4, 161.8, 173.2, 215.1, 217.1, 218.2
- Cornford, James (Paul Hamlyn Foundation) -- 252.1, 252.2
- Cornwallis, Kay -- 11.5
- Cornwell, Judy, 1940- -- 309.5
- Corrigan, Kitty -- 309.5
- Corry, Dan -- 343.4
- Corry, Lucy -- 11.5
- Corsari, Willy, 1897-1998 -- 215.1
- Corscadden, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 11.5
- Corsini, Gianfranco -- 180.5
- Cortesão, Armando, 1891-1977 -- 337.4
- Corti, Egon Caesar, Conte, 1886-1953 -- 11.5
- Coryn, M. S., 1894- -- 11.5
- Cost, March, -1973 (aka Morrison, Peggy) -- 37.3 (Morrison), 337.4
- Côté, Ernest Adolphe 1913- (Canadian Embassy / Ambassade du Canada) -- 196.1
- Cotes, Peter, 1912-1998 -- 291.4
- Cotterell, Geoffrey, 1919- -- 169.4, 309.5, 330.5
- Cotterell, Laurence -- 229.3
- Cotton, John, 1925-2003 -- 341.7, 342.2, 344.2
- Cotton, Victoria -- 217.1
- Couldry, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 11.5
- Coulson, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 102.3
- Walter Adams, secretary) -- 1.3 (Academic) Council for Assisting Refugee Academics Assistance Council)
- Council of Europe. Secretariat (A. H. Robertson, Head of the Directorate of Human Rights) -- 191.1
- Couperus, Louis, 1863-1923 -- 76.7
- Courlander, Kathleen -- 11.5
- Cournos, John, 1881-1966 -- 11.5
- Courtauld, E. T. F., Mrs. -- 11.6
- Courtauld, Samuel, 1876-1947 -- 11.6
- Courtier, Sidney Hobson -- 133.5, 170.2, 177.6
- Courtney, Janet E. (Janet Elizabeth), 1865-1954 -- 11.6
- Courtney, Nicholas -- 291.4
- Courtney, W. L. (William Leonard), 1850-1928 -- 11.6
- Couto, Maria -- 269.5, 269.6, 309.6

- Coutts & Co. -- 11.6
- Coutts, John, 1934- -- 253.7, 309.6
- Couzens, Charmian -- 291.4
- Covell, L. D., Mrs. -- 11.6
- Covins, Frederick -- 259.2
- Cowan, A. J. -- 340.6
- Cowan, Lore -- 291.4
- Coward, Noël, 1899-1973 -- 11.6
- Cowles, Fleur -- 230.2, 291.4 (application only)
- Cowles, Frederick Ignatius, 1900-1949 -- 11.6
- Cowley, J. A. T. -- 11.6
- Cox Balmaceda, Virginia -- 131.2, 182.2, 186.1
- Cox, Gladys May Watkinson -- 11.6
- Cox, Joan G. -- 291.4
- Cox, Katharine -- 11.6
- Cox, Leo, 1898- -- 45.2 (PEN Centre: Canada), 130.2
- Cox, Lucy -- 11.6
- Cox, P. Brian (Patrick Brian) -- 126.5
- Cox, Philip -- 11.6
- Cox, Trenchard, 1905-1995 -- 11.6
- Coxeter, Eve -- 328.9 (application only)
- Cox-Fill, Olivia -- 309.6
- Coxhead, Nona -- 190.3, 291.4
- Coy (C. W. Daniel), Ltd. -- 11.6
- Coyle, Kathleen -- 11.6
- Cozzonis, Helly -- 11.6
- Crabtree, Helena -- 12.1
- Crace, Jim -- 291.4, 331.8
- Craciunas, Silviu, 1914- -- 198.6
- Craig, Alec -- 150.1
- Craig, Amanda, 1959- -- 233.2, 309.6
- Craig, D. K. -- 12.1
- Craig, David, 1932- -- 342.5, 343.2
- Craig, Edith, 1869-1947 -- 12.1
- Craig, Edward Gordon, 1872-1966 -- 12.1
- Craig, Elizabeth, 1883-1980 -- 12.1, 263.5, 337.5
- Craig, Elsie -- 12.1
- Craig, Mary -- 309.6
- Cramer (J. B.) & Co., Ltd. -- 12.1
- Cramp, Winifred -- 12.1
- Crampton, Patricia -- 309.6, 333.5
- Cran, Marion, 1879-1942 -- 12.1
- Cranfield, W. T. (Walter Thomas), 1874-1946 -- 12.1
- Crankshaw, Edward -- 138.4, 153.7, 228.4, 291.4
- Crankson, S. K. -- 12.2
- Cranmer, Elsie Paterson -- 12.2, 341.6
- Cranmer-Byng, J. L. -- 131.4, 161.8
- Cranmer-Byng, L. (Launcelot), 1872-1945 -- 12.2
- Cranston, Maurice, 1920-1993 -- 139.2, 149.4, 151.5, 157.5, 169.4, 169.7, 171.3, 184.2, 187.1, 187.5, 188.2, 189.2, 189.6, 193.3, 193.6, 194.6, 230.1, 231.6, 232.1, 242.1, 245.5, 259.3, 259.5, 260.1, 277.1, 277.2, 285.5, 291.5, 333.5, 347.2

- Craufurd, Quentin C. A. -- 12.2
- Crawley, Harriet -- 309.6
- Crawshay-Williams, Eliot, 1879- -- 12.2, 330.5, 337.4
- Creasey, John, 1908-1973 -- 138.4, 212.2, 272.1
- Crédit lyonnais -- 12.3
- Crémieux, Benjamin, 1888-1944 -- 12.3, 47.1, 47.3 (PEN Centre: France), 109.8, 110.1
- Cresset Press -- 212.3
- Cresswell, Helen -- 234.5, 309.6
- Crewe, Candida, 1964- -- 309.6
- Crick, Bernard, 1929-2008 -- 291.4
- Crick, Philip -- 341.6
- Crisp, Beverly Ann -- 340.7
- Crisp, John -- 291.4 (application only)
- Crispie, Matt -- 291.4
- Criterion Restaurants, Ltd. -- 12.3
- Croce, Benedetto, 1866-1952 -- 12.3
- Crocker, Bosworth, 1882-1946 -- 12.3
- Crocker, J. M., Ms. -- 329.1
- Crockett, James -- 12.3
- Crocombe, Leonard Cecil -- 12.3
- Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903-1979 -- 12.3
- Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879-1957 -- 12.3, 337.4
- Croke, Zeta -- 12.3
- Crompton, John -- 329.1
- Cronin, A. J. (Archibald Joseph), 1896-1981 -- 12.3
- Crook, Arthur (Arthur Charles William), 1912- (Times Literary Supplement) -- 169.4, 174.4, 187.5, 229.3
- Croom-Johnson, Norman -- 12.4, 337.4
- Cross Channel Books & Travel (Henry D. Davray) -- 12.5
- Cross, Gillian, 1945- -- 235.1
- Cross, Ian -- 146.5
- Crossley-Holland, Kevin (Victor Gollancz Ltd.) -- 341.7
- Crowhurst, M. G. (Strathclyde University United Nations Student Association) -- 150.4
- Crowley, R. C. -- 342.5
- Croy, Homer, 1883-1965 -- 12.5
- Crozier, Eric, 1914-1994 -- 230.4, 230.5
- Cru, R. Loyalty (Robert Loyalty), 1884- -- 12.5
- Cruesemann & Rouse -- 12.5
- Cruickshank, Helen B. (Helen Burness) -- 53.3, 53.4 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 337.4
- Cruickshank, Jean -- 12.5
- Cruppi, Louise -- 12.5
- Crutchley, Brooke -- 12.5
- Cruz, Josefina (P.E.N. Club de la Argentina) -- 194.2
- Cruz, Martha (Proton Publishing House) -- 256.4
- Csecher, Leopold -- 12.5
- Csernyak, Thyra -- 196.4
- Csicsery-Rónay, István -- 186.1, 190.3, 194.2
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969 -- 12.5, 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria), 92.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 127.2, 127.3, 131.4, 160.6, 174.4, 175.4, 187.1, 200.6, 215.3
- Csorba, Tibor -- 12.5
- Cuba. Embajada (Gran Bretana) -- 178.2

- Cuddon, J. A. (John Anthony), 1928-1996 -- 291.4
- Cuendet, Simone 1911-2010 -- 188.2, 188.6
- Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946 -- 12.5
- Culturisme -- 12.5
- Cumberland, Marten -- 142.1, 142.2
- Cumming, John, 1937- -- 259.2
- Cumming, Lucy -- 12.5
- Cummings, Arthur C. -- 12.5
- Cummings, Constance, 1910-2005 -- 227.2
- Cummins, P. D. (Phyllis Deborah) -- 337.4
- Cunard White Star, ltd. -- 12.5
- Cunard, Nancy, 1896-1965 -- 12.5, 330.5, 337.4
- Cundall, Frank, 1858-1937 -- 12.5
- Cunha, Tristão da, 1878-1942 -- 31.3 (Leitão da Cunha)
- Cunliffe, John A., 1933- -- 235.1, 328.6
- Cunliffe, Marcus, 1922-1990 -- 228.2
- Cunningham, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 12.5
- Cunningham, Sylvia -- 12.5
- Cunninghame Graham, R. B. (Robert Bontine), 1852-1936 -- 20.4 (Graham)
- Cunnington, G. -- 340.7
- Ćurčin, Ivo -- 157.5
- Ćurčin, Milan, 1880-1960 -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 110.1
- Curle, Richard, 1883-1968 -- 12.5
- Curran, Susan, 1952- -- 309.6
- Currey, Muriel Innes -- 12.5
- Currey, R. N. (Ralph Nixon), 1907-2001 -- 309.6
- Currey, Warren A. -- 12.5
- Currie, Edna G. -- 130.2, 130.3
- Currie, James, 1868-1937 (Empire Cotton Growing Corporation) -- 12.5
- Currie, Simon -- 342.5
- Curry, Neil, 1937- -- 343.3
- Curry, Patrick, 1951- -- 309.6
- Cursiter, Stanley, 1887-1976 -- 13.1
- Curti, Merle (Merle Eugene), 1897-1996 -- 257.1
- Curtis Brown Ltd. -- 13.1, 175.6, 228.1, 258.4, 341.7
- Curtis, Anthony, 1926-2014 -- 229.3, 229.4, 259.5, 263.2, 266.1, 266.2, 277.2, 309.6, 341.3
- Curtis, Howard -- 342.5
- Curtis, John -- 291.4
- Curtis, Julie (Wolfson College, Oxford) -- 232.1
- Curtis, Juliet (Women's Transport Service F.A.N.Y.) -- 207.9
- Curtis, R. J. S. -- 13.1
- Curtis, Tony, 1946- -- 342.5, 344.1
- Curwen & Sons -- 13.1
- Cusack, Dymphna, 1902-1981 -- 126.6
- Cutler, Nancy -- 208.5
- Czarnomski, F. B. (Francis Bauer) -- 13.1, 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Czechoslovak Authors Association -- 13.2
- Czechoslovak Institute (London, England) -- 13.2
- Czecho-Slovak Travel Bureau -- 13.2
- Czechoslovakia. Legation. Great Britain -- 13.2
- Czerkawska, Catherine Lucy -- 291.4

- Czerwiński, Witold, 1900-1982 -- 155.1
- D'Arcy, Margaret Florence Grace, Lady, 1901- -- 13.3
- D'Auvergne, Muriel Nelson -- 13.3
- Da Silva, Trevor -- 280.3, 291.6, 309.7
- Dadié, Bernard Binlin, 1916- -- 184.5
- Daele, Jan Emiel (P.E.N.-Centrum Vlaanderen) -- 218.1
- Dahl, Roald -- 228.5, 229.2, 272.2, 291.6
- Daiches, David, 1912-2005 -- 172.5
- Daily express (London, England) -- 13.3, 215.4, 227.5
- Daily herald (London, England) -- 13.3, 198.3, 215.4
- Daily News -- 13.3, 215.4
- Daily Sketch & Sunday Graphic, Ltd. -- 13.3
- Daily Sketch (London, England) (W. R. Calvert) -- 13.3
- Daily telegraph (London, England) -- 13.3, 215.4, 227.2, 227.4, 228.4, 264.4
- Dainton, F. S. (Frederick Sydney), 1914-1997 -- 268.3, 268.4
- Daish, Judy -- 263.2, 265.7, 309.7
- Dakers, Andrew Herbert, 1887- -- 13.3, 337.4
- Dale, Celia -- 181.5, 187.5, 193.6, 201.4, 291.6, 340.5
- Dale, Elizabeth -- 344.1
- Dale, Peter, 1938- (Agenda Editions) -- 341.7
- Dalgety, Margaret -- 13.3
- Dalley, Donald (Kelly College, Tavistock, England) -- 332.3
- Dalley, Jan -- 309.7
- Dallman, Elaine, 1935- -- 259.2
- Dalma, Bogomir -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Dalrymple, William -- 309.7
- Dalton, J. M. -- 13.3
- Dalton, Michael -- 13.3
- Daly, Patricia -- 309.7, 331.8
- Damerius-Koenen, Emmy, 1903-1987 -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Damgasco Players -- 13.3
- Danchev, Alex -- 257.1
- Dancyger, Irene -- 265.7, 266.6, 342.5, 347.1
- Dane-Lublin, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 13.3
- D'Angelo, Sergio, 1922- -- 153.7
- Dangerfield, Elma -- 227.3, 309.7, 337.4
- Daniel (C. W.) Company, Ltd. -- 13.3
- Daniel, Anita, 1902-1978 -- 125.4, 174.5
- Daniel, Augustus Moore, Sir, 1866- -- 13.3
- Daniel, Geoffrey, 1955- -- 346.4
- Daniel, Rosen -- 13.3
- Daniel, Vernon -- 341.6
- Daniell, David -- 228.4
- Dannatt, Adrian -- 344.2
- Danneberg, Otto -- 13.3
- Dannevig, Karna (Norske P.E.N.-Klubb) -- 132.4, 147.2, 175.1, 182.2, 190.3, 194.2, 200.5, 217.1, 218.3, 332.7
- ,Danish Cultural Institute, Else McNaught) (Danske kulturinstitut (Edinburgh, Scotland representative) -- 207.5
- 209.2 -- (aka Danish Centre for Human Rights) Danske menneskerettighedscenter
- Darantière, Maurice -- 13.3

- Darcante, Jean (International Theatre Institute) -- 134.4, 167.5, 173.2, 173.4
- d'Arcy, Jane -- 339.6
- Dard, Michel (UNESCO) -- 157.5, 218.2
- Dark, Sidney, 1874-1947 -- 13.3
- Darke, Marjorie -- 234.5, 309.7
- Darley, Gillian -- 309.7
- Darling, Esther Birdsall -- 13.3
- Darling, George -- 13.3
- Darling, William Y. (William Young), Sir, 1885-1962 -- 337.4
- Darmain, D. E. -- 13.3
- Darmstaedter, Friedrich, 1883 -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Darnell, Lisa (Jonathan Cape Limited) -- 260.3
- Darracott, Joseph -- 291.6
- Darracott, Michael -- 264.9
- Darragh, Simon -- 253.7, 309.7, 348.1
- Darton, F. J. Harvey (Frederick Joseph Harvey), 1878-1936 -- 13.3
- Darwin, Robin, 1910-1974 -- 13.3
- Das, Debesh, 1911- -- 140.4
- Das, Matilal -- 13.4
- Das, Subimal -- 207.5
- Dashiell, Alfred S. (Alfred Sheppard), 1901-1970 -- 13.4, 42.3 (PEN Centre: America), 77.2 (PEN Centre: America), 110.1
- Dashti, Badiéh -- 310.1
- Daste, \_\_\_\_\_, Madame -- 13.4
- Date, John H. -- 291.6
- Datheil, Raymond -- 134.5
- Dattner, Franz, 1904- -- 13.4, 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Däubler, Theodor -- 13.4
- D'Auvergne, Edmund B. (Edmund Basil) -- 13.3
- Dave, P. M. -- 13.4
- Davenport, Nigel, 1928-2013 -- 247.1
- David Higham Associates, Ltd. (Elizabeth Bird) -- 341.7, 348.1
- David, Gwenda (Viking Press, Inc.) -- 188.4, 201.2, 202.1, 230.2, 340.5
- David, Jacques (Syndicat D'Initiative de Reims) -- 173.2, 173.4
- David, Simon -- 291.6
- David, Tudor, 1921- -- 227.5
- Davids, Caroline A. F. Rhys (Caroline Augusta Foley Rhys), 1857-1942 -- 13.4
- Davidson, Alan -- 234.1, 235.1, 310.2
- Davidson, David, 1908-1985 -- 199.2
- Davidson, Gladys -- 13.4, 337.4
- Davidson, Ian -- 232.3, 331.1
- Davidson, Mona -- 132.4
- Davie, Elspeth -- 258.5, 265.7
- Davie, Michael -- 310.1
- Davies, Bertha -- 13.4
- Davies, Betty -- 310.1
- Davies, Catherine -- 329.1
- Davies, David, Mrs. -- 13.4
- Davies, Ernest -- 13.4, 157.2
- Davies, Ernest, Mrs. -- 13.4
- Davies, G. E. -- 13.4



- Davies, H. Eustace -- 13.4
- Davies, Hilary, 1954- -- 291.6
- Davies, Hunter, 1936- -- 229.4, 230.3
- Davies, Jennie Susan -- 291.6 (application only)
- Davies, Jeremy -- 342.5
- Davies, June Wyndham -- 305.1 (Wyndham Davies)
- Davies, Lewis -- 227.5
- Davies, Norman, 1939- -- 310.1
- 1877-1954 -- 13.4 ((Rhys John .Davies, Rhys J
- Davies, Rhys, 1901-1978 -- 13.4
- Davies, Robertson, 1913-1995 -- 268.5, 338.6
- Davies, Susan (Collins Publishers) -- 260.2
- Davies, Tom (Observer) -- 266.1
- Davin, Dan, 1913-1990 -- 13.4, 146.3, 146.4, 291.6
- Davis, B. R., Miss -- 13.4
- Davis, Bernard -- 264.9
- Davis, David, 1908- -- 292.1
- Davis, Dick, 1945- -- 292.1
- Davis, G. -- 13.4
- Davis, Malcolm W. (Malcolm Waters), 1889-1970 -- 13.4
- Davis, Margaret Thomson -- 218.3
- Davis, S. -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 79.13 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Davis, William D. -- 13.4
- Davis, William N. -- 292.1
- Davison, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 13.4
- Davison, Frank (The Forum) -- 13.4
- Davison, John -- 13.4
- Davis-Poynter, R. G. -- 242.1, 292.1
- Davray, Henry-D., 1873- -- 13.4
- Davy, N. (Norman) -- 13.4
- Dawes, Lyn -- 342.2
- Dawes, T. R., Mrs. -- 13.4
- Dawick, John -- 257.7
- Dawnay, Caroline -- 333.5
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934 -- 2.4 (Aria), 62.2 (Scott), 339.7
- Dawson Scott, E. W. -- 265.5, 292.1
- Dawson Scott, Robert -- 292.1
- Dawson, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 13.4
- Dawson, A. D. -- 13.4
- Dawson, Agnes -- 13.4
- Dawson, Albert -- 13.4
- Dawson, E. Mary -- 13.4
- Dawson, Karen -- 229.2
- Day (E.) & Co. -- 13.5
- Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972 -- 13.5, 163.3, 163.4, 193.6, 194.1, 272.1, 337.4
- Day, David -- 341.6
- Day, Dorothy -- 50.6, 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 141.1, 142.1, 215.1, 337.4
- Day, Peter, -2014 -- 228.4, 229.3, 232.5, 233.3, 233.7, 235.1, 242.3, 243.2, 243.7, 243.11, 245.4, 257.7, 259.4, 260.2, 263.2, 267.6, 270.6, 310.3, 331.7, 338.4, 338.6, 346.4
- Day, Robin, Sir, 1923- -- 292.1
- Dayal, Har, 1884-1939 -- 13.5

- Dayal, Leela Row -- 140.4, 184.2, 191.5
- Day-Lewis, Sean -- 229.1
- De Achaval, Hugo M. (Hugo Miguel), 1909-1990 -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- De Baeza, Luis, 1882- -- 13.5
- De Bary, Anna Bunston -- 13.5
- De Bernières, Louis -- 310.1
- De Bosis, Lauro, 1901-1931 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- De Botton, Alain -- 310.1
- De Bunsen, Victoria Alexandrina Buxton, Mrs., 1874- -- 13.5
- De Céspedes, Alba, 1911-1997 -- 143.4, 175.4
- De Croix, Andrée -- 128.2, 128.4, 171.2, 183.5, 186.1, 186.2
- De Fonseka, Joseph Peter -- 13.5
- De Gaury, Gerald -- 13.6
- De Grinean, Phyllis Bryan -- 13.5
- De Hartog, Jan, 1914-2002 -- 23.1 (Hartog), 337.5
- De Jongh, Nicholas, 1944- -- 228.5
- De la Feld, Adeline -- 13.5
- De La Maisoneuve, Suzel -- 292.1
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956 -- 13.5, 158.5, 330.5 (by M. Tait), 337.4, 337.5
- De la Roche, Mazo, 1879-1961 -- 13.5, 337.4
- De Lafontaine, Henry Cart -- 13.6
- De Laszlo, Mary -- 310.1
- De Meeûs, Anthony -- 128.2
- De Mendelssohn, Peter, 1908-1982 -- 13.6, 186.1, 186.2, 188.2, 188.5, 215.5, 218.2, 218.3, 337.5
- De Nagy, Clover -- 13.6
- De Parlier de la Roque, Zaineb -- 13.6
- De Rothschild, Anthony, Mrs. -- 13.6
- De Silva, Charles -- 131.1
- De Souza, Daniel, 1945- -- 292.1 (application only)
- De Viti de Marco, Etta Lathrop Dunham, Marchesa -- 71.6 (Viti...)
- De Voogd, Nina -- 292.1
- de Wohl, Louis 1903-1961 -- 338.1
- De, Oleksander -- 156.1
- Deacon, William Arthur -- 13.6, 45.3 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Deák, Francis, 1898-1972 -- 13.6
- Deakin, Roger -- 310.1
- Deale, Kenneth E. L. -- 142.4, 193.6
- Dean, Basil -- 13.6
- Dean, F. -- 13.6
- Dean, Malcolm (Guardian) -- 229.1
- Dean, Violet (Torch Theatre Club) -- 13.6, 337.4
- Deane, John F., 1943- (Whitehall Musical Society) -- 207.5
- Deans, Marjorie -- 337.4
- Dear, Kenneth -- 292.1
- Dearden, Steve (Ilkley Literature Festival) -- 242.6
- Dearmer, Geoffrey, 1893-1996 -- 13.6
- Dearnley, Alec -- 13.6
- Deauville, Max, 1881-1966 -- 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 127.6, 128.1
- Debenham, M. C. -- 13.6
- Debney, Jack, 1941- -- 342.5

- Declerck, Richard, 1899- -- 127.6, 128.3, 188.5, 190.3, 191.1, 332.7
- Decorte, Marc -- 127.6
- Decotterd, Daniel, 1939- -- 207.5
- Dedijer, Vladimir -- 180.5
- Deedes, W. F. (William Francis) -- 232.2
- Deeping, Warwick, 1877-1950 -- 13.6, 337.4
- Deering, Ann -- 330.5
- Defence of Literature and the Arts Society (Jane Cousins) -- 216.5
- Defries, Amelia, 1882- -- 13.6
- Deighton, Len, 1929- -- 228.1, 230.6
- Deiter, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 14.1
- Delafield, E. M., 1890-1943 -- 13.4 (Dashwood), 13.5 (De la Pasture), 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Delaney, Frank, 1942-2017 -- 230.5, 267.3, 267.7, 310.4
- Delaney, J. G. Paul -- 310.4, 333.5
- deLannoy, John H. (Lanned Theatre) -- 266.1
- De-la-Noy, Michael -- 292.1
- Delavenay, Émile -- 14.1
- Delay, Jill -- 310.4
- Delcomyn, Marion -- 14.1
- Delépinne, Berthe -- 128.4
- Delforge, Christiane -- 222.1
- Delgado Montejo, Alberto -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Cuba)
- Delgado, Mucio F. (International Writers' Fund, Inc. ; Free Europe Divisions, Limited) -- 199.2, 199.3, 202.1
- D'Elia, Miguel Alfredo (P.E.N. Club de la Argentina) -- 200.6
- Dell, Catherine -- 235.1
- Delmayne, Anthony -- 310.4
- Delp, Ellen, 1890-1990 -- 14.1, 330.5
- Delrez, Luke F., 1913?- -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Delson, E., Mrs. -- 14.1
- Delta (Amsterdam, Netherlands) (Hans van Marle, managing editor) -- 207.5
- Delta Metal Company (London) -- 216.7
- Demore, Perry -- 124.6
- Demuth, Fritz, 1876- -- 14.1
- Denby, Elizabeth -- 14.1
- Dench, Judi, 1934- -- 243.4, 266.1
- Denduyts, N. -- 207.5
- Denecke, Hans -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Denham, Cecil Stewart -- 14.1
- Denham, Maurice, 1909-2002 -- 310.4
- Denmark. Ambassaden (Great Britain) -- 14.1 (Denmark. Embassy)
- Denmark. Legation. Great Britain -- 14.1
- Denning, Alfred Thompson Denning, Baron, 1899-1999 -- 229.3
- Dennis, Geoffrey -- 14.1
- Dennis, L. E. -- 14.1
- Dennis, Peter, 1933-2009 -- 227.4
- Dennis, Terence -- 292.2
- Denniston, Robin (Oxford University Press) -- 227.4
- Denny, Lenore -- 310.4
- Dennys, Elisabeth -- 272.2

- Dennys, Louise (Canadian Centre International PEN) -- 209.3
- Dennys, Nicholas -- 292.2
- Denton, Rolf -- 341.1
- Derby, Elizabeth -- 337.4
- Derieux, Suzanne, 1926- (P.E.N. Club Centre de Suisse Romande) -- 152.4, 152.6, 193.3, 194.5, 195.1, 196.2, 218.3
- Derry, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 14.1
- Derwent, Lavinia -- 149.6, 150.1, 150.2, 150.3, 150.4, 150.5, 177.2, 267.3, 268.1
- Déry, Tibor, 1894-1977 -- 172.5
- Des Presles, Claude -- 134.5
- Desai, Anita, 1937- -- 232.2, 257.7, 270.1, 338.6
- Desch, Kurt, 1903-1984 -- 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Desmond, Shaw, 1877-1960 -- 14.1, 337.4
- Dessouki, Sami H. -- 292.2
- d'Este, Jessica -- 222.4, 309.7, 342.1
- Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982 -- 125.3, 125.4
- Deutsche Buch-Gemeinschaft -- 14.1, 78.4
- Deutsche Freiheits-Bibliothek Paris (Library of the Burned Books, Charlotte Haldane, secretary) -- 31.6 (Library...)
- Deutsche Rundschau -- 14.1
- Deutsche Universal-Film -- 14.1
- Deutsche Verlags-Anstalt -- 14.1
- Deutsch-Englische Akademische Vermittlungsstelle -- 14.1
- Dev, Dharam Yash -- 14.1
- Devas, Anthony, 1911-1958 -- 14.1
- Devas, Nicolette -- 187.5, 292.2, 340.5, 346.4
- Dever, Joe, 1956-2016 -- 234.5
- Devlin, Anne -- 310.4
- Devlin, Polly -- 229.2
- Devon, L. S., Miss -- 14.1
- Dewhurst, Paul Coulthard, 1883- -- 14.1
- Dewhurst, R. F. J. (Roland Frederick James) -- 342.5
- Dewhurst, Vern -- 342.5
- Dexter, Bunny -- 292.2
- Dhingra, Baldoon -- 50.1 (PEN Centre: India), 173.4, 174.1
- Dhunjibhoy, Roshan -- 147.4
- Di Giovanni, Norman Thomas -- 310.5
- Diakhaté, Lamine 1928-1987 -- 218.3
- Diamand-Almas, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Dias, Arnold Vas -- 14.2
- Díaz, Herma -- 144.2
- Diaz, Jorge -- 258.4, 258.6
- Diaz, Miguel Veytia -- 145.5
- Dick, Kay -- 330.5
- Dickens, Eric -- 243.8, 310.5
- Dickensian (Walter Dexter, editor) -- 14.2
- Dickes, E. W. (Ernest Walter), 1876- -- 14.2, 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.4
- Dickinson Robinson Group (Bristol) -- 216.7
- Dickinson, G. Lowes (Goldsworthy Lowes), 1862-1932 -- 14.2
- Dickinson, Patric, 1914-1994 -- 241.5, 341.7
- Dickinson, Peter, 1927-2015 -- 235.1, 310.5

- Dickson, Annan, 1893-1979 -- 330.5
- Dickson, D. H. W. (Donald Harold Wauchope) -- 328.9
- Dickson, Lovat, 1902-1987 -- 14.2, 169.4, 264.10, 341.4
- Dickson, Mary -- 258.5
- Didsbury, Peter, 1946- -- 342.1
- Die Böttcherstrasse (Internationale Zeitschrift, Bremen) -- 7.1 (Böttcherstrasse)
- Dieckhoff, Hans-Heinrich, 1884-1952 -- 14.2
- Diethe, Carol, 1943- -- 310.5
- Diggle, Giles -- 235.1
- Dijck, René van, 1964- -- 328.9
- Dijk, Otto -- 146.2
- Dike, Ethel H. -- 125.4
- Dikerdem, Mahmut -- 247.6
- Dileep, M. M. -- 340.7, 341.6
- Dilke, Annabel, 1942- -- 310.5
- Dilke, Caroline -- 310.5
- Dillon, C. Douglas (Clarence Douglas), 1909-2003 (Rockefeller Foundation) -- 207.5
- Dimitrevitch, Mitce -- 14.2
- Dimond, Brenda -- 340.6, 340.7
- Dimović, Đuro, 1872-1966 -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Dinaux, Carel Jules Emile, 1898- -- 146.2
- Dines, Jennifer, Sister -- 341.3
- Dingle, E. K. -- 14.2
- Dingle, Reginald J. (Reginald James), 1889- -- 14.2, 337.4
- Dinnage, Rosemary -- 292.2
- Dinner, Tony -- 292.2, 344.1
- Dinoulis, Emma -- 310.5
- Direct Transport & Shipping Co., Ltd -- 14.2
- Dirēk Kunlasirisawat -- 153.2
- Dismorr, Jessica Stewart, 1885-1939 -- 14.2
- Dittmers, Manuel, 1961- -- 310.6
- Divendal, Herman, 1914-1992 -- 262.3
- Dixon, Alan, 1936- -- 341.7
- Dixon, Helen -- 292.2
- Dixon, Jay -- 310.7
- Djurklou, Elsa, baroness -- 14.2
- Djuzelov, Bogomil -- 157.4
- Doberer, Kurt Karl, 1904-1993 -- 14.2, 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-1943 -- 14.2, 42.6 (PEN Centre: America)
- Dobie, Mary M. -- 14.2
- Döblin, Alfred, 1878-1957 -- 14.2, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Dobnik, Angelika -- 209.3
- Dobos, Viola -- 209.3
- Dobrée, Bonamy, 1891-1974 -- 14.2, 132.4, 241.5, 272.1, 337.4, 340.5
- Dobrée, Georgina -- 333.5
- Dobrée, Valentine Brooke-Pechell -- 14.2
- Dobson, Kenneth -- 262.4
- Dobson, P. M. -- 340.7
- Doczy, Frank A. -- 126.5, 166.6, 177.5, 177.6, 181.4, 186.2, 188.6, 189.2, 190.3
- Dodd, Francis, 1874-1949 -- 14.2
- Dodderidge, Esmé -- 342.5

- Doderer, Heimito von 1896-1966 -- 162.4
- Đỗ-đúc, Thu -- 154.4
- Dodwell, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 14.2
- Doe, Jane, pseud. -- 14.3
- Dojaily, Kadhim El, sheikh -- 14.3
- Dolfuss, Engelbert -- 14.3
- Dollan, P. J. (Patrick Joseph), 1885-1963 -- 14.3
- Dolman, M., Mrs. -- 14.3
- Domin, Hilde -- 136.3, 138.1
- Domjanić, Dragutin M., 1875-1933 -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Domville, Eric, 1929- -- 257.1
- Donald, Robert, Sir, 1861-1933 -- 14.3
- Donaldson, Frances -- 228.2, 228.4, 292.2
- Donaldson, Isobel (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 141.5, 187.1
- Donati, Vanna -- 14.4
- Donchev, Nikolaĭ (P.E.N. Centre Bulgare) -- 129.5, 167.5
- Don-Desportes, Miriam -- 14.4
- Dongen, Yvonne van -- 327.5 (van Dongen)
- Dongerkery, Kamala Sunderrao Kulkarni, 1909- (P.E.N. All-India Centre) -- 161.7, 168.8
- Donini, Filippo (Italian Institute) -- 143.4, 174.3, 181.5, 184.4
- Donker, Anthonie, 1902-1965 -- 14.4, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany), 145.7, 146.1, 146.2, 171.3, 171.4, 173.2, 174.4, 213.7, 215.1
- Donkin, Nance -- 142.3
- Donlon, Seán -- 187.1
- Donne, Marian -- 310.7
- Donnelly, F. N., Miss -- 14.4
- Donnelly, Frances -- 292.2
- Donson, Cyril, 1919- -- 343.3
- Doolaard, A. den, 1901-1994 -- 131.3, 138.4, 146.2, 183.5, 193.1, 194.4, 194.6, 195.4, 196.2, 201.3, 217.2, 219.6, 222.4, 223.1, 242.7, 258.1, 275.7
- Doolaard, Erie den -- 218.2
- Doperé, Marthe -- 128.4
- Doppagne, Albert -- 128.4, 171.2, 171.4
- Dordet, Danielle -- 338.7
- Dorien, Ray, Miss -- 14.4
- Dormer, Josephine -- 14.4
- Dorner, Jane -- 310.7
- Dorset, Gerald -- 129.5
- Dos Passos, John, 1896-1970 -- 125.1
- Doubtfire, Dianne -- 221.5, 228.3, 228.4, 292.2, 333.5, 344.1
- Dougherty, John -- 329.1
- Doughty, Louise, 1963- -- 310.7
- Douglas, A. S. (Trinity College, Cambridge) -- 212.6
- Douglas, Graham -- 126.5
- Douglas, Norman, 1868-1952 -- 14.4
- Douglas, Raymond -- 14.4
- Douglas, Ronald MacDonald -- 149.6
- Douglas-Home, Charles, 1937- -- 229.4
- Douglas-Home, Jessica -- 310.7
- Dove, Henry George -- 323.3
- Dow, Emilie -- 14.4

- Dowd, Siobhan, 1960-2007 -- 242.5, 242.6, 242.7, 245.5, 250.5, 292.3, 310.7, 332.2
- Dowling, Basil Cairns, 1910-2000 -- 146.3
- Downar, Joan -- 342.1
- Downer, Lesley -- 310.7
- Downes, David -- 292.3
- Downes, Jayne -- 232.3
- Downey & Co. -- 14.4
- Downhan, Kathleen -- 292.3
- Downie, Stella -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Downs, Elizabeth, 1898- -- 14.4
- Dowson, Anna -- 292.3
- Doyle, Arthur Conan, 1859-1930 -- 14.4
- Draak, Maartje (Amalia Maartje Elisabeth), 1907-1995 -- 215.1
- Drabble, Margaret, 1939- -- 227.4, 227.5, 228.4, 232.6, 243.2, 258.6, 267.1, 268.3, 311.1, 334.2
- Drago, Antonietta -- 143.4
- Dragoman -- 14.4
- Drake, Betsy, 1923-2015 -- 310.7
- Drake, Mary, 1912- -- 186.1
- Drakul, Simon -- 157.4
- Draper, Ruth, 1884-1956 -- 14.4
- Draycott, Manny -- 343.3
- Drazil, J. V. (Jaromi Vaclav), 1925- -- 292.3
- Dreschfield, Jessie M. -- 14.4
- Dreßler, Bruno 1879-1952 (Büchergilde Gutenberg) -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Drewitz, Ingeborg, 1923-1986 -- 137.5, 183.5, 258.1
- Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859-1935 -- 47.1, 47.3 (PEN Centre: France)
- Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937 -- 14.4, 99.9
- Droguett Alfaro, Luis (P.E.N. Club de Chile) -- 131.2, 131.3, 184.1, 188.6, 194.2
- Dron, Ian M. -- 14.5
- Dronckers, Emma, 1889-1979 -- 215.1
- Druce, Elsie -- 14.5
- Drummond, Edwin, 1945- -- 292.4
- Drummond, Lillian G. -- 14.5
- Drury, H., Miss -- 14.5
- Društvo hrvatskih književnika -- 208.12
- Drysdale, Helena -- 292.3
- Drzewiecka, Theodora -- 14.5, 337.4
- D'Souza, Frances -- 250.5, 263.2, 309.7
- Du Maurier, Daphne, 1907-1989 -- 229.1, 331.1
- Du Maurier, Gerald, Sir, 1873-1934 -- 14.5
- Du Mont, Neven -- 14.5
- Du Plessis, Enslin, 1894-1978 (Argus South African Newspapers Ltd.) -- 14.5
- Du Sautoy, Peter (Faber and Faber, Ltd.) -- 200.5
- Du Val de Beaulieu, comte de -- 171.2
- Dubrau, Louis, 1904- -- 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 128.1, 128.4
- Ducas, Albert -- 134.1
- Duchene, Andree -- 171.2
- Dučić, Jovan, 1871-1943 (signed Douthitch) -- 14.5, 84.1
- Duckers, J. Scott (James Scott), 1883- -- 14.5
- Dudley, Gillian -- 292.3

- Duerden, Dennis (Transcription Centre) -- 185.1
- Dueren, Georg -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Duff, Charles, 1894-1966 -- 14.5
- Duff, Mary -- 142.3
- Duff, Maureen -- 342.5
- Duffield, Anne, 1895- -- 14.5
- Duffield, Vivien, 1946- -- 243.8, 282.6
- Duffy, Carol Ann -- 343.3
- Duffy, Maureen -- 228.2, 228.3, 342.4, 347.4
- Dufty, Arthur Richard -- 229.1
- Dugdale, Norman, 1921- -- 341.3, 342.2
- Duggal, Sharon -- 248.9
- Duggan, Eileen, 1894-1972 -- 14.5
- Duguid, Julian, 1902- -- 14.5
- Duhamel, Georges, 1884-1966 -- 14.5, 213.7
- Duinkerken, Anton van, 1903-1968 -- 146.2 (Asselbergs)
- Duke of York's Theatre (London, England) -- 14.6
- Duke, Madelaine, 1919-1996 -- 292.3, 341.4
- Dulac, Edmund, 1882-1953 -- 14.6
- Dulanty, J. W. -- 14.6
- Dumitrescu, Geo, 1920-2004 -- 186.1, 203.4
- Dumitru, Elena -- 149.4
- Dummer, Thomas G. (Thomas George) -- 292.3
- Dunant, Caroline -- 329.1
- Dunbabin, Thomas, 1883-1973 -- 14.6, 68.3 (Swenne)
- Dunbar, Daphne (Malahat Review) -- 190.3
- Dunbar, Kay -- 310.7
- Duncan, Beata -- 344.1
- Duncan, Ben -- 292.3
- Duncker & Humblot -- 14.6
- Duncker, Patricia, 1951- -- 341.7
- Dundas, Annette -- 144.2
- Dunham, Barrows, 1905-1995 -- 125.4, 175.4, 176.6
- Dunlap, Ellen S. -- 257.1
- Dunleavy, Michael -- 207.5
- Dunlop, A. J. (Alexander John) -- 328.6
- Dunlop, M. V. -- 14.6
- Dunlop, Ronald Ossory, 1894-1973 -- 14.6
- Dunmore, Helen, 1952-2017 -- 310.7
- Dunn, C. J. (Charles James) -- 144.5
- Dunn, Douglas, 1942- -- 210.4, 230.3, 341.5, 341.7
- Dunn, Francis J. -- 14.6
- Dunn, Margaret -- 340.6
- Dunnahoo, Terry -- 218.4
- Dunnett, Alan, 1953- -- 340.7, 342.2, 342.5, 345.2
- Dunnico, Herbert, Sir -- 14.6
- Dunsany, Lord, 1878-1957 (Lady Dunsany) -- 14.6
- Dupré, Catherine -- 292.3
- Duquette, Jean-Pierre, 1939- -- 224.4
- Đurić, Rajko, 1947- -- 223.7
- Durmush, Fatma -- 324.2 (Sadi)



- Durrant's Press Cuttings -- 14.6
- Durrell, Lawrence -- 14.6, 180.3, 266.5, 341.3
- Durston, Phyllis -- 342.5
- Durtal, Jean, 1905-1999 -- 134.5, 135.1, 175.4, 183.5, 218.2
- Duschinsky, Richard, 1897-1979 -- 92.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Duță, Gheorghe -- 233.8
- Duytschaever, Joris -- 245.5
- Düzgören, Koray, 1947- -- 310.7
- Dwyer, Anne-Marie -- 344.1
- Dylan Thomas Society of Great Britain -- 227.5
- Dymont, Clifford, 1914-1971 -- 14.6, 184.4, 341.3
- Dyson, Gordon H. -- 342.5
- Dysterre-Clark, Bernard -- 292.3
- Dzhagarov, Georgi, 1925- -- 129.5
- Dziesma, Fricis, 1906-2004 -- 145.3 (Forstmanis)
- Dzīlleja, K. (Latvijas PEN Klubs) -- 145.3, 167.5
- E. A. Seemann Verlag -- 62.4 (Seemann)
- E. A. Shaw & Partners -- 63.5 (Shaw)
- E. J. Arnold & Son, Ltd. -- 2.5 (Arnold)
- E. T. Heron & Co., Ltd. -- 23.6 (Heron)
- Eadington, Joan, 1926- -- 235.1, 311.2, 336.3
- Eagle Photographic Co. -- 15.1
- Eagleton, Terry, 1943- -- 232.6
- Earhart, Amelia, 1897-1937 -- 15.1
- Earle, Jean -- 342.1
- Earnshaw, Eileen -- 292.5
- Easom, Eleanor -- 258.4
- East European Fund -- 197.5
- East Sussex (England). Social Services Department -- 208.4
- Easterman, Daniel -- 234.5, 311.2
- Easton, Donald F. -- 259.2
- Easton, Dorothy, 1889- -- 15.1
- Eastwood, James Harold -- 292.5
- Eaton, James -- 332.3
- Eaton, Trevor -- 231.3, 231.6, 311.2
- Eayrs, Hugh S. (Hugh Sterling), 1894-1940 -- 15.1, 45.3 (PEN Centre: Canada), 110.1
- Ebejer, Francis -- 192.5, 200.5, 292.5, 343.6, 347.2
- Ebov (New Milton), Limited -- 15.1
- Ebstein, Olga -- 15.1
- Eccles, David, 1904-1999 (signed by private secretary) -- 259.2
- Eccles-Williams, Ferelith, 1920- -- 235.1
- Eccolt, Denis F. -- 15.1
- Eckford, Janet -- 292.5, 346.4
- Eckles, Noreen -- 341.6
- Eco, Umberto, 1932-2016 -- 269.1
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley, Sir, 1882-1944 -- 15.1
- Eddington, Paul, 1927-1995 -- 243.4
- Eddison, Mary -- 15.1
- Eddy, Michael R. -- 253.7
- Edel, Ernst -- 15.1
- Edel, Leon, 1907-1997 -- 125.1, 125.2, 164.3

- Edelman, Maurice, 1911-1975 -- 212.2
- Eden, Guy -- 15.1
- Eden, Rosamond (British Library) -- 257.1
- Eden, Timothy, 1893-1963 -- 15.1
- Edfelt, Johannes, 1904-1997 -- 152.1, 152.2, 168.6, 174.4, 179.1, 200.6
- Edgar, John -- 15.1
- Edgar, Pelham, 1871-1948 -- 15.1
- Edinburgh Fringe (Festival) -- 341.3
- Edinga, Hans (P.E.N.-Centrum voor Nederland) -- 146.1, 167.5
- Edinger, George Adolphus, 1899- -- 15.1
- Éditions de l'Annuaire de la Société des Nations, Les -- 15.1
- Edkins, Anthony, 1927- -- 341.5
- Edling, G. -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden)
- Edminson, Vera L. -- 15.1
- Edmiston, Jean, 1913- -- 292.5
- Edmonds, A. J. -- 15.1
- Edmonds, Paul -- 15.1
- Edmonds, Rosemary -- 15.1
- Edmunds, Alan -- 340.7, 344.1
- Edschmid, Kasimir, 1890-1966 -- 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany), 136.4, 136.5, 137.2, 137.3, 137.4, 158.5, 163.7, 170.2, 173.4, 174.4, 196.4, 196.5, 197.1, 198.6
- Education Guidelines Limited (R. W. Pearce) -- 343.5
- Edward Arnold Publishers -- 341.5
- Edwards, Agustín, 1878-1941 -- 15.1
- Edwards, B. T. -- 340.7
- Edwards, Geoffrey, 1945- -- 311.2
- Edwards, Ruth Dudley -- 311.2
- Edwards, Sylvia, 1937- -- 292.5
- Edwin, Maribel -- 15.1
- Eftimiu, Victor -- 15.1, 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania), 149.4, 183.5
- Eggermont, Jacques (Ambassade de Belgique) -- 196.1
- Eglinton, Charles -- 15.2
- Eglinton, Edna -- 341.6, 342.1, 342.2, 343.3
- Egremont, Max, 1948- -- 254.5, 311.2
- Egyedi, Béla, 1913- -- 258.1
- Egypt. Legation. Great Britain -- 15.2, 337.4
- Egypt. Ministry of Education -- 15.2
- Ehlers, Jens -- 208.5
- (1894-1982 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund ,Ehrenfels von Bodmershof, Elfriede
- Ehrenstein, Albert, 1886-1950 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ehrenzweig, Stefan -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Eichler, Willi -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Eilersgaard, Svend -- 15.2
- Einsiedel, Wolfgang von, 1903-1967 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955 -- 15.2, 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Harben, Henry Devenish file)
- Einstein, Elsa, 1876-1936 -- 15.2
- Eisenthal, Esther -- 292.5
- Eisler, Adolf, 1877-1945 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Eisner, Otto, 1911-1975 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ekert-Rotholz, Alice Maria -- 311.2

- Ekineh, Aliyi -- 311.2
- Ekman, Maria, 1944- -- 209.2, 222.1, 222.7, 223.2, 224.4, 262.3, 334.1
- Ekmanis, Rolfs -- 126.1
- El Essawy, Hesham (Islamic Society for the Promotion of Religious Tolerance in the UK) -- 262.4
- Elbadawi, Ahmed Mohamad -- 311.3
- Eldan, Anadad -- 218.2
- Eldershaw, Flora, 1897-1956 -- 15.2
- Elert, Karg -- 15.2
- Elgar, Edward, 1857-1934 -- 15.2
- Elgström, Anna Lenah, 1884-1968 -- 15.2
- Elguera, Amalia -- 231.7, 232.6, 292.5
- Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965 -- 15.2, 160.4, 263.7
- Eliot, Valerie, 1926-2012 -- 228.2
- Eliot's Club -- 15.2
- Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George VI, King of Great Britain, 1900-2002 (Martin John Gilliat, private secretary; Captain Oliver Dawnay, private secretary) -- 214.4
- Elkan, Jenny, 1955- -- 342.5
- Elkin Mathews & Marrot -- 35.4 (Mathews)
- Ellerman Wilson Line Agency Co. -- 15.2
- Elliot, Alistair -- 341.6
- Elliot, Frances M. -- 15.2
- Elliott, Alan (Friends of UNESCO) -- 225.4
- Elliott, James, Sir, 1880-1959 -- 15.2
- Elliott, Janice -- 292.5
- Elliott, Martin -- 343.2
- Elliott, Roberta -- 311.3
- Elliott, T. A. K. (Thomas Anthony Keith) (British Embassy, Helsinki) -- 196.1
- Ellis, Ainslie -- 15.2
- Ellis, Anthony Louis -- 15.2
- Ellis, Arthur -- 208.4, 328.9, 330.5
- Ellis, Audrey -- 292.6
- Ellis, Charles Howard, 1895-1975 -- 26.2 (Howard-Ellis)
- Ellis, Charles J. -- 15.2
- Ellis, Havelock, 1859-1939 -- 15.2
- Ellis, Kenneth -- 292.6
- Ellis, Kirsten -- 292.6
- Ellis, Ronald J. -- 329.1
- Ellison, Elizabeth -- 340.6
- Ellison, Grace -- 15.2
- Ellison, Ralph, 1914-1994 -- 215.5, 216.2
- Ellmann, Richard, 1918-1987 -- 125.4, 292.6 (application only)
- Elphick, W. -- 15.2
- Elsevier, N. V. -- 15.2
- Elsner, Eleanor, 1879- -- 15.2
- Elsner, Wendy K. N. -- 328.9
- Elsom, John -- 230.1
- Elster, Hanns Martin, 1888-1983 -- 15.2, 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002 -- 174.4, 181.5, 188.5, 191.1, 191.2, 193.2, 193.5, 194.5, 198.4, 333.5, 333.6, 334.2, 334.8, 335.6, 335.7, 336.3, 336.4, 336.5, 337.1, 346.4, 347.1, 347.2, 347.3
- Elsy, Mary -- 311.4, 331.7

- Elton, Oliver, 1861-1945 -- 15.2
- ELU Publishing House (Tallinn, Estonia) -- 15.2
- Elvin, Harold, 1909-1985 -- 258.5, 292.6
- Elvin, René -- 15.2
- Elwell-Sutton, L. P. (Laurence Paul) -- 140.7, 150.3, 185.1, 186.1, 186.2, 186.5
- Ely, John W. (University Nottingham) -- 264.7
- Emanuel, Angela -- 208.4
- Emanuel, W. V. (William Vernon) -- 15.3
- Embassy Productions, Ltd. (Michael Egan, publicity manager) -- 15.3
- Emden, Paul H. (Paul Herman), 1882- -- 15.3
- Emecheta, Buchi -- 311.3
- Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced German Scholars (aka Notgemeinschaft Deutscher Wissenschaftler im Ausland) -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Emerson, David -- 331.1
- EMI Records Ltd. -- 216.7
- Emilian, Céline -- 15.3
- Emm, Sharla -- 329.1
- Emmanuel, Pierre, 1916-1984 (Fédération Internationale des P.E.N. Clubs) -- 134.5, 135.1, 135.2, 143.1, 180.3, 182.5, 188.2, 188.6, 190.4, 191.1, 191.2, 192.5, 193.1, 193.6, 200.4, 200.5, 201.3, 201.4, 202.5, 202.6, 218.6, 272.1, 332.7
- Emmerling, Georg, 1870-1948 -- 91.11
- Emmet, Dorothy M. -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Emokpae, H. Ogieva -- 15.3
- Empson, William, 1906-1984 -- 215.4
- Enajarvi, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 15.3
- Enderle, Luiselotte -- 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany), 137.1
- Endres, Elisabeth 1934-2000 -- 218.2
- Endzins, Richard -- 208.6, 342.5
- Engel, Gertrud -- 15.3
- Engineer (London, England) (Loughnan Pendred) -- 15.3
- English Goethe Society (Ella Oswald) -- 15.3
- English, Isobel, 1920-1994 -- 258.6, 292.6
- English-Speaking Union -- 15.3, 207.8, 264.1, 333.2
- Enjuto Bernal, Jorge, 1922- -- 180.3
- Enoch, A. -- 15.3
- Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-2002 -- 258.5, 272.2, 341.7
- Ensign, Georgianne, 1940- -- 339.6
- Ensing, Elsie -- 311.5, 331.8
- Enstone, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 15.3
- Entwistle, William J. (William James), 1895-1952 -- 15.3, 337.4
- Enzensberger, Hans Magnus -- 180.3
- Epley, Sheila -- 340.7
- Epstein, Jacob, 1880-1959 -- 15.3
- Epstein, Jerry, 1927- -- 229.4, 292.6
- Epstein, June -- 258.5
- Epstein, Mortimer, 1880-1946 -- 15.3, 337.4
- Epuy, Michel, 1876- -- 15.3
- Erdely, Eugene V. -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Erdélyi, Messrs. (Budapest) -- 81.3
- Èrenburg, Il'îâ, 1891-1967 -- 15.2 (Ehrenburg)
- Erik, Max, 1898-1937 -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)

- Ermers, Max, 1881-1950 -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ernandorena, Teodoro -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque)
- Ern , Nino -- 137.4, 171.2
- Ernest Benn Ltd. -- 5.3 (Benn)
- Ernst, Otto -- 15.3
- Ernst, Poly Marczali -- 15.3
- Ernstowa, Zofia, 1918-1994 -- 148.4
- Erskine, John, 1879-1951 -- 15.6
- Erskine, Steuart, Mrs., -1948 (aka Erskine, Beatrice) -- 15.4, 15.5, 153.3
- Ertling, Christine -- 15.6
- Ertz, Susan -- 15.6, 35.6 (McCrinkle), 216.2, 218.1, 272.1, 275.7, 292.6, 337.4
- Eru f, Kundt -- 15.6
- Ervine, St. John G. (St. John Greer), 1883-1971 -- 15.6
- Esfandiary, Fathollah Noury -- 15.6, 50.2 (PEN Centre: Iran)
- Esher, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, Viscount, 1881-1963 -- 15.6
- Eskapa, Shirley -- 311.3
- Eslava, Ernesto, 1914-1995 -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile)
- Essa, Ahmed, 1929- -- 208.6, 343.5
- Essex, Peter -- 342.5
- Esson, June -- 292.6
- Estcourt, Doris -- 15.6
- Estelrich, Joan, 1896-1958 -- 15.6
- Estonia. Legation. Great Britain -- 15.6, 200.5
- Estrada, Genaro, 1887-1937 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico)
- Etherton, P. T. (Percy Thomas), 1879- -- 16.1
- Ethiopia. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 16.1
- Ettu, J. L. -- 16.1
- Eudin, M. -- 208.4
- Eudin, Marie -- 292.6
- 16.1 -- Europa Publications Limited
- Europa year-book (London, England : 1926) -- 16.1
- (Wien) -- 30.3 (Kulturbund ,Kulturbund) Europ ische Kulturbund
- European Books, Ltd. -- 16.1
- (...aka Union Internationale de Radiodiffusion) -- 71.2 (Union) European Broadcasting Union
- European Centre for Higher Education (Unesco) -- 233.8
- European Liaison Group -- 208.7
- European Writers' Congress (Lore Schultz-Wild) -- 338.6
- Evans Davies, Gloria, 1932- -- 125.3
- Evans, Amise G. -- 16.1
- Evans, B. Ifor (Benjamin Ifor), 1899-1982 -- 16.1, 240.1
- Evans, C. S. (Charles Seddon), 1883-1944 -- 16.1
- Evans, Edith, 1888-1976 -- 16.1
- Evans, Elizabeth -- 342.5
- Evans, F. de G., Miss -- 16.1
- Evans, Hazel -- 292.6
- Evans, J. Roland -- 16.1
- Evans, Julian, 1955- -- 311.3
- Evans, Lisa -- 342.5
- Evans, Margiad, 1909-1958 (aka Williams, Peggy Eileen Arabella) -- 74.3 (Williams)
- Evans, Matthew, Baron Evans of Temple Guiting -- 259.3
- Evans, Penelope, 1959- -- 233.3

- Evaristo, Bernardine, 1959- -- 311.3
- Evening News (London, England) -- 16.1
- Evening standard (London, England) -- 16.1, 265.5
- Everard, Jane -- 16.1
- Everill, Kenneth A. N. -- 16.1
- Everton, Ian -- 332.2
- Everyman (weekly magazine) (H. Morrow; Sir Robert Donald) -- 16.1
- Ewart, Ernest Andrew, 1878-1943 -- 16.1
- Ewart, Gavin -- 229.3, 230.4, 232.1, 292.6, 341.3, 341.7, 342.2, 346.4
- Ewart, Margo -- 232.1
- Ewer, E. W., Mrs. -- 93.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ewer, Monica, 1889- -- 16.1, 212.2, 213.6, 330.5, 332.3, 337.4
- Eyesopen Productions (Harry Barnes and Joseph Schneider) -- 332.2
- Eyles, Leonora, 1890- -- 16.1
- Eyre and Spottiswoode -- 212.3
- Eyre, Peter -- 311.3
- Eyre, Richard -- 311.3
- Eysenck, Hans Jürgen, 1916-1997 -- 227.4
- Eyton, John Seymour, 1896- -- 16.1, 337.4
- Ezekiel, Nissim, 1924-2004 -- 140.4, 201.3
- Ezer, A. -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- F. Bruckmann KG -- 8.4 (Bruckmann)
- Faber & Gwyer -- 16.2
- Faber and Faber -- 16.2, 207.9, 258.6, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 264.4, 341.7
- Faber, G. C. (Geoffrey Cust), 1889-1961 -- 16.2, 163.3, 337.4
- Faber, Leslie -- 16.2
- Faber, Richard, 1924-2007 -- 293.1
- Fabian Society (Great Britain) -- 16.2
- Fábíán, Zoltán, 1926- -- 139.1, 198.2
- Fabra, Pompeu, 1868-1948 -- 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia)
- Fabregas, John P. -- 130.6
- Fabricius, Jan, 1871-1964 -- 16.2
- Fabricius, Johan, 1899-1981 -- 16.2
- Fabry, Joseph B. -- 93.1 (Epstein, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fackelreiter-Verlag (Berlin) -- 16.2
- Fadeev, Aleksandr, 1901-1956 -- 153.6
- Faesi, Robert -- 16.2, 153.1
- Fagan, Elisabeth Kirby -- 16.2
- Fagan, James Bernard, 1873-1933 -- 16.2
- Fagen, Sondra -- 207.9
- Fagin, Anthony -- 342.5
- Fainlight, Ruth -- 311.6, 341.3
- Fairbairn, Wingfield & Wykes -- 16.2
- Fairbridge, Dorothea -- 16.2, 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Fairchild, Gillian -- 232.6, 311.6, 331.8
- Fairfax, J. Griffyth (James Griffyth) -- 16.2
- Fairfax, Jane -- 342.5
- Fairhall, A. M. L., Mrs. -- 16.2
- Fairman, Blain -- 311.6
- Faithfull, Leila, 1896-1994 -- 16.2
- Faithfull, Lilian M. (Lilian Mary), 1865-1952 -- 16.2

- Faiz, Abbas -- 341.1
- Falk, Bernard, 1882-1960 -- 16.3
- Falkus, Gila -- 311.6
- Fallaw, Lance, 1876-1958 -- 16.3
- Faller, Kevin -- 142.1
- Fallows, Jim -- 208.5
- Falmouth, Mary Margaret Désiree Meynell Boscawen, Lady -- 16.3
- Falsi, Robert -- 16.3
- Faludy, György -- 155.6, 155.7, 198.2
- Fancourt, Philip -- 16.3
- Fane, Julian, 1927-2009 -- 293.1
- Fanta, Otto, 1890- -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fanthorpe, U. A., 1929-2009 -- 311.6, 342.2
- Faqir, Fadia, 1956- -- 231.6, 311.6, 333.7
- Farah, Nuruddin, 1945- -- 293.1
- Faraj, Alfrīd -- 207.9
- Farb, Peter -- 125.3
- Farfield Foundation (John Thompson, Executive Director) -- 180.2, 180.3
- Farhi, Moris, 1935- -- 233.1, 244.10, 246.1, 246.3, 247.7, 250.5, 252.1, 252.2, 253.1, 253.3, 253.7, 254.1, 263.2, 263.4, 283.6, 311.7, 338.4, 348.1
- Farjeon, Annabel -- 257.5
- Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965 -- 16.3, 211.4, 332.3, 337.4
- Farjeon, Herbert, 1887-1945 -- 16.3
- Farman, N. M. -- 16.3
- Farmer, Cicely -- 16.3
- Farmer, L. -- 342.4
- Farmer, Penelope, 1939- -- 311.8
- Farmer's Loan and Trust Company -- 16.3
- Farmery, Mary (Unwin Hyman Limited) -- 260.2
- Farnell, H. Leigh -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Farnol, Jeffrey, 1878-1952 -- 16.3
- Farquharson, John, 1882- -- 16.3
- Farquharson, Margaret -- 16.3
- Farr, Dennis, 1929-2006 -- 231.1, 333.5
- Farrar, John Chipman, 1896-1974 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 125.1, 125.2, 125.3, 125.4, 176.1, 201.1
- Farrar, Straus, and Giroux -- 265.6
- Farrell, J. G. (James Gordon), 1935-1979 -- 125.2, 228.2
- Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979 -- 197.1, 197.3, 197.5
- Farrell, Kathleen -- 16.3
- Farrer, David, 1906- -- 258.6
- Farrokh, Amir M. K. de -- 140.6, 150.2
- Fase, Berkeley -- 16.3
- Fasquelle, Solange, 1933-2016 (P.E.N. Club français) -- 209.2, 224.4, 332.2
- Fast, Howard, 1914-2003 -- 76.7
- Fattorini (Thomas), Ltd. -- 16.3
- Faulds, Andrew (House of Commons) -- 262.3
- Faulkner, Edwin -- 16.3
- Faulkner, Iain -- 258.5
- Faulkner, Thomas C. -- 208.5
- Fausset, Hugh l'Anson, 1895-1965 -- 16.3

- Favil Press -- 16.4
- Fawcett, C. P., Miss -- 340.7
- Fay, Maurice -- 16.4
- Feasey, Jeanne -- 342.5
- Federal Union -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Federation of Allied Legions (aka FIDAC, Fédération Interalliée Des Anciens Combattants) -- 16.6 (FIDAC)
- Federation of Hungarian Freedomfighters (Andrew Elias, Chairman in Great Britain) -- 198.3
- Federation of Progressive Societies and Individuals (London, England) -- 16.4
- Federmann, Reinhard, 1923-1976 -- 127.1, 127.3, 196.3
- Federn, Helene -- 337.4
- Federn, Ilmari -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Federn, Karl, 1868-1942 -- 16.4, 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fedin, Konstantin, 1892-1977 -- 153.7
- 1912- -- 194.2, 217.2 ,Fedorenko, Nikolaĭ Trofimovich
- Fegan, Kevin -- 341.6
- Fein, Eleanor -- 311.8
- Feinberg, Leon, 1897-1969 -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 156.4
- Feinberg, Stefan N. -- 16.4
- Feiner, Ruth -- 16.4, 337.4
- Feinstein, Adam, 1957- -- 328.9
- Feinstein, Elaine -- 231.2, 232.1, 311.8
- Fejtő, François, 1909-2008 -- 134.3, 198.2
- Feldman, Mary -- 16.4
- Feldman, Miroslav, 1899-1976 (P.E.N. Club Centre Croate) -- 157.5, 173.1, 178.1
- Felker, Erik J. -- 126.2, 134.5
- Fell, James B. (James Black) -- 16.4
- Fellowship of Reconciliation (Great Britain) -- 16.4
- Felsenburg, Walter, 1904- -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fenn, Rita -- 259.2
- Fennessy, D. J. (Port Phillip Gazette) -- 211.5
- Fenton, E. G. -- 16.5
- Fenton, Frank J. -- 16.5
- Ferber, Edna, 1887-1968 (Y. B. Garden, secretary) -- 199.2
- Ferenczi, László -- 139.4, 140.1
- Ferguson, J. A. (John Alexander), 1871-1952 -- 16.5
- Ferguson, Margaret (Margaret Ariell) -- 16.5
- Ferguson, Margaretha, 1920- -- 146.2
- Ferguson, Peter -- 340.6
- Ferguson, Rachel, 1893-1957 -- 16.5
- Ferguson, Robert, 1948- -- 257.1
- Ferguson, Ruby, 1899-1966 -- 3.3 (Ashby)
- Fermevc, Lelja -- 16.5
- Fermor, Patrick Leigh -- 338.6
- Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869-1938 -- 16.5
- Fernández Retamar, Roberto -- 180.3
- Fernández, Pablo Armando, 1930- -- 185.1, 186.1
- Fernández-Armesto, Felipe -- 311.8
- Ferneyhough, Frank -- 293.1
- Ferrari, Carolus -- 16.5
- Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871-1942 -- 16.5



- Ferri, Alessandra Andreucci -- 257.1
- Ferrieri, Enzo, 1893-1969 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Festing, Sally -- 293.1
- Festival Junger Künstler Bayreuth (Tunde Okanlawon, director) -- 208.4, 208.5
- Feth, Monika, 1951- -- 257.5
- Fetherstonhaugh, Jane E. -- 16.6
- Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884-1958 -- 16.6, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Feuchtwanger, M. -- 16.6
- Fezzi Price, Aridea -- 293.1
- Ffolliott, Pamela -- 151.2
- Ffrangcon-Davies, Gwen, 1891-1992 -- 16.6
- Fidler, Kathleen -- 150.2, 171.2, 184.2
- Fiechter, Jacques-René 1894-1981 -- 188.2
- Field, Bradda, 1904- -- 16.6, 91.13
- Field, Ophelia -- 334.1
- Field, R. G. B. -- 16.6
- Field, Roscoe & Co. -- 16.6, 265.1
- Fielding, A. -- 17.1
- Fielding, Michael, 1893-1949 (aka Newfield, Maurice) -- 39.1 (Newfield)
- Fielding-Ould, Fielding, 1870-1930 -- 17.1
- Fields, Harry Alfred -- 293.1
- Figari Castro, Juan Carlos -- 17.1
- Figes, Eva -- 263.2, 293.1
- Figueira, Gastón, 1905- -- 153.5
- Figueiredo, Fidelino de, 1888-1967 -- 149.1
- Figueiredo, Nuno Fidelino de -- 17.1, 149.1
- Filipczak, Iryna Dybko -- 260.6
- Finch, Peter, 1947- -- 343.2
- Findlater, Richard, 1921- -- 207.9
- Fine, Anne, 1947- -- 234.5
- Finer, S. E. (Samuel Edward), 1915-1993 -- 169.4
- Finger, Hildegard (Deutsches PEN-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 135.3, 136.4, 136.5, 137.1, 137.2, 197.1
- Fingerit, Julio, 1901- -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Finkelstein, Leo, 1895-1950 -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Finland. Embassy. Great Britain -- 17.1, 217.3
- Finlayson, Iain -- 208.11, 293.1
- Finley, Carol -- 311.8
- Finn, D. E. (P.E.N. International Rhodesia Centre) -- 149.3, 201.3
- Finn, F. E. S. (Frederick Edward Simpson) -- 341.5
- Finn, Hugh, 1925- -- 149.3
- Finnemore, Hilda, 1891- -- 17.1, 337.4
- Fiorentini, Laura -- 222.1, 257.7, 277.2
- First Avenue Hotel, Limited -- 17.1
- Fischer, Alfred Joachim, 1909- -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 293.1
- Fischer, Gerhard -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fischer, Grete, 1893-1977 -- 217.1
- Fischer, Hanne, 1899-1964 -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fischer, Heinrich, 1896-1974 -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fischer, Hilde -- 17.1
- Fischer, Wolfgang Georg, 1933- -- 293.1

- Fischl, Viktor, 1912-2006 -- 17.1, 46.1, 46.2 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia), 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.4
- Fischmann, Leo, 1887- -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fisher, Allan G. B. (Allan George Barnard), 1895-1976 -- 17.2
- Fisher, Andrew, 1935- -- 207.9
- Fisher, Arthur H. -- 207.9, 347.4
- Fisher, H. A. L. (Herbert Albert Laurens), 1865-1940 -- 17.2
- Fisher, Jennifer -- 208.5
- Fisher, Roy, 1930-2017 -- 341.7
- Fisher, W. -- 17.2
- Fisher, Wingyett -- 17.2
- Fitch, Noël Riley -- 207.9
- FitzGerald, Kevin, 1902-1993 -- 187.5, 193.6, 243.8, 293.2, 332.7, 333.1, 340.5
- Fitzgerald, Mary -- 17.2
- Fitzgerald, Penelope -- 231.3, 231.7, 233.2, 282.5, 301.5 (Sinclair), 311.9, 331.8, 333.5
- FitzGerald, R. T. -- 17.2
- Flack's -- 17.2
- Flaker, Aleksandar (Centre Croate, Zagreb) -- 157.5, 174.3
- Flamm, P. (Peter), 1891- -- 17.2, 164.3
- Flammarion (Firm) -- 31.6 (Librairie Flammarion)
- Flanagan, Mary, 1943- -- 311.8
- Flatter, Richard, 1891-1960 -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fleetwood, Hugh -- 311.8
- Fleetwood, Jenni -- 235.1
- Fleischer, Anthony -- 149.1, 151.1, 280.3, 283.5
- Fleischmann, Hugo R., 1886-1942 -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fleischmann, Kurt -- 331.1
- Fleischmann, Otto -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fleischmann, Paul S., 1879-1957 -- 17.2
- Fleischmann, Rudolf, 1904-1966 -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fleming, Ann, 1913-1981 -- 228.4
- Fleming, Laurence -- 276.1, 311.8
- Fleming, Thomas J. (P.E.N. American Center) -- 124.6, 126.2, 126.3, 193.6, 194.1, 201.3, 332.7
- Flesch-Brunningen, Hans, 1895- -- 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany), 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 127.2, 200.5
- Fletcher, David -- 209.5, 347.1
- Fletcher, Janey -- 207.9
- Fletcher, Jerome -- 311.8 (application only)
- Fletcher, John -- 17.2
- Fletcher, John W. (University of East Anglia) -- 232.2
- Fletcher, Marian Ryan -- 17.2
- Fletcher-Lee, Hatty -- 17.2
- Flexner, James Thomas, 1908-2003 -- 125.2
- Flint, W. Russell (William Russell), 1880-1969 -- 17.2
- Flood, Charles Bracelen (P.E.N. American Center) -- 124.6, 126.2, 126.3, 133.1, 189.6, 193.6
- Florence Restaurant -- 17.2
- Florence, Peter (Hay-on-Wye Festival of Literature) -- 210.8
- Flórián, T. (Tibor), 1919- -- 154.5, 156.2
- Flower, Desmond, 1907-1997 -- 151.5, 187.5, 213.4, 282.6, 293.1
- Flower, Robin, 1881-1946 -- 17.2

- Flower, Sibylla Jane -- 227.5, 311.8 (application only)
- Flynn, Alison -- 342.5
- Flynn, Arthur -- 262.3
- Flynn, Mary, 1910?-1984 -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Focquet, Laura -- 128.4, 171.5
- Foden, Gwyneth -- 17.2, 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fodor, M. W., Mrs. -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fodor, Nander -- 17.2
- Fodor, Neil -- 344.1
- Fogelklou, Emilia, 1878-1972 -- 152.1
- Fogerty, Elsie, 1865-1945 -- 17.2
- Foldes, Yolanda, 1903-1963 -- 17.2, 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.4
- Folklore Society (Great Britain) -- 17.2
- Follain, Jean, 1903-1971 -- 272.1
- Fombeure, Maurice, 1906-1981 -- 134.3
- Foncke, Robert, 1889-1975 -- 127.6
- Fondation pour une entraide intellectuelle européenne -- 205.4, 245.4
- Fonfrías, Ernesto Juan (P.E.N. Club de Puerto Rico) -- 149.2, 187.1, 188.5, 190.1, 192.5
- Fonseca, Isabel -- 293.1 (application only)
- Foot, John (PEN New Zealand Centre) -- 146.4, 146.5, 185.1, 200.5, 200.6, 283.5
- Foot, Michael, 1913-2010 -- 230.1, 233.1, 265.5, 267.7
- For Intellectual Liberty -- 17.3, 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Forbath, Alex, 1890-1964 -- 17.3
- Forbáth, Imre, 1898-1967 -- 18.3 (Fuchs-Forbáth), 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Forbes, Bryan, 1926-2013 -- 198.6
- Forbes, Duncan, 1947- -- 342.2
- Forbes, Rosita -- 17.3
- Forbes-Robertson, Johnston, Sir, 1853-1937 -- 17.3
- Ford, Anna -- 230.6
- Ford, Anthony -- 17.3
- Ford, James Allan (International P.E.N. Scottish Centre) -- 188.2, 192.5, 209.5
- Ford, Sylvia -- 207.9
- Foreman, Iain -- 328.6
- Forester, C. S. (Cecil Scott), 1899-1966 -- 17.3
- Forman, Archibald Thomas -- 17.3
- Forrest, Julia -- 293.1
- Forro, Marianne -- 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 337.5
- Forsaxeth, Marjorie -- 17.3
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970 -- 17.4, 84.4, 158.5, 212.6, 332.3, 332.4 (Lehmann, John), 334.4, 337.5, 340.5
- Forster, Hubert -- 17.5, 207.9
- Forster, Lloyd -- 207.9
- Forster, Margaret, 1938-2016 -- 263.2, 312.1, 341.5
- Forster, Winifred -- 347.1
- Forsyth, Frederick, 1938- -- 329.3
- Forsyth, Helen -- 342.2
- Forte, Charles, 1908-2007 -- 266.6
- Fortescue, J. W. (John William), Sir, 1859-1933 -- 17.5
- Fortnightly, The -- 17.5
- Fortune Theatre (London, England) -- 17.5

- Forum Club. Writers' Section (Margaret B. Cross, chairman) -- 17.5
- Fost, A. H. -- 17.5
- Foster, Alison -- 342.2
- Foster, Graham (Midhurst Grammar School) -- 208.6
- Foster, Hubert -- 200.5, 332.3, 335.4
- Foster, Jeanne Cooper (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 141.1, 141.4, 141.5, 159.2, 195.4
- Foster, Kenelm -- 181.2
- Foster, Sheelagh -- 293.1
- Foster, Stanley (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 141.2, 141.4, 141.5, 171.3, 173.2, 174.3, 181.2
- Fothergill, Brian -- 229.2, 293.3
- Fougère, Jean, 1914- -- 134.5, 207.9
- Fowle, D. H., Miss -- 17.5
- Fowler, Christopher -- 293.3
- Fowler, J. M. -- 293.3
- Fowler, Kerry -- 312.1
- Fowler, Marian, 1929- -- 221.5, 293.3
- Fowles, John, 1926-2005 -- 259.3, 312.1
- Fox Strangways, A. H. (Arthur Henry), 1859-1948 -- 17.5
- Fox, Charles J. F. -- 17.5
- Fox, Chloe R. -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 125.2
- Fox, Edward, 1937- -- 243.4
- Fox, Frank, 1874-1960 -- 17.5
- Fox, Henry P. -- 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fox, James, 1945- -- 312.1
- Fox, Joan E. -- 17.5
- Fox, R. M., 1891-1969 -- 17.5, 142.1, 272.1
- Fox, Vivien G. -- 264.9
- Foxell, Nigel -- 293.3
- Foxon, Jane -- 312.1
- Fraenkel, Gretel -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fraenkel, Heinrich, 1897-1986 -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fraenkel, Josef -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 312.1
- Frais, Gervase -- 342.5
- Frame, Edith -- 257.1
- France, Dawn Maria -- 293.3
- France, Linda, 1958- -- 340.7
- France. Ambassade (Great Britain) -- 17.6, 266.1
- France. Consul-General, London -- 17.6
- Franchetti, Marion Hornstein Hohenstoffeln, Lady -- 17.6
- Franchy, Maria -- 218.1
- Francis, Florence G. -- 17.6
- Franck, Hans Göran, 1925-1997 -- 152.2
- Franckenstein, George, Sir, 1878- -- 17.6
- Frank, Bruno, 1887-1945 -- 17.6
- Frank, Leonhard, 1882-1961 -- 17.6
- Frankau, Gilbert, 1884-1952 -- 17.6
- Frankau, Pamela, 1908-1967 -- 17.6
- Franke, Emil, 1881-1939 -- 17.6
- Franke, Herbert W., 1927- -- 218.5
- Frankel, Charles, 1917-1979 (Department of State) -- 199.2

- Frankel, Claire S. -- 312.1
- Frankland, J. E. -- 342.5
- Frankland, Mark, 1934-2012 -- 312.1
- Franklin, Andrew -- 293.3
- Franklin, Geoffrey -- 17.6
- Franklin, K. E., Mrs. -- 17.6
- Fransès, Regina -- 183.5
- Franzen, Erich, 1892-1961 -- 137.1
- Franzero, Carlo Maria, 1892-1986 -- 17.6, 337.4
- Fraser, Antonia, 1932- -- 223.1, 227.3, 233.3, 233.8, 234.1, 242.7, 243.4, 243.7, 243.8, 259.1, 259.5, 260.1, 262.4, 265.5, 265.6, 267.3, 267.6, 268.3, 268.5, 269.3, 270.4, 272.2, 272.4, 312.1, 331.3, 333.5, 333.7, 334.2, 340.6, 346.4
- Fraser, Flora -- 293.3
- Fraser, Ian M. -- 17.7
- Fraser, John Foster -- 17.7
- Fraser, Margaret A. -- 218.3
- Fraser, Muriel -- 17.7
- Fraser, R. L., Miss -- 17.7
- Fraser, Rachel Neill -- 17.7
- Fraser, Rebecca -- 293.3
- Fraser, Robert, 1947- -- 232.5, 312.1
- Fraser, Susan -- 329.1
- Frayn, Michael -- 228.3, 267.4, 270.1, 312.1
- Frazer, James George, 1854-1941 -- 17.7
- Frazer, Lady (Lily Grove), -1941 -- 17.7
- Frederick Muller Ltd. -- 37.5 (Muller), 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Free Europe Committee (Eugene L. Metz) -- 199.3
- Free Europe Divisions, Limited (Roman Bernaut) -- 202.1, 202.2
- Freeborn, Brian -- 312.2
- Freedman, H. W. (Harris W.) -- 312.2
- Freed-Winner, M. -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Freelance Press Services -- 343.5
- Freeling, Nicolas -- 329.4
- Freely, Maureen, 1952- -- 293.3, 312.2
- Freeman, C. R. Boyd -- 18.1
- Freeman, Deborah -- 342.5
- Freeman, Gillian -- 331.1
- Freeman, John, 1880-1929 -- 18.1
- Freeman, John, 1915-2014 (London Weekend Television (LWT)) -- 208.9, 265.5, 266.1
- Frei, Bruno -- 181.3
- Freier Deutscher Kulturbund in Grossbritannien (aka Free German League of Culture in Great Britain) -- 18.1, 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Freiheitsbund deutscher Sozialisten (London, England) -- 93.4 (German..., PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Fremlin, Celia -- 293.3
- French (Samuel), Limited -- 18.1
- French Institute (London, England) (aka Institut français du Royaume-Uni) -- 27.2, 163.5, 242.1, 264.1
- French, Philip, 1933- -- 269.5
- French, Vivian -- 312.2
- Frère, Maud, 1923-1979 -- 128.2, 128.4

- Frere-Reeves, A. S. -- 18.1
- Frerk, Friedrich Willy, 1886-1960 -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Freud, J. -- 18.1
- Freudenberger, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 18.1
- Freund, Leo -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Freund-Corvin, Leo -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Freundlich, Elisabeth -- 127.2, 139.3
- Freutel, Susanne -- 18.1
- Frick-Gerke, Christine -- 232.2
- Friede, Eleanor -- 126.1
- Friedenthal, Richard, 1896-1979 -- 18.2, 48.1-4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 136.1, 136.2, 136.3, 136.4, 136.5, 137.2, 137.3, 137.4, 155.3, 162.1, 163.7, 175.1, 177.3, 177.5, 187.4, 187.6, 189.1, 189.5, 203.5, 332.7, 337.4
- Friedlander, Albert H. -- 218.1, 312.2
- Friedlander, Christine (P.E.N. American Center) -- 199.3, 218.4
- Friedlander, H. E. -- 18.2
- Friedman, Dennis -- 312.2
- Friedman, Otto, 1905-1978 -- 18.2, 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Friedman, Rosemary -- 312.3
- Friedmann, Hermann, 1873-1957 -- 48.2, 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Friends of Abyssinia -- 18.2
- Friends of Europe (Rennie Smith) -- 18.2
- Friends of the Arvon Foundation (Edna Eglinton) -- 340.7
- Friends of Turkey -- 247.5
- Friends Service Council (Alice Nike; Hermia Neild) -- 65.4 (Society of Friends)
- Frier, J. -- 329.1
- Friis Møller, Kai, 1888-1960 -- 46.3 (PEN Centre: Denmark), 132.5
- Friis, Erik J. -- 125.4
- Fringeli, Dieter, 1942- (PEN-Club Gruppe Basel) -- 189.5, 193.3
- Frischauer, Paul, 1898-1977 -- 18.2
- Fristedt-Smith, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 18.2
- Frith, J. B. -- 18.2
- Fritz, Leah, 1931- -- 222.4, 232.5, 262.4, 312.4, 331.3
- Fróes, Heitor Praguier, 1900- -- 129.1
- Frøisland, Frøis, 1883-1930 -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Fromm, Harold -- 257.1
- Frost, Ann N. -- 208.4
- Frost, Ernest, 1919-1986 -- 293.3
- Frost, Frances, 1905-1959 -- 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Frost, Richard, 1929- -- 208.6
- Frost, Robert, 1874-1963 -- 18.2
- Fry, A. Ruth (Anna Ruth), 1878-1962 -- 18.2, 337.4
- Fry, Christopher, 1907-2005 (Adza Vincent) -- 184.2, 228.3, 265.7, 266.5, 312.2, 338.6
- Fry, Edith M. (Edith May) -- 18.2
- Fry, Maurice E. -- 18.2
- Fry, Stephen, 1957- -- 312.2
- Fry, T. P., Mrs. -- 18.2
- Fryer, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 18.2
- Fryer, Jonathan -- 221.4, 230.6, 231.1, 280.3, 312.5
- Fuchs, Celia (Tetragon Theatre) -- 293.3, 346.4
- Fuchs, Rudolf, 1890-1942 -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Fuentes, Carlos -- 201.2, 201.4
- Fuentes, Rafael (Embajador de México) -- 201.2
- Fueter, Heinrich, 1911-1979 -- 153.1
- Fuggles, John -- 293.3
- Fuhlrott, Lothar -- 257.1
- Fujisawa, Shuji -- 18.3
- Fulda, Ludwig, 1862-1939 -- 18.3
- Fuller, E. M. -- 151.1
- Fuller, Edward -- 18.3
- Fuller, John, 1937- -- 272.2, 341.3
- Fuller, Roy, 1912-1991 -- 163.3, 227.5, 229.1, 272.2, 276.1, 285.5, 293.3, 333.5, 341.3
- Fullerton, Alice -- 18.3
- Fumagalli, Martha -- 312.2
- Fund for Exiled Writers -- 196.4, 196.5
- Fund for Intellectual Freedom -- 196.5, 197.1, 197.2, 197.3, 197.4, 197.5, 198.1
- Funk, Victoria -- 343.6
- Furbank, P. N. (Philip Nicholas), 1920-2014 -- 207.9, 346.4
- Furche-Kunstverlag -- 18.3
- Furlong, Monica -- 234.5
- Fürnberg, Louis -- 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Furness, Nicholas Arthur (University of Edinburgh. Department of German) -- 207.9, 208.4
- Furness, R. A. -- 18.3, 99.9
- Furnival, Christine -- 312.2, 342.5
- Furnival, Robert -- 265.7, 293.3, 342.1
- Furomoto, Toshi -- 346.4
- Furst, Herbert, 1874-1945 -- 18.3, 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Furst, I. -- 18.3
- Furtwängler, Wilhelm, 1886-1954 -- 18.3
- Futehally, Zeenuth, 1904-1992 -- 218.2
- Fyfe, Anne-Marie -- 312.2
- Fyfe, Hamilton, 1869-1951 -- 18.3
- Fyfield, Frances -- 314.4 (Hegarty)
- Fyleman, Rose, 1877-1957 -- 18.3
- Fyshe, Anna H. L. (Anna Harriet Leonowens) -- 332.3
- G. K.'s Weekly Ltd. -- 18.4
- G. P. Putnam's Sons -- 56.6 (Putnam's)
- Gabé, Dora, 1886-1983 -- 18.4, 44.7 (PEN Centre: Bulgaria), 110.1, 129.5, 149.4, 153.7, 183.5, 184.1, 184.2, 199.3, 200.6
- Gablik, Suzi -- 293.4 (application only)
- Gábor, György -- 139.4, 140.2
- Gabriel, Marie Cruz, 1926- -- 342.5
- Gadd, Jackie -- 329.1
- Gadney, Alan -- 259.2
- Galantière, Lewis, 1895-1977 (P.E.N. American Centre) -- 125.3, 126.1, 126.2, 154.3, 177.3, 178.2, 180.2, 181.2, 182.1, 182.2, 182.5, 183.5, 184.1, 184.2, 185.1, 200.4, 200.6, 201.1, 272.1, 332.7
- Gale, W. D. (William Daniel) -- 149.3, 200.6
- Gallacher, Tom -- 293.4
- Gallagher, Owen -- 259.2
- Gallagher, Paul -- 340.7
- Gallagher, R. (Rosemarie), 1948- -- 312.6

- Gallie, Menna -- 141.5
- Gallifent, Athol -- 18.4
- Galloway, David -- 312.6
- Gal-Marczali, Poly -- 18.4
- Galsworthy Festival Season -- 18.4
- Galsworthy Nobel Trust Fund -- 18.4
- Galsworthy, Ada, -1956 -- 18.4, 337.4, 337.5
- Galsworthy, Helen -- 59.2
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 -- 18.3 (Fulda), 18.5, 18.6, 18.7, 99.9, 112.5, 339.7
- Galsworthy, Olive E. -- 19.1
- Galton, Dorothy -- 19.1
- Gálvez, Manuel, 1882-1962 -- 19.1, 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Galvin, Gillian -- 312.6
- Gambino, Andréa (PEN American Center) -- 256.4
- Gambrell, Richard -- 208.6
- Gambs, E. P. -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ganderson, Robert John -- 229.1
- Gandon, Yves, 1899-1975 (P.E.N. Club francais) -- 128.3, 133.5, 134.1, 134.3, 134.4, 134.5, 135.1, 135.2, 148.1, 164.3, 166.6, 166.7, 167.5, 171.1, 173.2, 173.4, 174.4, 174.5, 177.6, 178.4, 178.5, 180.5, 181.2, 184.2, 184.5, 187.1, 188.4, 189.2, 190.3, 191.1, 191.2, 193.6, 194.2, 194.4, 196.2, 199.3, 200.4, 200.5, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 201.4, 202.2, 202.6, 258.7, 283.4
- Gangahar, Brian -- 312.6
- Gangulee, Nagendranath, 1889-1954 -- 19.1, 337.5
- Gannon, Jeanne -- 342.5
- Gannon, Patricio -- 193.6, 218.1
- Gara, László, 1904-1966 -- 153.7, 155.2, 172.5, 180.5, 196.5, 200.6
- Garay, Mary -- 293.4
- García Morales, Pedro, 1877-1938 (aka Morales, Pedro García) -- 37.2 (Morales)
- Gard, Roger -- 293.4
- Gardam, Jane -- 229.4, 270.5, 312.6, 331.8
- Garden Cities and Town Planning Association (Great Britain) -- 19.1
- Garden Club, Limited -- 19.1
- Gardiner, Alan, Mrs. -- 19.1
- Gardiner, Margaret, 1904-2005 -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 293.4
- Gardner, Averil -- 312.6
- Gardner, Helen, 1908-1986 -- 163.3, 228.2
- Gardner, John, Mrs. -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Gardner, Lyn (Associated Writing Programs) -- 207.11
- Gardner, Monica M. (Monica Mary), 1873-1941 -- 19.1
- Gardner, Philip, 1936- -- 222.1, 222.4, 312.6
- Garfitt, Roger, 1944- -- 341.7, 342.1, 342.2
- Garland, Hamlin, 1860-1940 -- 19.2
- Garland, Rodney, 1906-1955 (Time and Tide) -- 23.4 (Hegedüs)
- Garlick, Raymond -- 341.7
- Garner, William, 1920- -- 207.11
- Garnett, Constance, 1861-1946 -- 19.2
- Garnett, David, 1892-1981 -- 19.2
- Garnett, Edward, 1868-1937 -- 19.2
- Garnett, R. S. (Robert Singleton), 1866-1932 -- 19.2
- Garnier, Marie Reine (Cross Channel) -- 19.2



- Garran, Robert, Sir, 1867-1957 -- 19.2
- Garratt, G. T. (Geoffrey Theodore), 1888-1942 -- 19.2
- Garrett, Tony, 1929- -- 267.5
- Garson, David -- 312.6
- Garstin, Crosbie, 1887-1930 -- 19.2
- Garten, H. F. (Hugo Frederick), 1904-1975 -- 19.2, 181.5
- Garthwaite, Nicholas -- 342.5
- Garton Ash, Timothy -- 312.6
- Garvin, J. L. (James Louis), 1868-1947 -- 19.2
- Garvin, Katharine, 1904- -- 182.1, 182.2
- Garvin, Viola Gerard, 1898- -- 19.2
- Gary, Romain -- 266.1, 338.6
- Gas Light and Coke Company -- 19.2
- Gascoigne, Bamber -- 312.6
- Gascoyne, David, 1916-2001 -- 19.2, 229.4
- Gascoyne, Judy -- 230.1
- Gash, Jonathan, 1933- -- 231.4
- Gaskin, Derrick -- 293.4
- Gasmier, K. E. (Kenneth Edward), 1949- -- 342.5
- Gassner, Ruth, 1912-2000 -- 137.5
- Gassol, Ventura, 1893-1980 -- 82.6
- Gaster, Moira -- 229.4
- Gatti's Restaurant, Ltd. -- 19.2
- Gatty, Valerie -- 312.6
- Gaughan, Anthony -- 342.5
- Gaulke, Günther -- 208.4
- Gaunt, Michael, 1911- -- 300.4 (Robertshaw)
- Gaur, Vrajendra -- 218.2
- Gavin, Jamila -- 234.5, 312.6
- Gavron, Robert (Folio Society) -- 221.6, 282.6
- Gawhary, Mahmoud El- -- 133.2
- Gaye, Freda -- 228.2
- Gaye, Phoebe Fenwick, 1905- -- 19.2
- Geary, W. N. M. (William Nevill Montgomerie), Sir, 1859-1944 -- 19.3
- Gebbie, Maureen -- 19.3
- Gébler, Carlo, 1954- -- 312.7, 328.9, 331.7
- Gebrüder, Paetel -- 19.3
- Geddes, Patrick, Sir, 1854-1932 -- 19.3
- Geddes, Sheila -- 266.3
- Geddie, J. Liddell (John Liddell), 1881- -- 19.3, 53.5, 53.6 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 337.4
- Gee, G. D., Mrs. -- 19.3
- Gee, Kenneth -- 314.4
- Gee, Maggie, 1948- -- 293.4
- Gee, Sue -- 312.7
- Gee, W., Miss -- 19.3
- Geel, Rudolf, 1941- -- 222.7, 223.4
- Geelan, Jeremy -- 258.6, 347.1
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- (Norske P.E.N.-Klubb) -- 139.4, 147.1, 147.2, 171.4, 171.5, 174.4, 174.5, 175.1, 175.6, 176.1, 176.6, 177.1, 177.2, 177.5, 178.3, 187.4, 200.6
- Geilinger, Max, 1884-1948 -- 19.3
- Geilinger-Dalton, Frances -- 19.3

- Geissle, E. C. -- 19.3
- Gellibrand, Edward -- 19.3
- Gellner, Julius, 1899-1983 -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Gems, Pam -- 293.4 (application only)
- General Press Cutting Association, Ltd -- 19.3
- Genosar-Arest, Yardah, 1943- (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 260.5
- Gent-Wood, Bertha A'Deane -- 19.3
- Geoghegan, Joseph -- 19.3
- Georg, Manfred, 1893-1965 -- 19.3
- George Allen & Unwin -- 1.7, 2.1 (Allen), 92.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- George Bell & Sons -- 5.2 (Bell)
- George Eliot Fellowship -- 208.5
- George G. Harrap & Co. -- 22.7 (Harrap)
- George Philip & Son (P. N. Godfrey, Director) -- 55.4 (Philip), 200.5
- George Routledge and Sons -- 59.6 (Routledge)
- George V, King of Great Britain, 1865-1936 -- 19.3
- George Wade and Son -- 216.5
- George, Alex, 1970- -- 312.7
- George, Daniel -- 212.2, 330.5
- George, David -- 340.7, 344.1
- George, Kararach Auma -- 329.3
- Georgescu, Horia, 1914-1988 -- 220.6
- Georgievska, Kristina -- 157.4
- Gerald Duckworth & Co -- 212.4, 258.6, 260.2
- Géraldy, Paul, 1885-1983 -- 19.4
- Gerard, David -- 207.11, 257.1
- Geras, Adèle, 1944- -- 235.1, 344.1
- Gerhardie, William Alexander, 1895-1977 -- 19.4
- Gérin, Winifred -- 330.5
- Gerlach, Richard -- 137.4
- German Academy of Arts and Sciences in Exile (Prince Hubertus Löwenstein, secretary general) -- 19.4
- German American Writers' Association -- 19.4
- German Hospital -- 19.4
- German Jewish Aid Committee (aka Jewish Refugees Committee) -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Jewish...)
- German Jewish Aid Committee (Otto M. Schiff) -- 19.4, 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- German Refugees Assistance Fund (Evelyn Pritchett) -- 19.4
- German Writers in France -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Germanus, Gyula, 1884-1979 -- 19.4, 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Germany Reports of the Social-Democratic Party of Germany -- 19.4
- Germany. Botschaft (Great Britain) -- 19.4, 217.3
- Gerrard, Mike -- 293.4
- Gervin, Ernst, 1908-1978 (Norske P.E.N.-Klubb) -- 147.2, 186.2
- Geyl, Pieter, 1887-1966 -- 19.4
- Ghaus, Ghulam -- 19.4
- Gheorghiu, Mihnea -- 149.4
- Ghodse, Mirza Hossein Khan -- 19.4
- Ghose, Zulfikar, 1935- -- 264.9
- Ghosh, Jamini Mohan -- 19.4
- Ghosh, Kanti Chandra -- 19.4

- Ghosh, Sadhan Kumar -- 140.4
- Ghossoub, Wagih -- 186.1
- Ghost Club (London, England) -- 207.11
- Ghoussoub, Mai -- 312.7
- Ghyka, Matila C. (Matila Costiescu). 1881-1965 -- 19.4
- Gibb, Bettina Mary -- 268.1, 293.4
- Gibb, H. A. R. (Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen), 1895-1971 -- 19.4
- Gibberd, Jane -- 342.5
- Gibberd, Kathleen, 1897- -- 19.4, 337.4
- Gibbings, Robert, 1889-1958 -- 19.4
- Gibbon, Eleonora -- 19.5
- Gibbon, Monk, 1896-1987 -- 142.1, 142.2
- Gibbon, Muriel Morgan -- 19.5, 263.5
- Gibbons, Andy (Campaign for Raising Standards in English) -- 234.1
- Gibbons, P. R. -- 342.5
- Gibbons, Phyllis -- 19.5
- Gibbons, Stella, 1902-1989 (aka Webb, Stella Dorothea Gibbons) -- 73.1 (Webb), 229.3
- Gibbs, Patrick (Daily Telegraph) -- 229.4
- Gibbs, Philip, 1877-1962 -- 19.5
- Gibson, Graeme, 1934- -- 223.1, 332.2
- Gibson, Herbert -- 19.5
- Gibson, Wilfrid Wilson, 1878-1962 -- 19.5
- Gidley, Charles -- 234.5, 312.7, 328.9
- Giedroyc, Jerzy (Kultura) -- 197.4, 198.1
- Gielgud, John, 1904-2000 -- 19.5, 218.6
- Gielgud, Val Henry, 1900-1981 -- 19.5
- Gifford, Griselda -- 312.7
- Gilbert, Anna -- 332.4 (Lazarus)
- Gilbert, Bob, 1949- -- 342.5
- Gilbert, Harry, 1946- -- 234.5
- Gilbert, Jean -- 143.5
- Gilbert, Martin, 1936-2015 -- 232.3, 232.4, 233.1, 312.7
- Gilbert, Michael Francis, 1912-2006 -- 229.3
- Gilbert, Nancy -- 207.11
- Gilbert, Stuart -- 19.5
- Gilder, John L. -- 208.5
- Giles, Barbara, 1912- -- 258.1
- Giles, Peter, 1860-1935 -- 19.5
- Gili, Joan (Dolphin Bookshop) -- 19.5
- Gill, Anthony W. -- 342.5
- Gill, Eric, 1882-1940 -- 19.5
- Gill, G. Hermon (George Hermon), 1895- -- 126.5
- Gill, Michael, 1923-2005 -- 293.4
- Gillard, Isabel -- 343.5
- Gillard, Margaret, 1947- -- 309.6 (Crane)
- Gille-Delafon, Simone -- 142.5
- Gillès, Daniel, 1917-1981 -- 128.2, 128.3, 218.1
- Gillett, Eric, 1893-1978 -- 19.5
- Gilley, Margaret -- 342.5
- Gillibrand, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 19.5
- Gillie, K. M., Mrs. -- 19.5

- Gillies, Valerie, 1948- -- 258.6, 341.3, 341.7
- Gillinson, Stanley -- 293.4
- Gillis, Alderman William -- 19.5
- Gillott, Jacky, 1939-1980 -- 228.4
- Gilman, Dorothy -- 337.5
- Gilman, F. C. -- 19.5
- Gilman, Richard, 1923-2006 -- 258.1
- Gilmour, Ian, 1926-2007 -- 293.5 (application only)
- Giltay, Raymond L. -- 171.3
- Giltinan, Donal -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 142.1, 142.2, 159.2, 187.3
- Gimpel, Jean, 1918-1996 -- 293.5, 331.7
- Gineitis, K. (Kazys), 1895- -- 19.5
- Ginés, Isabel -- 149.2
- Gingell, B. B. (P.E.N. International Rhodesia Centre) -- 149.3, 196.3
- Ginger, John, 1933- -- 312.7
- Giniger, Kenneth Seeman, 1919- -- 125.3, 125.4, 126.2
- Ginn and Company -- 19.5
- Ginsbury, Norman -- 337.5
- Ginzburg, Simon, 1890-1944 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- Giordano, Luis, 1895- -- 19.5, 54.4 (PEN Centre: Uruguay), 153.5
- Giovene, Andrea, 1904- -- 208.4
- Giraudoux, Jean-Pierre, 1919-2000 -- 171.2
- Girling, Brough -- 234.5
- Girtin, Tom, 1913- -- 217.6, 293.5
- Gittings, Robert -- 229.3, 293.5
- Gittins, Diana -- 293.5
- Gittins, Jean (International P.E.N. - Australia Melbourne Centre) -- 126.5, 131.3, 218.1
- Giuliani, Paul (Ville de Menton) -- 258.6
- Gkritisē-Milliex, Tatiana, 1920-2005 -- 138.3
- Gladstone, James -- 312.7
- Gladwell, John -- 344.1
- Glanville, Brian -- 142.5, 175.6, 230.4
- Glanz-Leyeless, A. (Aaron), 1889-1966 -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 156.4, 156.5
- Glasby, Dulcima -- 19.6, 337.5
- Glasenapp, Helmuth von 1891-1963 -- 137.1, 137.2, 161.8
- Glaser, \_\_\_\_\_, Frau -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Glasgow College of Nautical Studies -- 208.4
- Glasgow, Edwin -- 19.6
- Glasgow, Ellen, 1873-1945 -- 19.6
- Glasgow, Lord Provost -- 19.6
- Glasgow, Mary -- 207.11
- Glasheen, Anne-Marie -- 253.4, 312.7, 328.9
- Glasman, Esther -- 19.6
- Glaspell, Susan, 1876-1948 -- 19.6
- Glass, Charles -- 312.7
- Glass, Dudley -- 330.5
- Glasser, Ralph -- 312.7
- Glautier, Maud -- 207.11
- Glazer, Daphne -- 312.7, 342.5
- Gleissberg, Gerhard, 1905-1973 -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Glendinning, Victoria -- 230.2, 247.8, 248.2, 248.6, 253.9, 263.2, 281.5, 312.7

- Globe -- 20.1
- Glonar, Joža -- 79.14 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Glover, Halcott, 1877-1949 -- 20.1
- Glover, Scott -- 207.11
- Glücksmann, Heinrich -- 20.1, 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Glücksmann, Paul Hans, 1897- -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Glyn, Anthony, 1922-1998 -- 171.1, 192.5, 258.7, 272.1
- Glyn, Richard Hamilton, 1907-1980 -- 20.1
- Glynn, A. A. -- 332.7
- Glynne, Pauline -- 20.1
- Gobbi Belcredi, Anna Maria (P.E.N. Club Centro Italiano) -- 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 154.3, 161.7, 167.5, 170.2, 171.3, 174.3, 174.5, 176.1, 177.1, 178.2, 182.2, 182.5, 185.1, 186.2, 187.1, 187.4, 188.2, 190.3, 191.5, 193.3, 195.2, 196.3, 200.3, 200.6, 201.6, 283.5, 332.3
- Gočár, Jiří, 1913-1979 -- 132.3
- Godbert, Geoffrey -- 232.5
- Goddard & Smith -- 20.1
- Goddard, Richard -- 265.7, 293.5
- Goddard, W. H. -- 20.1
- Godden, Jon, 1906-1984 -- 293.5
- Godden, Richard, 1946- (University of Keele) -- 342.1
- Godden, Rumer, 1907-1998 -- 228.4, 241.5, 313.1
- Godefroi, Jocelyn -- 20.1
- Godfrey, Ernest Gordon -- 20.1, 337.5
- Godfrey, Gordon -- 20.1, 181.5, 184.4, 212.2, 240.3, 264.6, 278.7
- Godfrey, Peter -- 20.1
- Godin, W. D. -- 20.1
- Godwin, George, 1889-1974 -- 20.1
- Goebbels, Josef, 1897-1945 -- 20.1
- Goetel, Ferdynand, 1890-1960 -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland), 197.4
- Goff, Eric Noel Porter -- 20.1
- Goff, Martyn -- 228.2, 228.3, 233.1, 268.3, 277.6, 313.2, 341.3
- Goffin, Marie-Louise -- 186.1, 218.1
- Goffin, Robert, 1898-1984 (P.E.N. Club Centre de Belgique) -- 20.1, 46.4 (PEN Centre: Europe in America), 127.6, 128.1, 128.2, 128.3, 128.5, 130.4, 131.3, 134.2, 136.3, 145.5, 161.8, 167.5, 170.2, 171.2, 171.3, 174.3, 174.4, 177.1, 178.2, 182.2, 183.5, 184.5, 185.1, 186.1, 187.1, 188.2, 188.6, 189.2, 190.3, 191.1, 192.5, 199.2, 199.3, 200.6, 201.2, 202.1, 217.2, 332.7
- Gohorry, John, 1943- -- 342.2
- Gokak, Vinayak Krishna, 1909-1992 -- 20.1
- Gokhale, Sirdar D. V. -- 20.1
- Goldblatt, Ignaz -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Golden -- 20.2
- Golden Syndicate Publishing Company -- 20.2
- Golding, E. L., Mrs. -- 20.2
- Golding, Louis, 1895-1958 -- 20.2, 337.5
- Golding, William, 1911-1993 -- 228.3, 229.3, 230.1, 268.1, 269.1, 272.2, 313.1, 338.6
- Goldmann, Frances -- 65.4 (Friends Service Council)
- Goldring, Douglas, 1887-1960 -- 20.2
- Goldschmidt, Kurt Walter, 1877- -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Goldschmidt, Siegfried, 1880- -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Goldsmith, Frank -- 134.2

- Goldsmith, John, 1947- -- 313.1
- Goldsmith, Margaret L. (Margaret Leland), 1894- -- 20.2
- Goldstein, Moritz, 1880-1977 -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Goldstone, R. R. -- 262.4
- Goldstücker, Eduard -- 174.3
- Goldswain, Ralph -- 343.4
- Goll, Claire, 1891-1977 -- 134.3
- Gollancz, Victor, 1893-1967 -- 20.2, 337.4
- Gollop, A. -- 20.2
- Golstein, René, 1891-1976 -- 20.2, 44.4 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 337.4
- Gómez de la Serna, Ramón, 1888-1963 -- 151.3
- Gomme, Arthur Allan, 1882- -- 20.2
- Gömöri, George, 1934- -- 192.5, 198.2, 313.1
- Gondra, Angel de -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque)
- González Martínez, Enrique, 1871-1952 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico)
- González, Ángel, 1925-2008 -- 178.2, 180.3
- Gonzalez, John (Poet) -- 313.1
- González, Rosa (González Casademont) -- 208.5
- Gooch, G. P. (George Peabody), 1873-1968 -- 20.3, 337.5
- Good, Thelma -- 344.1
- Goodall, E. C. Winifred -- 20.3
- Goodman, Arnold Goodman, Baron, 1913- -- 187.5, 242.1, 265.5, 266.6, 271.3, 277.6
- Goodman, Eileen (Canadian Centre / Le Centre Canadien) -- 130.3, 130.4, 195.4, 201.3
- Goodman, Jocelyne -- 258.4
- Goodman, Martin -- 313.1
- Goodman, Sheba (International Rescue Committee, Inc. American in Europe Hungary Fund) -- 197.1, 198.1
- Goodwin, Gwendoline, 1896- -- 20.3
- Goodwin, Inge -- 313.1
- Goodwin, Pamela -- 340.7
- Goolden, Barbara, 1900- -- 20.3
- Goosens, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. -- 20.3
- Gorbovskiĭ, Aleksandr -- 313.1
- Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-2014 -- 131.3, 178.4, 201.4, 222.1, 229.3, 231.3, 268.5, 269.2, 272.1, 338.6
- Gordon, Cora Josephine Turner -- 20.3
- Gordon, Evelyn B. -- 20.3
- Gordon, Gerald, 1909- -- 218.3
- Gordon, Giles, 1940-2003 -- 132.3, 218.6, 227.2, 227.3, 259.3, 263.2, 313.1, 347.1
- Gordon, Henry -- 20.3
- Gordon, John, 1925- -- 235.1
- Gordon, Lyndall -- 313.1
- Gordon, Ogilvie, Mrs. -- 20.3
- Gordon, Rosemary -- 313.1
- Gorer, Geoffrey, 1905- -- 20.3
- Gorgel, Arthur and Mrs. -- 20.3
- Gorindan, Vijaya -- 207.11
- Gorjan, Zlatko (Federation Internationale des Traducteurs / International Federation of Translators) -- 157.3, 157.5, 175.1, 178.2, 182.5, 200.5
- Gorkin, Julián, 1901- (P.E.N. Club International Centre des écrivains en exil) -- 133.5, 155.2, 156.1, 156.3, 191.1, 195.1, 201.3, 332.7

- Gorky, Maksim, 1868-1936 -- 20.3
- Gorovitz, M. -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Gorst, Elliot Marcet, d. 1973 -- 20.3
- Gorst, Hester -- 20.3
- Gorter, Sadi de (Ambassade van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden) -- 198.6
- Gosling & Mallinson, Ltd. -- 20.4
- Gosling, W. Harold -- 20.4
- Gosse, Edmund, 1849-1928 -- 20.4
- Gosse, G. -- 20.4
- Gossens, Hans -- 207.11
- Gotch, Elizabeth -- 313.1
- Gotlib, Janet B. -- 207.12
- Gotlieb, Howard B. 1929-2005 (Boston University Libraries) -- 127.4, 257.5
- Gotovac, Vlasta -- 245.5
- Goudge, Elizabeth, 1900-1984 -- 20.4, 138.4, 272.1, 313.1 (member card only), 337.5
- Gough, Jana -- 208.4
- Gough, Joan -- 20.4
- Gough, Sally (William Heinemann Ltd.) -- 260.2, 260.3
- Gould, Barbara Ayrton -- 20.4
- Gould, Frederick James, 1855-1938 -- 20.4
- Gould, Gerald, 1885-1936 -- 20.4
- Gould, Rosemary -- 258.6
- Gould, Tony, 1938- -- 267.5
- Goulding, Philip -- 344.1
- Gourlay, Caroline -- 341.6
- Govoni, Corrado, 1884-1965 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy), 84.1, 110.1
- Gowrie, Alexander Patrick Greysteil Ruthven, Earl of, 1939- (Arts Council of England) -- 267.5, 334.2
- Gozalo, Ma. Jesús (María Jesús) -- 257.1
- Graaff, J. C. de -- 146.1
- Graber, Gerry (Society for Education through Travel) -- 218.6, 219.1
- Grabowski, Zbigniew, 1903-1974 -- 156.1
- Gracie, James -- 207.11
- Graddon, David F. -- 20.4
- Grade, Michael Ian, 1943- (Channel Four Television) -- 334.1
- Graef, Roger -- 313.3
- Graham, \_\_\_\_\_, Captain -- 20.4
- Graham, Angus Brisbane -- 20.4
- Graham, Henry, 1930- -- 341.7
- Graham, Kenneth -- 342.5
- Graham, Laurie, 1947- -- 313.3
- Graham, Lorenz -- 124.6, 126.3
- Graham, Louis J. (Elanjay Writers) -- 329.1
- Graham, Nicholas -- 345.2
- Graham, Rosina Gow, 1877- -- 20.4
- Graham, Stephen, 1884-1975 -- 20.4
- Graham, W. S. (William Sydney), 1918-1986 -- 341.7, 342.1
- Graham, Winston -- 227.4, 313.3
- Grahame, Kenneth, 1859-1932 -- 20.4
- Graham-Jones, M. J. (Faculties Partnership Limited) -- 208.6
- Graham-Yooll, Andrew -- 221.5, 231.1, 243.7, 266.2, 266.6, 267.5, 269.4, 313.4, 333.6,

346.4, 347.1

- Graham-Yooll, Elizabeth, 1914-2008 -- 342.2
- Graham-Young, David -- 313.3
- Grainger, Roger -- 313.3
- Graña, Bernardino -- 151.5
- Grand Hotel Britannique -- 20.5
- Grand, Sarah, 1854-1943 -- 20.5
- Gransden, K. W. -- 341.3
- Grant Watson, Elliot L. (Elliot Lovegood), 1885-1970 -- 20.5, 263.5
- Grant, Gwen, 1938- -- 293.5
- Grant, James -- 20.5
- Grant, Joan, 1907-1989 -- 337.5
- Grant, Sarah -- 258.5
- Grant, Teresa -- 208.4
- Grant-Cook, M. -- 20.5
- Granville-Barker, Harley, 1877-1946 -- 20.5
- Grass, Günter, 1927-2015 -- 182.2
- Gratix, F. Dawson -- 20.5
- Graveley, George -- 15.1 (Edwards), 212.2, 337.5
- Gray, Clayton, 1918- -- 130.3, 130.4
- Gray, Dulcie -- 331.1
- Gray, John -- 20.5, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Gray, L., Miss -- 20.5
- Gray, Nigel, 1941- -- 341.6
- Gray, Robin -- 337.4
- Gray, Rognvald, E. -- 20.5
- Gray, Sarah -- 340.7
- Gray, Simon, 1936-2008 -- 263.2, 313.3
- Grayling, A. C. -- 313.3
- Grayson, Edward -- 293.5
- Grayson, Richard (Crime Writers' Association) -- 282.5
- Great Britain. Board of Inland Revenue -- 21.1 (Great Britain. Inland Revenue)
- Great Britain. Board of Trade -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Central Office of Information -- 131.1, 153.5, 211.5, 217.4
- Great Britain. Central Telegraph Office -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Colonial Office -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Committee on Obscenity and Film Censorship (J. C. Davey, secretary) -- 208.13
- Great Britain. Consulate. Warsaw -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Customs & Excise. Entertainments Duty District -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Department of Education and Science -- 217.6, 240.1, 265.5
- Great Britain. Department of National Heritage (Rt. Hon. Peter Brooke, secretary of state) -- 207.6
- Great Britain. Dominions Office -- 20.6
- Great Britain. Embassy (Hungary) (Sir Ivor Pink; Hugh Carless) -- 177.5
- Great Britain. Embassy (Korea) (Byung H Suh, press and cultural attache) -- 209.2
- Great Britain. Embassy (Yugoslavia) (David Austin) -- 338.6
- Great Britain. Foreign and Commonwealth Office (T. C. Barker; A. D. F Henderson; G. J. Dorey) -- 207.9, 207.10, 208.2, 210.2, 217.1, 246.4, 247.7, 268.5, 333.6, 338.7
- Great Britain. Foreign Office -- 20.6, 93.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 136.2, 214.5
- Great Britain. H.M. Customs and Excise -- 208.13, 262.2
- Great Britain. Home Office -- 20.6, 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 132.2, 132.3, 139.4,



- 140.2, 148.5, 149.4, 187.4, 189.2, 208.2, 240.1, 262.3, 262.4, 263.2, 336.2
- Great Britain. India Office -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Inspector of Taxes. St. Giles District -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Legation. Greece -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. London District Insurance Office -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Lord Chamberlain's Office -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Lord Privy Seal (Bancroft, Ian) -- 212.2, 213.8, 215.3
  - Great Britain. Ministry of Education -- 213.8
  - Great Britain. Ministry of Information -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Ministry of Labour -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Office of Arts and Libraries (V. R. Westlake) -- 336.3
  - Great Britain. Office of the High Commissioner for South Africa -- 65.5 (South Africa. High Commissioner)
  - Great Britain. Office of the Minister for the Arts -- 262.2
  - Great Britain. Overseas Development Administration -- 210.6, 210.7
  - Great Britain. Post Office -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Post Office. London Telecommunications Region -- 21.1
  - Great Britain. Prime Minister (1957-1963 : Macmillan) (signed by private secretary) -- 217.3
  - Great Britain. Prime Minister (1974-1976 : Wilson) (signed by private secretary) -- 217.3
  - Great Britain. Prime Minister (1976-1979 : Callaghan) (J. D. Holt, private secretary) -- 217.3
  - Great Britain. Prime Minister (1979-1990 : Thatcher) (L. Gilchrist; Charles Powell; Dominic Morris) -- 208.11, 247.7; 262.2, 262.4, 263.2, 333.7, 336.5, 337.1
  - Great Britain. Prime Minister (1990-1997 : Major) -- 210.2, 210.6
  - Great Britain. Scottish Education Department (I. M. Robertson) -- 217.3
  - Great Britain/East Europe Centre -- 207.14, 209.5, 217.2, 218.3, 229.1
  - Great Britain-China Centre -- 207.13, 209.5, 229.3, 267.5
  - Great Britain-USSR Association -- 207.14, 264.9
  - Greatrex, Patricia, 1933- -- 313.3
  - Greaves, Leonard, 1918-1949 -- 21.2
  - Grech, Jesmond, 1963- -- 313.3
  - Greece. Legation. Great Britain -- 21.2
  - Greece. Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Press Dept. (D. Dendramis, chief) -- 21.2
  - Greece. Presveia (Great Britain) -- 217.3
  - Greek Travel Bureau, Ltd. -- 21.2
  - Green, A. H. -- 21.2
  - Green, Benny, 1927-1998 -- 230.2
  - Green, Derrick H. -- 342.5
  - Green, Fred Pratt -- 313.3
  - Green, J. -- 21.2
  - Green, Julien, 1900-1998 -- 21.2
  - Green, Margaret M. (Margaret Minna), 1886- -- 21.2
  - Green, Martin, 1932-2015 -- 233.1, 258.6, 313.3, 328.9, 331.8
  - Green, Michael -- 222.3, 232.1
  - Green, Peter, 1924- -- 163.2, 215.4
  - Green, Roger Lancelyn -- 313.3
  - Green, Stephen -- 229.1
  - Greenbaum, Wolff & Ernst -- 197.5
  - Greenberg, Eliezer, 1896-1977 -- 156.4
  - Greene, Anne Bosworth, 1877- -- 21.2
  - Greene, Felix -- 313.3
  - Greene, Francis C. B. -- 269.6, 313.3

- Greene, Graham, 1904-1991 -- 21.2, 131.7, 161.8, 167.5, 173.4, 175.6, 182.1, 182.5, 197.3, 218.6, 272.2, 277.6, 313.5
- Greene, Hugh, 1910-1987 -- 169.5, 218.6
- Greenfield, George -- 230.2, 231.2, 313.6
- Greenfield, Jeanette -- 313.6
- Greenfield, Mollie -- 332.7
- Greenfield, Susan -- 313.6
- Greenland, Francis -- 313.6
- Greenwood, C. A. -- 337.5
- Greenwood, George Arthur, 1893- -- 21.2, 99.9
- Greenwood, Gillian, 1941- -- 313.6
- Greenwood, Thomas, 1901- -- 130.2, 130.3
- Greenwood, Walter, 1903-1974 -- 21.2
- Greer, Bonnie -- 208.1, 328.9
- Greer, Patrick, 1911-1993 -- 260.1
- Gregg, John Robert, 1867-1948 -- 21.2
- Greg-Newsam, Joy -- 313.6
- Gregor-Dellin, Martin, 1926-1988 -- 138.2, 208.5, 220.6
- Gregory, Derek -- 340.7, 341.1
- Gregory, Ernest E. -- 21.2
- Gregory, Lady, 1852-1932 -- 21.2
- Gregory, Max J. -- 21.2
- Gregory, Richard, Sir, 1864-1952 -- 21.2
- Greig, Geordie, 1960- -- 313.6
- Greig, Maysie, 1902-1971 -- 21.2, 126.6, 177.6, 200.6, 337.5
- Grein, Alix Augusta Greeven, 1876- -- 21.2
- Grein, Jack Thomas, 1862-1935 -- 21.2
- Grenville, Kate, 1950- -- 342.5
- Gress, Elsa -- 133.1
- Gresser, F. J. -- 21.3
- Greville, M., Mrs. -- 21.3
- Greville, Ursula, 1894-1991 -- 21.3, 124.6, 183.5, 332.3
- Grēviņš, Valdis -- 21.3, 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 110.1
- Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey, Viscount, 1862-1933 -- 21.3
- Grey, Anthony -- 313.6
- Grey, Pamela, 1871-1928 -- 21.3, 214.6
- Gribble, Francis Henry, 1862-1946 -- 21.3
- Grice, B. J. R. -- 207.11
- Grienwald, Robert -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Grierson, Flora -- 21.3
- Grierson, Herbert John Clifford, Sir, 1866-1960 -- 21.3, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America), 337.4
- Griffin, Aceituna, 1876-1949 -- 21.4, 337.4
- Griffith, Edward F. (Edward Fyfe), 1895- -- 21.4
- Griffith, Llewelyn Wyn, 1890-1977 -- 21.4, 337.5
- Griffiths, Angela -- 207.11
- Griffiths, Janette -- 313.6
- Griffiths, John A. -- 208.5
- Griffiths, Paul, 1947- -- 313.6
- Griffiths, Paula -- 342.4
- Grigg, John, 1924-2001 -- 313.6
- Griggs, Arthur Kingsland, 1891-1934 -- 21.4

- Grinling, C. H. -- 21.4
- Grinling, Denis -- 21.4
- Grīns, Jānis, 1890-1966 -- 145.3
- Gripenberg, George Achates -- 21.4, 102.3
- Griswold, Alice S. -- 21.4
- Grocock, Herbert Rhoades -- 21.5
- Grodzinski, Vera -- 313.6
- Groenhart, Nicolaas, 1923-1989 -- 160.1
- Grondona, Adela -- 126.4, 185.1, 186.1
- Grocock, Veronica -- 313.6, 329.3
- Groom, G. Laurence, -1948 -- 21.5
- Groot, Jan H. de, 1901-1990 (P.E.N. Centrum voor Nederland) -- 146.2, 171.2, 173.2, 178.2, 200.5
- Grose, Peter -- 231.2
- Gross, Felix, 1884- -- 21.5, 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Gross, Philip -- 342.2, 344.1
- Grossbard, Berthe -- 21.5, 169.4
- Grosskurth, Phyllis -- 336.3
- Grossman, Erich -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Grossman, Jan, 1925-1993 -- 182.5
- Grosvenor, Peter (Daily Express) -- 265.5
- Grove, Valerie, 1946- -- 313.6
- Grover, J. J. -- 21.5
- Groves-Gidney, Gavrielle, 1956- -- 313.6
- Grueseman, E. -- 21.5
- Grünfeld, Alfred -- 21.5, 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Grünthal, Ivar -- 133.3
- Grunwald, Constantin de -- 134.3
- Gruppe 1925, Schriftstellergemeinschaft -- 21.5
- Gruyter, C. de (Jacoba), 1890-1975 -- 215.1
- Gryk, Wesley (Wesley Gryk Solicitors) -- 251.6
- Manchester...), 207.11, 264.4) 34.4 -- (Guardian (Manchester, England
- Guðmundur Kamban, 1888-1945 -- 29.1 (Kamban)
- Guedalla, Nellie Maude Reitlinger -- 21.5
- Guedalla, Philip, 1889-1944 -- 21.5
- Guédroïtz, Alexis 1923-1992 -- 128.4, 171.3, 174.4
- Guenther, Johannes von, 1886-1973 -- 21.6, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Guerrero, Leoncio, 1910-1977 -- 131.2
- Guershoon, Andrew -- 21.6, 51.2 (PEN Centre: Jamaica), 54.5 (PEN Centre Centre: Writers in Exile), 144.1, 155.4, 155.5, 196.4, 197.1, 197.4, 215.3, 216.2, 337.4
- Guest, Carmel Haden -- 22.1 (Haden-Guest)
- Guest, Keen & Nettlefolds Ltd. -- 216.7
- Guest, Stephen Haden -- 22.1 (Haden-Guest)
- Guha Thakurtha, Jotirmoy -- 147.4, 174.3
- Guibourg, Edmundo, 1893- -- 83.2
- Guillaumet, Bernard -- 171.2
- Guilloux, Louis, 1899-1980 -- 179.4
- Guinness Superlatives Ltd -- 216.7
- Guinness, Bryan, 1905-1992 (aka Moyne, Bryan Walter Guinness, Baron) -- 37.4 (Moyne), 147.4, 216.7, 218.1, 228.3, 243.4, 272.1, 276.4, 313.6, 337.5
- Guiton, Helen (Canadian Centre / Le Centre Canadien) -- 130.2, 130.3, 130.4, 161.7, 175.1,

- 178.2, 179.1, 191.2, 200.6, 283.5
- Gullan, M., Miss -- 21.6
  - Gullón, Ricardo, 1908-1991 -- 180.3
  - Gümrükçüoğlu, Rahmi -- 243.11, 247.5, 247.7
  - Gundrey, Elizabeth -- 313.6, 328.9
  - Gunsekera, Romesh -- 342.5
  - Gunn, Thom -- 341.7
  - Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889-1975 -- 21.6, 49.4 (PEN Centre: Iceland), 140.3
  - Günther, Herbert, 1906- -- 134.3
  - Guo, Holly -- 313.6
  - Guppy, Shusha -- 313.6
  - Gupta, Shyam Ratna (Indian & Foreign Review) -- 208.3
  - Guptara, Prabhu S. -- 230.1
  - Gurian, Sorana, 1913-1956 -- 198.1
  - Gurney, Natalie -- 21.6, 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Gurney, Ronald W. (Ronald Wilfrid) -- 21.6
  - Gurtner, Christe -- 207.11
  - Guruña, Gopāla -- 245.4
  - Gustafsson, Lars, 1936- -- 171.2, 171.3
  - Gustav Kiepenheuer Verlag -- 29.5 (Kiepenheuer)
  - Guth, Hella, 1908-1992 -- 93.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Guthrie, Robin, 1902-1971 -- 21.6
  - Gutiérrez, Ernesto, 1929- -- 131.6
  - Gutman, Sidney -- 21.6
  - Guy, Dorothy -- 21.6
  - Guyan-Lalor, Maureen -- 344.2
  - Gwasg Gomer (Gomer Press, Pamela Brayley) -- 259.4
  - Gwynn, Stephen Lucius, 1864-1950 -- 21.6
  - Györgyey, Clara -- 218.4, 258.1, 347.3
  - Gyselynck, Marjorie -- 21.6
  - H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961 -- 14.4 (Doolittle)
  - H. Haessel Verlag -- 22.1 (Haessel)
  - H. M. Tennent Ltd. (Hugh Beaumont, director) -- 69.1 (Tennent)
  - H.G. Wells Society -- 22.1, 347.3
  - Haagensen, Inge -- 133.1
  - Haamid, Abdulhak -- 22.1
  - Haarhoff, N. -- 22.1
  - Haarhoff, T. J. (Theodore Johannes), 1892-1971 -- 22.1, 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
  - Haas, W., Mrs. -- 22.1
  - Haas, Willy, 1891-1973 -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Habe, Hans, 1911-1977 -- 203.3, 272.1
  - Habgood, Jackie -- 208.1
  - Habicht, Max, 1899-1986 -- 201.2
  - Habsburg, Otto von, 1912-2011 -- 155.3
  - Hachette (Firm) (aka Librairie Hachette) -- 31.6 (Librairie...)
  - Hackett, Cecil Arthur -- 293.6
  - Hackett, Francis, 1883-1962 -- 22.1, 50.6 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
  - Hackett, John, Sir, 1910-1997 -- 229.4, 230.2, 267.7
  - Hackney, Louise Wallace -- 22.1
  - Haden-Guest, Leslie Haden, Baron, 1877-1960 -- 21.6 (Guest)
  - Hadingham, Mary -- 343.4

- Hadley, William Waite -- 22.1
- Haefeli, Helen -- 22.1
- Haffenden, John -- 257.1, 313.7
- Haffner, Sebastian (aka Pretzel, Raimund) -- 96.3 (Pretzel, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hafidh, H. S. -- 328.6
- Hafter, R. P. -- 153.1
- Haga, Mayumi 1903-1991 -- 161.4
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 1882-1964 -- 22.1
- Haggard, Stephen, 1911-1943 -- 22.1
- Hagstrom, Jack W. C. -- 341.6
- Hahn, Arnold -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Haidar, Otared -- 313.6
- Haigh, Sheila -- 259.2
- Haikara, Kalevi -- 131.3, 133.4, 196.2, 201.3
- Hainaux, René -- 125.3, 128.5
- Haines, Pamela, 1929- -- 228.3, 313.7
- Haining, Peter -- 313.7
- Haire, Norman, 1892-1952 -- 22.1
- Halápy, Lili -- 140.1, 140.2, 208.1, 333.2
- Halasz, Ernest -- 155.3
- Halbe, Max, 1865-1944 -- 22.1
- Haldane, Charlotte, 1894-1969 -- 22.1
- Haldein, D. L. -- 22.1
- Hale, Beatrice Forbes-Robertson, 1883-1967 -- 22.1
- Hale, J. R. (John Rigby), 1923-1999 -- 313.7
- Hale, Robert -- 328.9
- Hales, Ada Matilda Mary, 1878-1957 -- 22.2, 337.5
- Hales, Madge, 1901-1985 -- 183.5, 200.5, 258.7, 313.7, 341.3, 342.5
- Halevy, Julian -- 264.9
- Haley, William (Times) -- 169.5
- Hall, Anmer -- 22.3
- Hall, Basil -- 22.3
- Hall, C. Barbara -- 22.3, 337.5
- Hall, Christine, 1964- -- 313.7
- Hall, D. J. (Donald John), 1903- -- 22.3, 107.5 (application only), 125.4, 313.7
- Hall, David -- 260.4
- Hall, Fiona, 1955- -- 344.1
- Hall, Helen (International P.E.N. Club Australian, Melbourne Centre) -- 178.2, 200.6
- Hall, J. C. (John Clive), 1920-2011 (Encounter) -- 184.4, 187.5, 241.5, 331.1
- Hall, J., Miss -- 22.3
- Hall, John -- 343.2
- Hall, June (June Hall Literary Agency) -- 313.7
- Hall, Lee, 1966- -- 313.7
- Hall, Murray G. -- 257.5
- Hall, Peter, 1930-2017 -- 232.2
- Hall, Radclyffe -- 22.3
- Hall, Richard, 1925-1997 -- 313.7
- Hall, Tom S. (Thomas Smith), 1896- -- 22.3
- Hall, Valerie -- 329.1
- Halla, Gaston -- 156.2
- Hallack, Cecily, 1898-1938 -- 22.3

- Halldór Laxness, 1902-1998 -- 49.4 (PEN Centre: Iceland), 337.5
- Hallett, N. A. -- 342.5
- Halliwell, David -- 313.7
- Halman, Talât Sait -- 153.4
- Halperin, John, 1941-2018 -- 235.1, 313.7
- Halpern, Cecilia -- 22.3
- Halpern-Neuda, Lili, 1882-1941 -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Halsband, Robert, 1914-1989 (P.E.N. American Centre) -- 125.1, 126.1, 126.2, 126.3, 130.1, 132.4, 187.1, 187.4, 189.2
- Halson, Penrose -- 314.1
- Halsted, Winifred -- 125.3
- Hamberger, Robert, 1957- -- 344.1
- Hambledon, Phyllis, 1892- -- 337.5
- Hamburger, Michael, 1924-2007 -- 138.3, 163.3, 241.5, 341.7
- 22.3 -- (Hamburgisches Welt-Wirtschafts-Archiv (1919-1970
- Hamel, Frank, Miss -- 22.3
- Hamermesh, Mira -- 314.1
- Hameso, Seyoum Y. -- 208.1
- Hamilton, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 22.4
- Hamilton, Alex, 1949- -- 258.7, 342.2, 343.3, 345.2
- Hamilton, Bernard -- 22.4
- Hamilton, Cicely, 1872-1952 -- 22.4
- Hamilton, G. Rostrevor (George Rostrevor), 1888-1967 -- 22.4, 330.5, 337.5
- Hamilton, Gretta -- 22.4
- Hamilton, Ian, 1853-1947 -- 22.4
- Hamilton, James -- 22.4
- Hamilton, John W. -- 22.4
- Hamilton, Kathleen -- 22.4
- Hamilton, Mark (A. M. Heath) -- 231.2
- Hamilton, Mary Agnes, 1884-1966 -- 22.4, 330.5
- Hamilton, Nigel, 1944- -- 229.3
- Hamilton, Norah Rowan -- 59.6 (Rowan-Hamilton), 338.1
- Hamilton, Robin -- 341.6
- Hamilton, Rowan, Mrs. -- 22.4
- Hamilton, W. H. -- 22.4
- Hamilton-Paterson, James -- 314.1
- Hamish Hamilton Ltd. -- 22.4 (Hamilton), 212.3, 212.4, 258.5, 258.6, 259.1, 260.1, 260.2, 260.3
- Hamlyn Publishing Group -- 216.7, 341.5
- Hammarling, Vilgot, 1892- -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden)
- Hammerich, Clara, 1894-1972 (Danske P.E.N. Klub / Danish P.E.N. Centre) -- 22.4, 132.5, 133.1, 171.2, 200.6
- Hammerstein, Hansoon, baron -- 22.4
- Hammerton, John Alexander, Sir, 1871-1949 -- 22.4
- Hammick, Georgina -- 233.2, 270.1, 314.1, 341.7
- Hamnett, Keith -- 314.1
- Hampden, John, 1898-1974 -- 22.5, 337.5
- Hampson, John, 1901-1955 -- 22.5, 337.5
- Hampstead Ethical Institute -- 22.5
- Hampton, Christopher, 1946- -- 263.2, 270.1, 314.1
- Hampton, Janie, 1952- -- 314.1

- Hamsun, Knut, 1859-1952 -- 22.5
- Hamza András 1920-1983 -- 184.1
- Hanchant, W. L. (Wilfred Lewis) -- 22.5
- Hancock, Charles -- 22.5
- Hancock, Fredk -- 340.7
- Hancox, Mary F. -- 22.5
- Hand, Betty -- 22.5
- Handford, Nourma -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 126.6
- Handley-Taylor, Geoffrey (Lancashire Authors Today) -- 149.1, 199.1, 208.1
- Hands, Terry, 1941- -- 270.1
- Hanel, Erika (Osterreichischer P.E.N. Club) -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria), 127.2, 127.3, 139.2, 139.3, 160.6, 167.5, 171.2, 171.3, 172.5, 177.3, 200.6
- Hankey, Douglas -- 22.5
- Hankinson, Frederick -- 22.5
- Hanley, Clifford, 1922-1999 -- 150.1, 150.5, 188.5, 217.6, 218.3, 347.4
- Hanley, James, 1901-1985 -- 22.5, 227.5
- Hanline, Maurice A., 1895-1964 -- 22.5
- Hannaford, Sarah A. P. -- 22.5
- Hans Preiss International Bookstore -- 56.2 (Preiss)
- Harben, Henry Devenish, 1874-1967 -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Harbinson, W. A. (William Allen), 1941- -- 314.1
- Harbury, Brian -- 22.5
- Harden, K. -- 342.5
- Harden, Sylvia von -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hardenberg, Henriette, 1894-1993 (aka Wolfenstein, Margarete) -- 75.3 (Wolfenstein)
- Harder, Uffe (Danske P.E.N. Klub / Danish P.E.N. Centre) -- 133.1, 180.1, 180.5, 182.5, 184.5, 200.6
- Hardie, Colin, 1906- -- 181.2
- Hardie, Martin, 1875-1952 -- 22.5
- Hardie, Wilson -- 22.5
- Harding, Dolores Charlotte Frederica, 1888- -- 22.6
- Harding, Mark -- 343.3
- Hardman, John -- 208.1
- Hardman, L., Miss -- 341.6
- Hardwick, Elizabeth -- 217.2
- Hardwicke, Kate (Macmillan London Ltd.) -- 260.2
- Hardy, Florence Emily, 1879-1937 -- 22.7
- Hardy, Justine -- 314.1
- Hardy, Robert, 1925-2017 -- 227.5
- Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928 -- 22.7
- Hare, David, 1947- -- 217.5, 314.2
- Hare, Katharine C. -- 22.7
- Harenberg (Firm) (Margit Krysta) -- 339.3
- Haresnape, Geoffrey, 1939- -- 222.1
- Hargrave, John, 1894-1982 -- 22.7
- Hargreaves, Mollie -- 267.3, 269.6, 314.2
- Hari, P. M. -- 22.7
- Harjan, George -- 125.3
- Harker, L. Allen (Lizzie Allen), 1863-1933 -- 22.7
- Harkness, Clare -- 314.2
- Harley, Belinda -- 314.2

- Harley, J. H. (John Hunter), 1865-1947 -- 22.7
- Harmer, Francis E. -- 22.7
- Harmon, Robert -- 328.7
- Harnack, Curtis, 1927-2013 -- 125.3
- Harper, Allanah -- 314.2
- Harper, Graeme -- 233.3, 314.2
- Harpham, William (Great Britain / East Europe Centre) -- 207.11
- Harraden, Beatrice, 1864-1936 -- 22.7
- Harrap, Ian -- 314.2
- Harrell, Ken -- 342.5
- Harries, Meirion, 1951- -- 270.1, 272.2, 314.2, 331.3, 333.5
- Harries, Susie, 1951- -- 232.5, 314.2, 331.3, 339.1
- Harrigan, E., Miss -- 23.1
- Harrington, A. -- 23.1
- Harrington, Joan M. -- 23.1
- Harrington, Una -- 258.4
- Harris, Annie -- 23.1
- Harris, Betty -- 23.1
- Harris, Bonney (Crime Writers' Association) -- 227.3
- Harris, Claude -- 23.1
- Harris, E. Howard (Ernest Howard), 1876-1961 -- 23.1, 212.2
- Harris, Ethel Alice Chivers Bower, Lady -- 23.1
- Harris, Frank E. -- 23.1
- Harris, G. N. -- 208.1
- Harris, Georgina -- 314.2
- Harris, Gerald -- 23.1, 50.6, 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Harris, H. -- 23.1
- Harris, Harold, 1915- -- 151.2, 181.5, 184.4, 227.3, 227.5, 228.2, 230.6, 231.4, 232.1, 240.6, 244.10, 258.6, 259.2, 262.4, 263.2, 265.5, 265.7, 269.2, 269.6, 271.3, 280.4, 285.5, 294.1, 313.3, 333.5, 340.5
- Harris, Hugh, 1897-1981 -- 171.2, 182.1
- Harris, Jean Tansley -- 208.5
- Harris, Marjorie (Writers' Summer School) -- 208.1
- Harris, Myles -- 208.1
- Harris, Percival -- 23.1
- Harris, Peter, 1929- -- 135.1
- Harris, Vicki (Martin Secker & Warburg Limited) -- 260.2, 260.3
- Harrison, Austin, 1873-1928 -- 23.1
- Harrison, Austin, Mrs. -- 23.1
- Harrison, Carey -- 126.2
- Harrison, Fraser -- 314.2
- Harrison, Sarah, 1946- -- 314.2
- Harrison, Sydney -- 171.2
- Harrods Ltd. -- 23.1, 211.5, 212.1, 264.1
- Harrop, Angus J. (Angus John), 1900-1963 -- 23.1, 337.5
- Harrop, Vin (Arts Day - A Nationwide Celebration of the Arts) -- 208.1
- Harrow, Ian, 1945- -- 314.3
- Harrowven, Jean -- 341.3
- Hart, Hilda -- 23.1
- Hart, J. N. -- 23.1
- Hart, J. V. -- 342.5



- Hart, Josephine -- 314.3, 340.7
- Hart, Moss, 1904-1961 (Dramatists Guild) -- 160.6
- Hart, Rick -- 328.9
- Hart-Davis, Rupert, 1907-1999 -- 229.1, 341.7
- Hartland, Michael -- 314.3
- Hartleben, Ursula -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hartley, Helen -- 329.1
- Hartley, Jenny -- 314.3
- Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972 -- 163.3, 199.3, 202.1, 205.3, 216.2, 272.1, 332.3, 332.7
- Härtling, Peter, 1933-2017 -- 180.3
- Hartman, Olov -- 152.1
- Hartnett, G. A., Miss -- 344.1
- Hartwig, Mela (aka Spira, Mela) -- 66.2 (Spira), 97.3 (Spira, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Harvey Wood, Harriet, 1934- -- 233.2, 314.3
- Harvey, Anne -- 233.2
- Harvey, Brian D. -- 257.5
- Harvey, E. M., Miss -- 23.1
- Harvey, Elizabeth -- 23.1
- Harvey, Elizabeth, -1985 -- 293.6
- Harvey, Henry -- 230.4
- Harvey, Norris -- 342.5
- Harvey, Robert, 1953- -- 314.3
- Harwood, Alice -- 169.1, 218.1, 293.6
- Harwood, Antony -- 293.6
- Harwood, H. C. -- 23.1
- Harwood, H. M., Mrs. -- 23.1
- Harwood, Ronald, 1934- -- 207.1, 207.6, 208.2, 209.4, 210.2, 210.6, 227.4, 229.4, 230.2, 232.3, 233.3, 234.1, 243.7, 252.1, 260.1, 269.4, 269.6, 270.5, 334.1, 334.2
- Hasegawa, Chōfū, 1901-1977 (aka Hasegawa, Shin'ichi) -- 190.3
- Hashmi, Alamgir -- 294.2
- Haslam, A. E. -- 23.2
- Hasluck, Olive Gordon (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 132.4, 141.1, 141.2, 189.2, 215.1
- Haslund, Ebba, 1917-2009 -- 171.3, 186.1, 186.2, 192.5
- Haste, Cate, 1945- -- 314.3
- Hastie, Alan -- 341.6
- Hastings, A. C. G. (Archibald Charles Gardiner), 1878- -- 23.2
- Hastings, Selina -- 232.2, 293.6
- Hatam, Nazar H. -- 314.3
- Határ, Győző -- 155.6, 155.7, 293.6
- Hathaway, Julie -- 208.1
- Hatherly, Ana, 1929-2015 -- 149.1, 199.1, 224.4, 262.3
- Hattersley, Roy -- 328.9
- Hatvany, Bertalan, 1900-1980 -- 198.2
- Hatvany, Lajos, báró, 1880-1961 -- 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hatzimihali, Ersi -- 198.6
- Haugaard, Erik Christian -- 293.6
- Haulot, Arthur -- 182.2
- Haünschild, Karl -- 23.2

- Hauptmann, Gerhart, 1862-1946 -- 23.2
- Hausdorf, Rita, 1905-1953 -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.5
- Hauser, Carry, 1895-1985 (Osterreichischer P.E.N. Club) -- 127.2, 139.3, 160.6, 183.5, 191.5
- Hauswurz, Roland -- 208.4
- Havel, Václav -- 132.2 199.3
- Haven, Cynthia L. -- 314.3
- Hawker Siddeley Group (Sir Arnold Hall, chairman) -- 216.7
- Hawkes, C. P. -- 23.2
- Hawkes, Jacquetta, 1910-1996 -- 138.4, 163.3 (Priestley), 229.1, 229.4, 272.1, 272.2, 293.6, 332.5 (Priestley), 332.7 (Priestley)
- Hawking, Stephen, 1942-2018 (University of Cambridge; by secretary Sue Masey) -- 329.3
- Hawkins, Colin -- 234.5
- Hawkins, L. M. -- 23.2
- Hawkins, Maureen S. G. (Maureen Susan Glusch), 1946- -- 208.4
- Hawkins, Peter -- 342.5
- Hawthorn, Claire -- 208.1
- Hawthorne, Nigel, 1929-2001 -- 247.1
- Hawtree, Christopher -- 229.5
- Háý, Gyula -- 173.4
- Hay, Ian -- 5.2 (Beith)
- Hayball, Doris, 1909-1948 -- 23.2
- Haycraft, John -- 231.6, 293.6
- Hayes, Denis -- 231.1
- Hayes, Florence, 1895- -- 125.1
- Hayes, Joan -- 142.3
- Hayman, Carole -- 293.6
- Haymarket Theatre (London, England) -- 32.4 (London. Haymarket Theatre)
- Haynes Dixon, James L. -- 272.1
- Haynes, E. S. P. (Edmund Sidney Pollock), 1877-1949 -- 23.2
- Haynes, Renée, 1906- -- 23.2
- Haynes, Renée, 1906- (aka Tickell, Renée) -- 69.5 (Tickell)
- Hayter, Alethea -- 314.3
- Hayward, H. G. -- 23.2
- Hayward, Ida M. -- 23.2
- Hayward, Margaret -- 314.3
- Hayward, Max -- 153.7
- Hayward, Richard, 1892-1964 -- 23.2, 141.1, 141.2, 141.4, 159.2, 174.3
- Haywood, Vera (Whitstable Writer's Group) -- 342.2, 342.5
- Hazareesingh, K. -- 161.8
- Hazelton, Eric -- 23.2
- Hazeu, Wim -- 131.3
- Hazil -- 104.5
- Hazumi, Satoshi -- 294.3
- Hazzard, Shirley, 1931-2016 -- 125.4
- Head, Alice M. (Alice Maud) -- 23.3, 337.5
- Head, Francis -- 139.4, 200.3
- Head, June -- 23.3
- Headlam, Carl -- 258.4
- Heal & Son, Ltd. -- 23.3
- Heal, Ambrose, 1872-1959 -- 23.3
- Heal, Jeanne -- 293.6

- Heald, Edith Shackleton, 1885-1976 -- 23.3, 263.5, 338.1
- Heald, Nora S. (Lady, editorial department) -- 23.3, 337.5
- Heald, Tim -- 230.5, 230.6, 242.7, 247.1, 259.5, 263.2, 285.5, 314.4, 338.7, 346.4
- Healie, Eileen -- 332.3
- Healy, Harman S. -- 23.3
- Heaney, John -- 172.1
- Heaney, Seamus, 1939-2013 -- 268.1, 269.4, 272.2, 341.4, 341.7
- Heap, Helen W. -- 131.1
- Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971 -- 23.4
- Hearne, Lindsay C. (Mrs. V. A. Hearne) -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hearst, Stephen, 1919-2010 -- 218.6
- Hearts of Oak Benefit Society -- 23.4
- Heath, Catherine -- 231.2, 294.5
- Heath, Frederick W. -- 23.4
- Heath, Sophie Mary Elliott-Lynn, Lady -- 23.4
- Heath, Veronica -- 294.4, 331.7
- Heath-Stubbs, John, 1918-2006 -- 231.1, 272.2, 294.4
- Hechos e ideas -- 83.2
- Hecht, Charles E. -- 23.4
- Hedley, Don -- 294.4
- Heer, Gottlieb Heinrich, 1903- -- 153.1
- Heffner, Carla -- 291.1 (Carlisle)
- Hegemann, Werner, 1881-1936 -- 23.4
- Hegner, Jakob -- 23.4
- Heidenreich, Gert, 1944- -- 224.4
- Heidenstam, Verner von, 1859-1940 -- 23.4
- Heidstra, Hans, 1918-1980 -- 215.1
- Heijermans, Herman, 1864-1924 -- 23.4
- Heild, Nora -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Heine, Elizabeth -- 257.5
- Heinemann (Firm) -- 23.4, 212.2, 212.4, 214.6, 216.7, 227.4, 258.6, 259.4, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 260.3, 264.10, 265.6
- Heinemann, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. -- 23.4
- Heinemann, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 23.4
- Heiney, Donald, 1921-1993 -- 293.6 (Harris)
- Heinsdorf, Helena 1907-1987 -- 155.5, 155.7
- Heintz, Monika -- 208.1
- Heisler, J. B., 1911- (aka Heisler, Josef) -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Heitan, Liselette -- 23.4
- Helbemäe, Are -- 294.4
- Helbemäe, Gert -- 23.4, 46.4 (PEN Centre: Estonia), 133.3
- Hell, Henri (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 158.5
- Helleman, Jarl, 1920- (Suomen P.E.N. Klubi / Finnish Centre of P.E.N. Club) -- 133.4, 178.1
- Hellens, Franz (aka Ermengem, Frédéric van) -- 15.3 (Ermengem), 128.1
- Hellmann, Henry, 1906-1984 (aka Jakubowicz, Heinrich) -- 94.3 (Jakubowicz, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hellström, Lars Gustav, 1915- -- 23.4, 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden), 217.4, 218.3
- Hellwig, Karl -- 23.4
- Helman, Cecil, 1944-2009 -- 314.4
- Helman, Joy -- 314.4
- Helps, F. E. G. -- 208.5

- Hemingway, Maggie -- 294.4
- Hemingway, Nicola (Eland Books) -- 260.1
- Hemming, Lilly -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Henderson Smith, Stephen Lane, 1919- -- 341.3, 341.6
- Henderson, Alexander -- 23.5, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Henderson, Archibald, 1955- -- 208.12
- Henderson, Jane -- 23.5
- Henderson, Margaret -- 150.4
- Henderson, R. C. -- 23.5
- Henderson-Howat, A. M. D. (Agatha Mary Dorothea) -- 150.2
- Hendriks, Arthur Lemiere, 1922- -- 208.1, 218.2, 341.3
- Hendry, Diana, 1941- -- 314.4
- Henhawe, Ernest G. -- 23.5
- Henlys Group Limited (Henlys 1928, Ltd.) -- 23.5
- Hennawi, Aghostinos Bochra -- 133.2
- Henning, Paul, -1953 -- 337.5
- Henri, E. -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Henriques, Ralph Q. -- 23.5
- Henriques, Robert David Quixano, 1905-1967 (June Williams, secretary) -- 23.5, 215.4
- Henry, Claudine -- 181.4, 184.2, 294.4
- Henry, George -- 23.5
- Henry, Jane (Duckworth General Publishers) -- 260.2
- Henry, Sam -- 23.5
- Hensel, Georg, 1923- -- 171.2
- Henshaw, P. M. -- 23.5
- Hensher, Philip -- 314.4
- Henson, Leslie -- 23.5
- Henson, Stuart -- 342.2, 344.2, 344.5
- Hentschel, Carl, 1864-1930 (O. P. Club) -- 23.5
- Henz, Liselotte -- 127.2
- Hepean, Edith -- 23.5, 338.1
- Heppenstall, Rayner, 1911-1981 -- 23.5, 163.3, 169.5, 272.1
- Herbert Jenkins Limited -- 28.5 (Jenkins)
- Herbert, A. P. (Alan Patrick), 1890-1971 -- 23.5
- Herbert, Agnes -- 23.5
- Herbert, Jean, 1897-1980 -- 23.5, 174.5
- Herbert, Jocelyn -- 232.2
- Herbert, Joyce -- 342.2, 343.2
- Herbert-Hunting, Kate -- 314.4, 331.7
- Herczeg, Francis, 1863-1954 -- 23.5
- Herescu, Nicolae Ion, 1903-1961 -- 155.6
- Hergesell, Philipp -- 135.3, 199.4
- Hergešić, Ivo -- 157.5
- Heritage (John), Messrs. -- 23.5
- Herklots, H. G. G. (Hugh Gerard Gibson), 1903-1971 -- 23.5
- Herlaine, Janusz, 1889-1973 -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Herlitschka, Herberth E., 1893-1970 -- 23.6, 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 173.2, 175.4
- Hermelin, Carola, 1944- -- 208.4
- Hermlin, Stephan, 1915-1997 -- 136.2, 191.2, 203.2, 218.2
- Hern, Anthony, 1916- -- 294.4
- Hernried, Robert -- 76.7

- Herosa, Alejandro -- 23.6
- Herremans, Maurice-Pierre -- 128.1
- Herrick, Jim -- 294.4 (application only)
- Herries, J. W. (James William), 1875- -- 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 149.6
- Herrmann-Neiße, Max, 1886-1941 -- 23.6
- Herrmanns, Ralph -- 193.6
- Hersey, John, 1914-1993 -- 198.6, 199.2
- Hershman, Stella K. -- 126.3, 218.3
- Hertog, Allen -- 23.6
- Herz, Ida, 1894-1984 -- 340.2
- Herz, Peter, 1895-1987 -- 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Herzberg, Lily -- 218.3, 314.4
- Herzfeld, Max -- 23.6
- Herzfeld, Rosalind -- 328.7
- Herzfelde, Wieland -- 23.6, 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 184.1
- Herzig, Paul R. -- 23.6
- Herzl, Hans -- 23.6
- Herzmark, Pauline -- 23.6
- Heseltine, Madeline -- 24.1
- Hesketh, Phoebe, 1909-2005 -- 259.3
- Hesse, Hermann, 1877-1962 -- 24.1
- Hetze, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 24.1
- Hevesi, Sándor, 1873-1939 -- 24.1
- Hewish, John, 1921- -- 341.7
- Hewison, Robert, 1943- -- 231.6, 314.4
- Hewitt, John Harold, 1907-1987 -- 141.2, 141.4, 141.5
- Hewitt, Kathleen, 1893- -- 24.1
- Hewlett, Dorothy -- 24.1
- Hewlett, Maurice, 1861-1923 -- 24.1
- Hewson, Andrew -- 258.6
- Hewstone, Laura -- 208.4
- Hext, Rachel -- 24.1
- Heydorn, Wilhelm, 1873-1958 -- 78.10 (PEN Centre: India)
- Heyman, Max -- 24.1
- Heywood, F. -- 24.1
- Heywood, H. N. -- 24.1
- Heywood, Sally -- 294.4 (application only)
- Heywood, Terence, 1913- -- 342.2
- Hibberd, Stuart, 1893-1983 -- 332.3
- Hibbert, Christopher, 1924-2008 -- 314.5
- Hibbs, John, 1925-2014 -- 234.5, 314.5
- Hichens, Robert, 1864-1950 -- 24.2, 337.5
- Hickie Borman Grant & Co. Ltd. -- 24.2
- Hickman, Katie -- 314.5
- Hickman, Peggy -- 347.3
- Hicks, Roy -- 294.4
- Hickson, A. Beatrice -- 24.2
- Hickson, J. W. A. (Joseph William Andrew), b. 1873 or 4 -- 45.1 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Hidden, Norman -- 242.1, 341.3
- Hield, Robert -- 24.2
- Higgens, J. C. -- 208.1

- Higgins, Aidan, 1927-2015 -- 175.6
- Higgins, Jeffrey S. (Come Magazine) -- 208.1
- Higgins, Sydney -- 213.4, 245.1
- Higginson, J. M. -- 24.2
- Higgitt, A. -- 342.5
- Higgs, Alec Stansbury, 1890- -- 24.2
- Higham, David -- 24.2
- Higham, F. M. G. (Florence May Greir), 1896-1980 -- 24.2, 171.2, 337.5
- Hikmat, 'Alī Aṣghar (Iran P.E.N. Club) -- 140.7, 171.2
- Hildebrandt, Paul, 1862-1945 -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hildreth, Peter -- 156.3, 294.4
- Hill, A. J. W. (Alan John Wills) -- 232.4, 232.5, 269.1, 294.4
- Hill, Brian Merrikin, 1917- -- 342.1
- Hill, Cecilia -- 24.3
- Hill, Derek -- 169.4
- Hill, Dorothy M. -- 24.3
- Hill, Geoffrey -- 341.7
- Hill, Gladys H. -- 24.3
- Hill, Jane, 1958- -- 208.1
- Hill, Josephine -- 229.2
- Hill, Margot Hamilton -- 314.1 (Hamilton-Hill)
- Hill, Monica, 1899- -- 24.3
- Hill, Pamela -- 149.7, 294.6
- Hill, Pauline -- 235.1, 294.4
- Hill, Susan, 1942- -- 227.2, 227.3, 229.3, 259.3, 314.5
- Hill, Tobias, 1970- -- 314.5
- Hill, Wendy -- 208.4
- Hillas, Catherine -- 328.6
- Hiller, Kurt, 1885-1972 -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hilliard, Elizabeth -- 314.5
- Hillier, Bevis, 1940- -- 232.2
- Hillier, Malcolm -- 314.5
- Hillier, Malcolm D. -- 344.1
- Hillman, William -- 24.3
- Hills, Charles -- 314.6, 343.4
- Hills, Mary, Lady -- 24.3
- Hillsdon, Sonia -- 340.7, 342.5
- Hillyard, Anne -- 342.5
- Hilmayer, B., Mrs. -- 24.3
- Hilton, Harry -- 294.4
- Hilton, Hettie -- 24.3
- Hilton, James, 1900-1954 -- 24.3, 337.5
- Hilton, John, 1880-1943 -- 24.3
- Hilton, Victor I. -- 24.3
- Hince, Mollie -- 208.4
- Hinchliffe, Mark -- 341.6
- Hinckley, Bert -- 294.7
- Hind, C. Lewis (Charles Lewis), 1862-1927 -- 24.3
- Hinde, Thomas, 1926-2014 -- 232.4, 259.5, 263.2, 294.4
- Hinds, G., Miss -- 24.3
- Hindle, W. H. (Wilfrid Hope), 1903-1967 -- 24.3, 126.1, 337.5

- Hinds, Margery -- 130.4
- Hindus, Maurice Gerschon, 1891-1969 -- 24.3
- Hines, Barry, 1939- -- 314.5
- Hines, Joanna -- 314.5
- Hingley, Ronald -- 154.3
- Hinsdale, Harriet, 1900- -- 124.6, 124.7
- Hinsley, Francis Harry, 1918-1998 -- 228.1
- Hinton, Nigel, 1941- -- 314.5
- Hiramatsu, Mikiō 1903- (Keio University) -- 144.3, 144.4, 161.4
- Hirn, Y. (Yrjö), 1870-1952 -- 24.4
- Hiross, B. E. -- 24.4
- Hirsch, Hans, 1903- -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hirsch, Helmut, 1907-2009 -- 222.1
- Hirschfeld, Mark -- 24.4
- Hirschkopf, M. -- 24.4
- Hirth, Mary M. (Academic Center Library) -- 208.1
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 1899-1980 -- 24.4
- Hitchin, Martin -- 24.4
- Hite, Shere -- 314.5
- Hnitka, Vladimir -- 199.6
- Ho, Isaac Sai Yuen -- 328.6
- Ho, Isidzi Irere -- 24.4
- Ho, P. I., Miss -- 24.4
- Hoa, Rosen, Mrs. -- 24.4
- Hoare, Penelope (Hamish Hamilton Ltd.) -- 260.2
- Hoare, Philip -- 233.1, 294.8
- Hoban, Russell -- 229.1, 314.5
- Hobbs, Arthur E -- 24.4
- Hobday, Charles -- 341.3
- Hobhouse, Caroline -- 231.1, 258.6
- Hobman, D. L., 1891- -- 24.4, 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 213.1, 337.5
- Hobman, Joseph Burton, 1872-1953 -- 24.4
- Hobman, Mollie -- 24.4
- Hobsbaum, Philip -- 343.3
- Hobson, Coralie, 1891-1946 -- 24.5
- Hobson, Kate (Faber and Faber Ltd.) -- 260.1
- Hoch, Ernest -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hochin, John -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Ceylon)
- Hochwälder, Fritz, 1911-1986 -- 173.2, 173.4
- Hocke, Martin, 1938- -- 294.8
- Hocking, Denis -- 342.5
- Hocking, Mary -- 314.5
- Hodann, Max, 1894-1946 -- 24.5
- Hodder and Stoughton -- 24.5, 212.3, 216.7, 227.4, 259.1, 259.4, 260.2, 260.3
- Hodess, J. -- 24.5
- Hodgart, Katherine B. -- 24.5
- Hodges, Arthur, 1864-1949 -- 24.5
- Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley (Edward Arthur Brayley), 1859-1932 -- 24.5
- Hodgson, M., Miss -- 24.5
- Hodgson, Muriel Fraser -- 24.5
- Hodin, J. P. (Josef Paul) -- 227.2, 294.8

- Hodson, James Lansdale, 1891-1956 -- 24.5
- Hodza, Aaron C. -- 196.3
- Hoeffler, Karel Peter, 1905- -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hoellering, George -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hoepfli, Ulrico, 1847-1935 -- 24.5
- Hoffelde, Wieland -- 24.6
- Hoffer, Klaus, 1942- -- 127.1
- Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-2013 -- 125.1
- Hoffman, Eva, 1945- -- 315.1
- Hoffman, Julius -- 24.6
- Hoffman, Mary, 1945- -- 234.5, 235.1
- Hoffmann, Ann -- 294.8
- Hoffmann, Gerd E., 1932- -- 220.6, 257.7
- Hoffmann-Luschnat, Lotte 1900- -- 208.1
- Hoffmeister, Adolf, 1902-1973 -- 24.6, 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 132.1, 132.2, 132.3, 167.5, 175.4, 189.6
- Hofmann, Hella -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hofmann, Martha -- 127.2, 127.3
- Hofmann, Michael, 1957- -- 342.2
- Hofmannsthal, Emilio de (aka Hofmannsthal, Emil edler von) -- 24.6
- Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 1874-1929 -- 24.6, 76.7
- Hofmeyr, J. H. (Jan Hendrik), 1894-1948 -- 24.6
- Hoftun, Sigmund 1931-1985 (Norske P.E.N. Klubb / Norweigan P.E.N. Centre) -- 147.2, 176.6
- Hogan, George -- 294.8
- Hogan, Thérèse -- 294.8
- Hogarth Press (John Lehmann) -- 24.6, 259.1
- Hogarth, Irene M. -- 342.5
- Hogben, Lancelot Thomas, 1895-1975 -- 24.6
- Höger, Ulla -- 152.2, 208.1
- Hogg, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 24.6
- Hogg, Kate J. -- 24.6
- Hogg, M. T., Miss -- 24.6
- Hoggart, Richard, 1918-2014 (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 188.6, 189.1, 194.2, 200.5, 231.7, 272.1, 315.1
- Hōjō, Makoto, 1918-1976 (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 217.6, 218.3
- Holan, Emil, 1905-1944 -- 94.1 (Hoff, Emil; PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Holborn (London, England). Assessment Committee -- 25.1
- Holborn (London, England). Borough Council -- 25.1
- Holborn (London, England). Chamber of Commerce -- 25.1
- Holborn Restaurant (London, England) -- 25.1
- Holbrook, David -- 229.5, 234.2, 294.8, 341.7, 342.2, 342.5, 347.3
- Holcroft, M. H. (Montague Harry), 1902-1993 -- 146.4
- Holden, Angus, 1898-1951 -- 25.1
- Holden, Anthony, 1947- -- 315.1
- Holden, Inez, 1906-1974 -- 25.1
- Holden, Molly -- 341.6
- Holden, Nigel, 1945- -- 329.1
- Holden, Rob -- 342.5
- Holden, Ursula -- 294.8
- Holden, Winifred -- 25.1
- Holding, Nora -- 342.1



- Holdsworth, Angela -- 294.8
- Holdsworth, L Violet (Lucy Violet) -- 337.5
- Hole, Hugh Marshall, 1865-1941 -- 25.1
- Hole, Philippa -- 25.1
- Hole, W. G. -- 25.2, 25.3, 337.5
- Holford, Vera -- 208.4
- Holiday, Jane -- 234.5
- Holitschér, Arthur, 1869-1941 -- 25.4
- Holland, Clive, 1866-1959 -- 25.4
- Holland, Judy -- 328.9
- Hollander, Gwenda -- 215.3, 315.1, 330.5
- Hollander, Walther von, 1892-1972 -- 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Hollenden, Geoffrey Hope Hope-Morley, 1885-1977 -- 25.4
- Hollingdale, R. J. -- 315.1
- Hollinghurst, Alan (Times Literary Supplement) -- 343.3
- Hollinshead, E. M., Mrs. -- 25.4
- Hollitscher, Walter -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria)
- Hollos, Julius -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Holloway, David (Daily Telegraph) -- 228.4, 229.5, 230.6, 259.1
- Holloway, Geoffrey, 1918-1997 -- 341.3, 341.6, 342.1
- Holloway, Mark, 1917-2004 -- 315.1
- Holman, Ada A. (Ada Augusta) -- 25.4
- Holman, David, 1942- -- 253.7, 315.1
- Holman-Hunt, Diana -- 208.1
- Holme, Constance -- 25.4, 337.5
- Holme, Richard, 1936- -- 244.4
- Holmes, Clifford -- 218.1, 222.1, 315.2, 339.1
- Holmes, Gladys I. -- 25.4
- Holmes, Helen -- 342.5
- Holmes, J. P. -- 25.4
- Holmes, Richard, 1946-2011 -- 230.5, 270.6
- Holmes, W. Kersley (William Kersley), 1882-1966 -- 25.4
- Holroyd, Michael, 1935- -- 220.6, 221.3, 226.1, 227.3, 227.5, 229.5, 230.1, 231.1, 232.2, 242.7, 247.1, 247.6, 247.7, 259.5, 260.2, 262.4, 265.5, 265.6, 268.1, 269.1, 270.6, 272.2, 283.1, 334.2, 338.7
- Holt, Constance D'Arcy Mackay -- 25.4
- Holt, E. I. -- 25.4
- Holt, Hazel, 1928-2015 -- 230.4
- Holtby, Winifred, 1898-1935 -- 25.4
- Holthoir, Béatrice de -- 25.5, 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Holub, Miroslav, 1923-1998 -- 180.1, 180.5
- Holvey, A., Mrs. -- 25.6
- Holzinger, Silvia -- 208.4
- Home, William Douglas, 1912-1992 -- 230.5, 232.6
- Honan, Park -- 230.1, 294.8
- Honeyman, T. J. (Tom John), 1891-1971 -- 25.6
- Honig, Camille R. -- 25.6
- Honigmann, John J. (John Joseph) -- 125.3
- Honnor, Colin -- 341.1
- Hooberman, Ben -- 226.2, 315.3, 331.7, 338.4
- Hooger Onderwijs voor het Volk -- 25.6

- Hook, Philip -- 233.4, 315.1
- Hooker, Denise -- 315.1, 340.7
- Hooper, R. S. -- 25.6
- Hoose, Anne -- 329.1
- Hooton, Esmé -- 344.1
- Hope, Anthony, 1863-1933 -- 23.2 (Hawkins)
- Hope, Camilla (aka Camilla Hope Thompson) -- 25.6 (Hope-Thompson), 69.4 (Thompson), 182.2, 183.5
- Hope, Christopher -- 231.7, 294.8, 347.1
- Hope, Donald -- 344.2
- Hope, Eleanor -- 259.5
- Hope, Richard, 1895-1955 -- 25.6
- Hope-Wallace, Jacqueline -- 340.1
- Hope-Wallace, Philip -- 169.7, 184.2, 332.3
- Hopewell, Philip H. -- 25.6
- Hopkin, Alannah, 1949- -- 294.8
- Hopkin, D. A. Buxton (Denis Arthur Buxton), 1911- -- 290.5 (Buxton-Hopkin)
- Hopkins, Gerard, 1892-1961 -- 25.6
- Hopkins, John, 1938- -- 315.1
- Hopkinson, Alfred Stephan, 1908-2004 (Guild Church of St. Mary Woolnoth) -- 196.4
- Hopkinson, Tom, 1905-1990 (aka Hopkinson, Henry Thomas) -- 25.6, 198.3, 229.2, 229.3, 294.8
- Hoppé, A. J. -- 25.6
- Hoppé, E. O. (Emil Otto), 1878-1972 -- 25.6
- Horabin, Roshan -- 315.1
- Horder, Thomas, 1871-1955 -- 26.1
- Hordósy, Ivan -- 26.1
- Horn, Peter C. -- 342.5
- Horne and Birkett -- 26.1
- Horner, Antony -- 230.2, 231.6, 247.8, 315.4
- Hornimann, Annie Elizabeth Frederick -- 26.1
- Hörnstein, Moira -- 329.1
- Horovitz, Frances -- 342.2
- Horovitz, Michael, 1935- -- 217.1, 342.1, 343.3, 344.1, 344.2
- Horrocks, J., Miss -- 344.1
- Horton, Marjorie -- 26.1
- Horváth, Béla, 1908-1975 -- 198.2
- Horvath, Joseph -- 26.1
- Horvath, Julius -- 84.1
- Horváth, Tibor -- 208.1
- Horvil, M. T., Miss -- 26.1
- Horwood, William, 1944- -- 315.1
- Hosea, John -- 294.8
- Hosie, Lady, 1885- -- 26.1
- Hosken, Heath -- 26.1
- Hoskins, W. G. (William George), 1908-1992 -- 169.4
- Hosokawa, Morisada, 1912-2005 -- 217.1, 217.6
- Hostovský, Egon, 1908-1973 -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hotel Astoria (Brussels, Belgium) -- 26.1
- Hotel Cecil (London, England) -- 26.1
- Hotel Commodore (Paris, France) -- 26.1

- Hotel de l'Espérance (Brussels, Belgium) -- 26.1
- Hotel Gallia (Brussels, Belgium) -- 26.1
- Hotel Imperial (Vienna, Austria) -- 26.1
- Hotel Jules (London, England) -- 26.1
- Hotel Metropole (Brussels, Belgium) -- 26.1
- Hotel Rubens (London, England) -- 26.1
- Hotel Splendide (London, England) -- 26.1
- Hotspur, Ltd. -- 26.2
- Hotz, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 26.2
- Hough, Charlotte, 1924-2008 -- 235.1, 315.5
- Hough, Eleanor Margaret -- 26.2
- Hough, Marion -- 208.1
- Hough, Richard, 1922-1999 -- 333.5, 336.2
- Houghton, Claude, 1889-1961 (aka Oldfield, Claude Houghton) -- 40.4 (Oldfield), 332.3
- Houghton, Ethel K. -- 26.2
- Houghton, Helga (Michael Joseph Ltd.) -- 260.2, 260.3
- Houghton, Madeline -- 26.2
- Houlston, E. Hilda -- 26.2
- Hourani, Albert, 1915-1993 -- 294.8
- Hourd, Marjorie L. -- 218.1
- Hourmouzios, C. S. -- 26.2
- Housman, Laurence, 1865-1959 -- 26.2, 337.5
- Houston, Douglas, 1947- -- 342.2
- Houston, Lucy Lady, 1857-1936 -- 26.2
- Howard de Walden, Thomas Evelyn Scott-Ellis, Baron, 1880-1946 -- 26.2
- Howard League for Penal Reform -- 26.2, 208.6
- Howard, Elizabeth Fox, 1873-1957 -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Howard, Elizabeth Jane -- 228.5, 230.3, 263.2, 315.1
- Howard, Frances Minturn -- 341.3
- Howard, Godfrey -- 208.1, 329.1
- Howard, Michael, 1922- -- 227.3
- Howard, Philip, 1933-2014 -- 229.3, 229.4, 268.4, 315.1
- Howard, Roger, 1938- (University of Essex) -- 342.5
- Howarth, David Armine, 1912-1991 -- 294.9
- Howarth, Herbert, 1900- -- 26.2
- Howarth, Meg -- 208.1
- Howarth, R. G. (Robert Guy), 1906-1974 -- 151.1, 151.2
- Howatch, Susan -- 294.9
- Howden, L. B., Miss -- 26.2
- Howe, Irving -- 143.1
- Howell, Barbara, 1936- -- 268.5, 294.9
- Howell, Margaret J. -- 294.9
- Hower, Edward -- 263.2
- Howieson, Peter -- 340.6
- Howker, Janni -- 234.5
- Howles, Joaquina Ballard -- 315.1
- Hoy, B. J. -- 208.1
- Hoyland, Michael -- 262.4, 294.9, 341.1, 342.5, 345.1, 347.1, 347.2
- Hoyt, Erich -- 259.4
- Hristić, Jovan -- 157.2, 172.6, 173.2
- Hsia, Eddy Ti-Chiang -- 294.9

- Hsiao, Chêng, 1905- -- 26.3, 337.4
- Hsieh, Shou-k'ang, 1894- (aka Sié, C. K.) -- 64.1 (Sié)
- Hsiung, S. I. (Shih I.), 1902-1991 -- 26.3, 157.6, 217.2, 337.5
- Hsu, William -- 131.4, 131.5, 182.2
- Hu, Chow Yuang -- 26.3
- Hu, Shih, 1891-1962 -- 26.3, 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Hubbard, Hilda -- 26.3
- Huber, Eberhard Peter, 1897- -- 94.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Huber, Miriam Blanton, 1889- -- 124.7
- Hubert, Joyce -- 342.5
- Huddie, Patrick -- 342.2
- Hudson, Christopher, 1946- -- 294.9
- Hudson, Jane -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 337.4
- Hudson, Katherine -- 218.1, 315.6
- Hudson, Mark, 1962- -- 315.6
- Hudson, T. C. -- 344.1, 344.2
- Hudson, W. H. (William Henry), 1841-1922 -- 26.3
- Hudson, William -- 26.3
- Huebsch, B. W. (Benjamin W.), 1876-1964 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Huet-Owen, J. Alan -- 26.3
- Hughes, Carol -- 232.2
- Hughes, David, 1930-2005 -- 315.6, 333.5
- Hughes, Emily -- 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Hughes, Fielden -- 330.5
- Hughes, Frank -- 26.3
- Hughes, Glyn, 1935- -- 341.6, 341.7, 342.1, 343.2
- Hughes, Gwilym Fielden -- 294.9
- Hughes, Hector, 1887-1970 -- 26.3
- Hughes, Keon -- 26.3
- Hughes, Langston, 1902-1967 -- 272.1
- Hughes, Maud G. -- 26.3
- Hughes, Olwyn, 1928-2016 (Olwyn Hughes, Literary Agent) -- 341.7
- Hughes, R. E. G. -- 208.6
- Hughes, Richard, 1900-1976 -- 26.3, 193.6
- Hughes, Shirley, 1927- -- 294.9
- Hughes, Ted, 1930-1998 -- 241.5, 266.4, 268.1, 272.2, 341.5
- Hughes, W. R. -- 26.3
- Hughes, William -- 208.1
- Hughes, William Henry -- 294.9
- Hughes-Hallett, Lucy -- 258.6
- Hugh-Jones, Ann -- 329.1
- Hugh-Jones, K. Margaret -- 26.3
- Hulbert, Dorothy Printup -- 26.3, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Huldigings-Comité K. J. L. Alberdingk Thym -- 26.3
- Hulke, Malcolm (Writers' Luncheon Club) -- 210.8
- Hull College of Technology; by G. M. Kendrick -- 341.7) Hull College of Higher Education
- Hull, Brenda L. -- 208.4
- Hull, Helen R. (Helen Rose), 1888-1971 -- 125.1
- Hulme, May -- 258.4, 340.6, 340.7
- Hulton, Edward, 1906- -- 26.3
- Humana, Charles -- 295.1

- Humble, B. H. (Benjamin Hutchison), 1903-1977 -- 26.3
- Humboldt State University -- 208.4
- Hume, Winifred M. -- 26.3
- Humphrey, John, 1915-1987 -- 243.11
- Humphreys, A. J. C., Mrs. -- 26.3
- Humphreys, Arthur Lee, 1865-1946 -- 26.3
- Hungarian Telegraph Correspondence Bureau -- 26.4
- Hungary. Követség (Great Britain) (Hungary. Legation. Great Britain) -- 26.4
- Hungary. Nagykövetség (Great Britain) (Hungary. Embassy. Great Britain) -- 26.4, 139.4, 217.3
- Hunt, Cecil, 1902-1954 (aka Hunt, H. Cecil) -- 26.4
- Hunt, Charlotte -- 294.8 (Hodges)
- Hunt, Dorothy A. (Dorothy Alice), 1896-1982 -- 26.4, 181.5, 182.1, 190.3
- Hunt, Frazier, 1885-1967 -- 26.4
- Hunt, John Clinton, 1925- (Congress for Cultural Freedom) -- 140.5, 182.1, 182.2, 182.5, 184.2, 199.3, 200.4, 240.1, 240.2
- Hunt, Laurence -- 26.4
- Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 -- 26.5
- Hunter, Bluebell Matilda, 1887- -- 26.6
- Hunter, Marion -- 266.6, 315.6
- Hunter, Muir -- 26.6, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN), 315.6, 328.9
- Hunter, Norman Charles, 1908-1971 -- 26.6, 181.5, 337.5
- Huntingdon, Eugenia -- 294.9
- Hurd, Douglas, 1930- (Home Secretary) -- 333.7
- Hurlingham Club (London, England) -- 76.7
- Hurry, Edith L. -- 26.6
- Hurst & Blackett -- 26.6
- Hurst, Christopher, 1929-2007 -- 315.6
- Hurst, Fannie, 1889-1968 -- 26.6, 199.2, 272.1
- Hurst, June -- 315.7
- Hurstfield, Joel -- 227.5
- Husain, S. S. -- 160.4
- Ḥusayn, Ṭāhā, 1889-1973 (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 46.4 (PEN Centre: Egypt), 200.5, 332.7
- Huseby, Reidar -- 174.4, 174.5, 176.1, 176.6
- Huskins, Margaret -- 26.6
- aka Fowl) -- 26.6) 1877- ,Huskinson, Edward
- Hussein, Aamer, 1955- -- 294.9
- Hutchins, Patricia R. -- 26.6
- Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) -- 26.6, 138.3, 211.1, 212.3, 216.5, 217.1, 230.4, 260.1, 260.3, 263.7, 265.5, 341.3, 341.4, 341.5, 341.6, 341.7, 342.2, 342.4, 343.2
- Hutchinson, A. S. M. (Arthur Stuart-Menteth), 1880-1971 -- 26.6
- Hutchinson, Jeremy, 1915-2017 -- 262.4
- Hutchinson, Margaret O. -- 229.3
- Hutchinson, Peggy -- 26.6
- Hutchinson, R. C. (Ray Coryton), 1907-1975 -- 26.6, 337.5
- Hutchinson, Vere -- 26.6
- Hutchison, Isobel Wylie, 1889-1982 -- 26.6
- Huth, Angela, 1938- -- 315.7
- Hutton, Eric -- 340.6, 343.4
- Hutton, Eva -- 26.6

- Hutton, Graham, 1904-1988 -- 26.6
- Huxley, Aldous, 1894-1963 -- 26.6, 167.5, 171.3
- Huxley, Annabel (Viking Press, Inc.) -- 260.1, 260.2
- Huxley, Elspeth, 1907-1997 -- 26.6
- Huxley, Julian, 1887-1975 -- 26.6
- Huxley, Juliette, 1896-1994 -- 227.4
- Huỳnh, Thiến Kim -- 154.4
- Hyatt, E. H. M. -- 26.6
- Hyde, A. Victor -- 26.6
- Hyde, Nick, 1951- -- 315.7
- Hyde, Robin, 1906-1939 (aka Wilkinson, Iris Guiver) -- 74.2 (Wilkinson)
- Hyde-Thompson, Rodney -- 294.9, 342.5
- Hyland, Paul, 1947- -- 315.7
- Hyman, Robin -- 262.4
- Hyman, Sue -- 243.7
- Hyndman, F. -- 26.6
- Ibarbourou, Juana de, [1895?-1979 -- 153.5
- Ibiñagabeitia, Andima, 1907-1967 -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque)
- IBM United Kingdom -- 216.7
- Ibsen Centenary Festival -- 26.7
- Igals, Fridrihs, 1890-1977 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Iggulden, Margaret -- 295.2
- Igly, France -- 218.3
- Ignatieff, Michael -- 316.1
- Ignotus, 1869-1949 -- 26.7 (Ignotus, Hugo), 94.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ignotus, Paul, 1901-1978 -- 26.7, 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 139.2, 139.3, 163.2, 198.2, 337.5
- Iguchi, Yorio -- 144.5
- Ikramullah, Shaista Suhrawardy, 1915-2000 -- 147.3
- Ilberg, Werner (PEN-Zentrum Deutsche Demokratische Republik) -- 94.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 136.3, 188.3, 189.1, 195.1
- Iles, Margaret, 1903- -- 26.7
- Iliine, Edith Margaret -- 316.1
- Iłakowiczówna, Kazimiera, 1892-1983 -- 26.7, 148.3
- Illés, Béla, 1895-1974 -- 153.6
- Illyés, Gyula, 1902-1983 -- 131.3, 140.2, 176.1, 188.6, 198.3, 200.4, 201.4, 332.7
- Ilyin, Eugen K. -- 26.7, 94.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Immonen, Keijo -- 133.4, 186.1, 283.5
- Imperial Airways -- 27.1
- Imperial Sign Co. -- 27.1
- 'Inān, Muḥammad 'Abd Allāh, 1896- (aka Enan, Muhammad Abdullah) -- 27.1, 46.4 (PEN Centre: Egypt), 77.15 (PEN Centre: Egypt), 110.1, 337.4
- Ince, Mabel Emily -- 27.1
- Inchcape, Kenneth James William Mackay Earl of 1917-1994 -- 216.7
- Incorporated Society of Musicians (Great Britain) -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Musicians)
- Incorporated Stage Society -- 27.1
- Independent monthly (Surry Hills, N.S.W.) -- 208.3
- India Relief Committee -- 27.2
- India. Embassy (Italy) (B. Deva Rao) -- 178.1
- India. High Commission (Great Britain) -- 27.2

- Indian Charities Reform and Organisation Association Office -- 27.2
- Inam Rahman) -- 178.1) Indian Council for Cultural Relations
- Individualist Bookshop, Ltd., London -- 27.2
- Ing, Nancy (Chinese Center, International P.E.N.) -- 131.5, 195.2, 195.4, 196.2, 200.5
- Ingham, Jennie -- 295.2
- Inglefield, Gilbert, 1909–1991 -- 217.3
- Ingles, Raul R. -- 148.2
- Inglis, Brian, 1916-1993 -- 295.2
- Inglis, Ruth, 1927- -- 316.1
- Inglis-Jones, Elisabeth -- 27.2
- Ingolič, Anton, 1907-1992 -- 157.3, 157.5
- Ingram, Collingwood, 1880-1981 -- 27.2, 338.1
- Ingram, George, pseud. -- 27.2
- Ingram, Kenneth, 1882-1965 -- 27.2, 337.5
- Íñigo Vicente, Benjamín -- 151.4
- Inman, Philip Albert Inman, baron, 1892-1979 -- 27.2
- Inner London Education Authority -- 207.7, 341.3
- Innes, Hammond, 1913-1998 -- 138.4, 157.5, 229.2, 229.3, 295.2
- Insel-Verlag -- 27.2
- Insh, George Pratt, 1883- -- 27.2
- Institut del Teatre (Barcelona, Catalunya) (Jordi Coca, organizer) -- 209.5
- Institut Henry-Dunant (Gabe Shawn Vargé) -- 208.4
- Institut Littéraire et Artistique de France -- 27.2
- Institute Occidental -- 27.2
- Institute of Contemporary Arts (London, England) -- 210.8
- Institute of International Education (New York, N.Y.) -- 208.3
- Institute of Journalists (Great Britain) -- 27.2
- Institute of Linguists (Great Britain) -- 208.9
- Institute of Linguists (Great Britain). Translators' Guild (Cyrus H. Brooks, secretary) -- 70.4 (Translators'...), 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Interamerican Co. -- 83.2
- International Art Galleries -- 27.3
- International Association for Cultural Freedom (David I. Goldstein) -- 188.2
- International Association of Plastic Arts -- 211.5
- International Association of Writers for the Defence of Culture -- 27.3
- International Auxiliary Language Association in the United States, Inc. -- 27.3
- International Brigade -- 27.3
- International Bureau of Education -- 8.6 (Bureau International...)
- International Christian Committee for German Refugees -- 27.3
- International Committee for the Support of Charter 77 in Czechoslovakia (Nicolay, France de, secretary) -- 207.4, 209.1
- International Computers, Ltd. -- 216.5
- International Conference Promotions -- 208.3
- International Congress of Writers for the Defence of Culture -- 11.3 (Congrès...)
- International Consultative Group (for Peace and Disarmament) -- 27.3
- International Contacts Circles -- 27.3
- International Council on Social Welfare. Asian and Western Pacific Regional Office -- 208.3
- International Cultural Exchange (Sylvia Tankel, editor) -- 198.5
- International Defence and Aid Fund -- 208.3, 210.1
- International Exhibition of Persian Art 1931 London -- 27.3
- International Federation of Business and Professional Women -- 27.3

- International Federation of Free Journalists of Central and Eastern Europe and Baltic and Balkan Countries -- 198.2
- International Federation of the Phonographic Industry -- 83.5
- International Freedom of Expression eXchange (Organization) -- 248.11, 249.1
- International Group for Total Disarmament -- 27.3
- International Institute of Intellectual Co-operation -- 27.4, 27.5
- International Labour Office -- 8.6 (Bureau international...)
- International League of Culture -- 27.6
- International Learning Systems Corporation Limited -- 208.3
- International Literature (aka Internatsionalnaya Literatura, Moscow, Timofey Rokotov, editor) -- 27.6
- International Music Association of Great Britain -- 214.4
- International Peace Campaign -- 27.7, 57.2 (Rassemblement...)
- International Press-Cutting Bureau -- 27.6
- International Rescue Committee (Anna W. Matson) -- 139.1, 197.1
- International Student's Drama League (E. C. Matthews) -- 27.6
- International Theatre Institute. British Centre (Kenneth Rae, director) -- 213.8
- International Theatre Season 1934-1935 (J. B. Gardner, secretary) -- 27.6
- International Theatre Society -- 27.6
- International Union of Antimilitarist Ministers and Clergymen -- 27.6
- International Union of Architects -- 213.8
- International University Booksellers, Ltd. (Jan H. Bijl, managing director) -- 27.6
- International Writers' Fund (Paul Tabori; Mucio F. Delgado) -- 182.3, 185.3, 188.2, 198.5, 198.6, 199.1, 199.2, 199.3, 199.4, 199.5, 199.6
- International Writers Guild (Paul Tabori) -- 184.2, 199.3
- International Year of Peace (John Abbott) -- 329.3
- Internationaler Argus der Presse -- 2.4 (Argus Suisse)
- Ions, G. R. -- 341.6
- Iorga, Nicolae, 1871-1940 -- 28.1
- Iran. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 140.6, 140.7
- Iran. Kumīsiyūn-i Millī-i Yūniskū (aka Iran. Commission Nationale pour UNESCO, A. A. Hekmat) -- 28.1, 50.2 (PEN Centre: Iran)
- Iran. Legation (Great Britain) -- 28.1
- Irānī, Nāsir -- 245.1, 245.5
- Irbe, Andrejs, 1924-2004 -- 209.2
- Ireland, Kenneth -- 234.5
- Iremonger, Edmund -- 295.2
- Iribarne, Louis -- 126.2, 208.3
- Irish Literary Society (London, England) -- 28.1
- Irish, Lola -- 126.2, 208.3
- Irmer, Erich, 1908-1985 -- 94.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ironside, Margaret (Margaret Hunter), 1884-1970 -- 330.5
- Irujo, Manuel de, 1891-1981 -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque)
- Irvine, Alexander, 1863-1941 -- 28.1
- Irvine, E. Marie (Emily Marie) -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Irvine, Lyn Ll. (aka Newman, Lyn Lloyd) -- 39.2 (Newman)
- Irvine, Mary -- 295.2
- Irvine, Susan (Constable Publishers) -- 260.2, 260.3
- Irving, Clive -- 295.2
- Irwin, E. J. -- 28.1
- Irwin, Margaret, 1889-1967 -- 28.1, 163.3



- Irwin, Will -- 28.1, 42.3 (PEN Centre: America)
- Isaac Pitman & Sons (Malcolm W. Downs) -- 55.5 (Pitman)
- Isaac, C. M. -- 28.1
- Isaac, Charles A. -- 341.6
- Isaac, Nancy -- 208.3
- Isaacs, Julius, 1896-1979 -- 125.3, 125.4, 126.1, 126.2, 171.2, 171.3, 178.2, 183.5, 190.3, 196.3, 283.5
- Isaacson, José -- 262.3
- Isherwood, Christopher, 1904-1986 -- 28.1
- Isherwood, Shirley -- 316.1
- Ishiguro, Kazuo, 1954- -- 316.1
- Ishikawa, K. -- 28.1
- Ishmail-Bibby, Zorina -- 258.5
- Isitt, Evelyn -- 28.1
- Isler, Eugen, Jr. -- 28.1
- Ismail, A. M. -- 328.6
- Isobar (London, England) -- 94.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Isolani, Gertrud, 1899- -- 152.4
- Israëel, Inge -- 257.7
- Israel. Shagrirut (Great Britain) (aka Israel. Embassy (Great Britain)) -- 217.3
- Istanbul International Congress -- 28.1
- Istref-Stainova, Anna Madzharova -- 28.1
- Italy. Ambasciata (Great Britain) (aka Italy. Embassy (Great Britain)) -- 28.1
- Ivanišević, Drago -- 157.5
- Ivanović, Vane, 1913- -- 178.2
- Ivens, Dorothy Easton -- 28.1
- Ives, Denys -- 28.1
- Ivor Nicholson & Watson, Ltd. -- 39.3 (Nicholson)
- Ivusic, Maria Mihajlov, 1934- -- 190.1
- J. D. Lewis & Sons Ltd -- 259.2
- J. Hatchard and Son (Hatchards Booksellers, K. Stocker, secretary) -- 228.2
- Hugh R. Dent) -- 14.1 (Dent), 212.3, 259.1) J. M. Dent & Sons
- J. Trevor & Sons -- 70.6 (Trevor)
- J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd. (G. Belton Cobb) -- 2.6 (Arrowsmith)
- J. Walter Thompson Company -- 216.7
- J. Weiner, Ltd. -- 73.1 (Weiner)
- Jack, Colin R. -- 344.3
- Jack, Ian, 1945- -- 316.2
- Jäckh, Ernst -- 28.2
- Jackowska, Nicki -- 342.2, 343.2, 344.1, 344.2
- Jackson, Barry, 1879-1961 -- 28.2
- Jackson, Emily, 1861- -- 28.2
- Jackson, Florence E. -- 265.7
- Jackson, Geraldine -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Jackson, Glenda -- 246.3, 246.4
- Jackson, H. Bevington -- 28.2
- Jackson, Holbrook, 1874-1948 -- 28.2
- Jackson, J. Hampden (John Hampden), 1907-1966 -- 28.2
- Jackson, Roy Garrick -- 208.6
- Jackson, W. J. -- 28.2
- Jacob, Charles, 1878- -- 28.2

- Jacob, Ernest -- 337.5
- Jacob, Hans, 1896-1961 -- 109.8
- Jacob, Heinrich Eduard, 1889-1967 -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jacob, Naomi, 1884-1964 -- 28.2, 330.5
- Jacob, Violet, 1863-1946 -- 28.2
- Jacobs, David, 1926-2013 -- 295.3
- Jacobs, David, 1949- -- 342.2
- Jacobs, Nicholas -- 208.5
- Jacobs, W. W. (William Wymark), 1863-1943 -- 28.2
- Jacobson, Dan, 1929-2014 -- 295.3, 342.5, 343.3
- Jacobson, Maurice, 1896-1976 -- 144.4
- Jacobson, Percy, 1886- -- 45.2 (PEN Centre: Canada), 130.2
- Jacques, père, 1900-1945 (aka Jacques, Bunell Lucien, Father) -- 28.2
- Jaeger, Hans, 1899-1975 -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jaesrich, Hellmut, 1908- -- 190.1
- Jaffé, Deborah -- 316.2
- Jaffe, Edward M. -- 28.2
- Jaffé, Michael, 1923- (Fitzwilliam Museum) -- 221.6
- Jagendorf, M. A. (Moritz Adolph), 1888-1981 -- 125.3
- Jaggi, Maya -- 295.3
- Jago, Elinor -- 258.5
- Jahier, Alice -- 337.5
- Jahn, Janheinz (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 137.5, 182.2, 185.3, 186.1, 186.2
- Jahnn, Hans Henny, 1894-1959 -- 28.2
- Jain, Sushil Kumar -- 130.4
- Jalil, Abdul -- 245.5
- James B. Pinker and Sons (firm) -- 55.5 (Pinker)
- James Nisbet and Co. (London, England) -- 39.4 (Nisbet)
- James Robertson & Sons -- 216.5
- James, Denise Catharine -- 344.1
- James, E. S. -- 330.5
- James, Elizabeth, 1936- -- 329.3
- James, Grace M. -- 342.5
- James, Norah C. (Norah Cordner), 1901- -- 28.2
- James, P. D. -- 228.4, 230.6, 272.2, 295.3
- James, P. R., Miss -- 28.2
- James, Patricia -- 258.5
- James, W. R. -- 28.2
- James, Wentworth, Mrs. -- 28.2
- James, Winifred, 1876-1941 -- 28.2
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986 -- 9.1 (Butler), 9.6 (Casson), 17.5 (Forster) 18.1 (Freier), 28.3, 36.1 (Meeker), 37.6 (D. Murray), 42.6 (Dobie), 91.16, 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 109.8, 130.1, 132.4, 138.3, 138.4, 144.4, 153.7, 163.3, 170.2, 174.4, 175.1, 175.6, 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 189.6, 192.5, 196.4, 197.1, 197.2, 197.3, 197.4, 198.1, 198.6, 200.3, 200.4, 200.5, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 202.2, 203.1, 203.5, 211.5, 213.7, 214.5, 215.3, 215.5, 217.3, 257.3, 259.3, 263.5, 272.1, 283.4, 332.4, 332.7, 333.1, 333.2, 333.5, 334.3, 334.4, 334.5, 334.6, 334.7, 334.8, 334.9, 335.1, 335.2, 335.3, 335.4, 335.5, 335.6, 335.7, 337.1, 337.5, 338.1, 340.4, 340.5, 347.2
- Jammā', Fuḍaylī -- 316.2
- Jammal, George -- 258.6

- Janáková, Anna -- 155.2
- Jančar, Drago, 1948- -- 222.5
- Jancke, Oskar, 1898- -- 137.2
- Janier, Gabrielle -- 218.2
- Jannatī 'Atā'ī, Īraj -- 316.2
- Janouch, František -- 259.4
- Jans, Adrien -- 186.1
- Janta, Aleksander, 1908-1974 -- 125.1, 154.5, 155.5
- Japan. Taishikan (Great Britain) (aka Japan. Embassy (Great Britain)) -- 28.4, 163.2
- Jardine, Lisa -- 316.2
- Jarman, Julia, 1946- -- 235.1
- Jarrell, Randall, 1914-1965 (Mary Jarrell) -- 180.3
- Jarrette, Alfred (All Religions Advocate) -- 125.2
- Jarrold and Sons (aka Jarrolds Publishers, Ltd., London) -- 28.4
- Jasienica, Paweł, 1909-1970 -- 148.5
- Jaspers, Karl, 1883-1969 -- 158.5
- Jaunsudrabiņš, Jānis, 1877-1962 -- 197.1
- Javoršek, Jože -- 157.3
- Jay, Peter -- 316.2
- Jean-Aubry, G. (Georges), 1882-1950 -- 28.4
- Jeans, James, 1877-1946 -- 28.4
- Jebeleanu, Eugen -- 149.4, 203.4
- Jeeves, Heather -- 328.7 (application only)
- Jefferies, R. -- 342.5
- Jeffery, Clement -- 28.4
- Jeffery, Jeffery E. (Jeffery Eardley), 1887- (aka Marston, Jeffery Eardley) -- 35.1 (Marston)
- Jeffrey, Janet -- 28.4, 337.5
- Jeffrey, Margaret -- 258.1
- Jeffrey, Mary M. -- 28.4
- Jeffrey, W. F. (Oxford University Press) -- 147.3
- Jeffrey-Smith, May -- 144.1
- Jēgers, Benjamiņš, 1915-2005 -- 145.3
- Jehangir, H. C. -- 28.5
- Jeleński, Konstanty A. (Konstanty Aleksander), 1922-1987 (Congress for Cultural Freedom) -- 127.3, 134.5, 148.1, 148.5, 153.7, 155.2, 173.2, 188.2, 198.6, 199.2, 200.1, 200.3, 200.4, 201.1
- Jelic, Mylossav -- 28.5
- Jelínek, Ivan, 1909-2002 (International P.E.N. Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 155.6, 155.7, 156.1, 156.2, 171.3, 178.2, 181.2, 198.6, 199.3, 199.4, 199.6, 200.6
- Jelinek, Žuži -- 137.5
- Jellicoe, Ann -- 184.2
- Jellicoe, George Patrick John Rushworth, Earl, 1918-2007 -- 243.6
- Jellicoe, Marguerite -- 295.3, 340.7
- Jellinek, Fritz -- 28.5
- Jellinek, Walter, 1885-1955 -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jemmer, Patrick William -- 343.3
- Jenkin, A. K. Hamilton (Alfred Kenneth Hamilton), 1900-1980 -- 28.5
- Jenkins, Betty -- 28.5
- Jenkins, Elizabeth, 1905-2010 -- 28.5
- Jenkins, J. Travis (James Travis), 1876- -- 28.5
- Jenkins, Mike, 1953- -- 342.5

- Jenkins, Roy, 1920-2003 -- 169.4, 169.7, 184.4, 187.5, 242.1, 267.7, 268.1
- Jenkins, Sidney, Mrs. -- 28.5
- Jenkinson, Anthony Banks, Sir, 1912-1899 -- 28.5
- Jennings, Elizabeth, 1926-2001 -- 241.5, 241.7, 341.7
- Jennings, Linda M. -- 234.5
- Jennings, Paul Francis, 1918- -- 228.4
- Jennings, Sue, 1938- -- 329.1
- Jensen, Erik Vagn, 1930-1995 -- 133.1, 218.1, 201.4
- Jensen, Johannes V. (Johannes Vilhelm), 1873-1950 -- 28.5
- Jensen, Liz, 1959- -- 316.2
- Jepson, Edgar, 1863-1938 -- 28.5
- Jereb, Elza, 1935- (P.E.N. Club Centre Slovene) -- 154.3, 157.3, 178.1, 178.2, 178.3, 181.1, 182.2, 188.2, 193.3, 219.1
- Jerome, Jerome K. (Jerome Klapka), 1859-1927 -- 28.5
- Jerrold, Hebe -- 28.5
- Jerrold, Walter Copeland, 1865-1929 -- 28.5
- Jespersen, Otto, 1860-1943 -- 28.5
- Jespersen, Robert C., 1928- -- 208.1
- Jesse, F. Tennyson (Fryniwyd Tennyson), 1888-1958 -- 28.5, 337.5
- Jessel, Camilla -- 234.5, 295.3
- Jessey, Cornelia, 1914- -- 124.6
- Jessner, Leopold, 1878-1945 -- 28.5
- Jessup, Frances -- 231.4, 316.2, 331.8
- Jesty, Simon -- 28.5, 337.5
- Jewish chronicle (editor) -- 28.5, 334.9
- Jewish Telegraph Agency, Ltd. -- 28.5
- Jewish Times (London, England) -- 28.5
- Jewish Voice Ltd. (London, England) -- 214.2
- Ježić, Slavko, 1895- -- 55.2 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 157.3
- Jha, Amaranatha, 1897-1955 -- 28.6
- Jhaveri, Mansukhlal Maganlal, 1907- -- 140.4
- Ji, Chaozhu, 1929- (Embassy of the People's Republic of China) -- 242.5
- Jianu, Ionel -- 183.5
- Jirásek, Alois, 1851-1930 -- 45.6 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Joad, C. E. M. (Cyril Edwin Mitchinson), 1891-1953 -- 28.6
- Jodjana, Raden Mas (aka Raden, Mas Jodjana) -- 57.2 (Raden)
- Joelson, Annette, 1903- -- 28.6
- Johann, Ernst -- 138.1
- Johansons, Andrejs -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 145.3
- Johansons, Pāvils, 1947- -- 145.3, 218.3
- John Calder Publishers -- 175.6, 216.7
- John Dawes Publications -- 329.1
- John Murray (Firm) -- 212.4, 214.7, 265.5
- John O'London's Weekly (editor) -- 28.6
- John Rodker, Publisher -- 59.1 (Rodker)
- John Sandoe (Books) Ltd. -- 228.2
- John Smith & Son -- 212.1
- John, Augustus, 1878-1961 -- 28.6
- John, Gwen, -1953 -- 28.6, 337.5
- Johns, J. A. -- 28.6
- Johnson, Adam, 1965-1993 -- 295.3

- Johnson, Bland -- 28.6
- Johnson, D. & K. -- 28.6
- Johnson, Desmond (Pucko Writers Agency) -- 210.8
- Johnson, Edgar -- 125.1, 125.2, 125.4, 171.3, 172.5
- Johnson, George W. -- 28.6
- Johnson, Isabel -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Johnson, Louis, 1924-1988 -- 146.3, 146.4
- Johnson, Margaret -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Johnson, Michael Henderson Flowers -- 316.3
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1912-1981 -- 28.6, 129.6, 272.1, 337.4, 337.5
- Johnson, Pamela, 1950- -- 316.3
- Johnson, Philip, 1900- -- 28.6
- Johnson, Roy, 1939- (Workers' Educational Association) -- 342.5
- Johnson, Simon -- 344.1
- Johnson, Stanley, 1940- -- 316.3
- Johnson, Stowers -- 222.1, 276.4, 295.3
- Johnson, Susan, 1956- -- 316.3
- Johnson, Terry, 1955- -- 316.3
- Johnston, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 28.6
- Johnston, Beryl (Features International) -- 207.9
- Johnston, Janet -- 342.5
- Johnston, Ronald -- 150.4, 150.5, 192.5, 193.2
- Johnston, W. W. -- 28.6
- Johnstone, Bertha A. (Bertha Anne), 1895-1984 -- 126.5, 131.3
- Johnstone, Iain, 1943- -- 316.3
- Johnstone, James Charles -- 28.6
- Johnstone, S. -- 208.5
- Jokl, Anna Maria -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jolis, Rosette -- 28.7
- Jolley, Elizabeth, 1923-2007 -- 342.5
- Jón Leifs -- 31.3 (Leifs), 49.4 (PEN Centre: Iceland), 140.3
- Jonathan Cape (Firm) -- 9.5 (Cape), 138.4, 212.3, 227.2, 227.4, 259.1, 264.1, 265.5, 266.1, 347.1
- Jones, Alexandra, 1943- -- 295.3
- Jones, Anne -- 340.7, 344.1, 344.2
- Jones, D. A. -- 28.7
- Jones, Doris Arthur, 1888- -- 28.7
- Jones, Elizabeth Inglis -- 28.7
- Jones, Frances E. -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jones, Gwyneth, 1952- (aka Halam, Ann) -- 234.5
- Jones, Henry Arthur, 1851-1929 -- 28.7
- Jones, Ivan (Children's fiction writer) -- 234.5 (Ivan), 316.1
- Jones, James, 1921-1977 -- 180.3
- Jones, Jenny Robin -- 260.6
- Jones, Liane, 1958- -- 342.5
- Jones, M. A. B. -- 341.6
- Jones, M. C., Miss -- 28.7
- Jones, M. Joyce -- 28.7
- Jones, M. S., Miss -- 28.7
- Jones, Maggie -- 342.5
- Jones, Mal Lewis -- 316.1 (Ivan and...)

- Jones, Martin -- 342.5
- Jones, Mervyn, 1922-2010 -- 295.3
- Jones, Peter -- 340.7, 344.1
- Jones, Phyllis -- 332.4
- Jones, R. A. -- 344.1
- Jones, Roderick, Sir, 1877-1962 (Frances Young, private secretary) -- 213.1, 213.8
- Jones, Roger R. -- 342.2
- Jones, Russell -- 342.5
- Jones, Shirley 1934- -- 208.6
- Jope-Slade, Christine -- 28.7
- Jopson, N. B. (Norman Brooke), 1890-1969 -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Jordaan, Bee -- 208.4
- Jordan, Hilda -- 337.5
- Jordan, Ruth, 1926-1994 -- 295.3
- 1893-1960 -- 28.7 ,Jordana, Cèsar-August
- Jordão, Vera Pacheco -- 240.2
- José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- -- 131.1, 140.5, 148.1, 148.2, 170.5, 187.1, 191.2, 191.4, 192.5, 200.5, 200.6, 218.3, 257.7, 265.1, 338.5
- Joseph May, Ltd. -- 35.5 (May)
- Joseph, Anthony -- 295.3
- Joseph, Jenny, 1932- -- 341.7, 342.1, 343.3
- Josephy, Frances Louise -- 28.7, 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Josiah-Aryeh, Nii Armah -- 254.1
- Josipovici, Gabriel, 1940- -- 342.4, 343.3
- Josselin de Jong, K. H. R. de -- 28.7, 51.5, 145.7, 146.1, 160.1, 215.1, 332.4
- Josselson, Michael (Congrès pour la Liberté de la Culture) -- 109.8
- Josten, Josef, 1913-1985 (International P.E.N. London Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 132.4, 154.3, 156.1, 156.2, 156.3, 190.3, 192.5, 335.6
- Journal des nations -- 28.7
- Journot, Jean (PEN-Club de Langue d'Oc) -- 135.1, 195.1, 332.7
- Jovanovski, Meto, 1928- -- 157.4
- Joy, Thomas (Hatchards Ltd.) -- 229.4
- Joyce, James Avery -- 295.3
- Joyce, James, 1882-1941 -- 28.7
- Jucker, Robert -- 152.4
- Judd, Alan, 1946- -- 316.3
- Judy Daish Associates Ltd. -- 343.5
- Jugand, Olivier -- 218.2
- Juneidi, M. S. -- 200.6
- Jungermann-Travers, Eva -- 94.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Juniper, Sally -- 316.3
- Junor, Penny -- 232.1
- Juránová, Jana (Slovak PEN Centre) -- 209.2
- Juul, Ole, 1918-2009 -- 171.3
- Juvkam, Lizzie, 1883-1969 -- 147.2
- Kabadi, Sunder -- 29.1
- Kabbani, Rana -- 231.6, 316.5, 334.1
- Kabraji, Fredoon -- 29.1
- Kaczér, Dina -- 138.5, 139.1
- Kaczér, Illés, 1887-1980 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 198.2
- Kada, Júlia -- 140.2, 194.2

- Kadlečíková, Marta -- 132.3, 132.4, 187.4, 189.2
- Kaech, René, 1909-1989 (PEN-Club Gruppe Basel) -- 152.4, 179.1, 181.2, 183.5, 188.6, 283.5
- Kahan, Hans H., 1897- -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 295.4
- Kahanoff, Jacqueline 1917-1979 -- 218.2
- Kahle, Hans -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kahler, Edith -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kahn, Magda -- 29.1
- Kaima, Ham -- 295.4
- Kai-wen, Chen (Chinese P.E.N. Centre of Hong Kong) -- 131.4, 167.5
- Kak, Ram Chandra -- 29.1
- Kaklamanos, Dēmētrios, 1872- -- 9.3 (Caclamano)
- Kakourē, Katerina I. -- 138.3
- Kalchev, Kamen (Union des Ecrivains Bulgares) -- 174.3
- Kaledin, Victor K., 1887- -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kaléko, Mascha -- 135.3, 142.5, 176.6
- Kalenter, Ossip, 1900-1976 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kalesik, H. J. -- 29.1
- Kallas, Aino Krohn, 1878-1956 -- 29.1, 110.1
- Kallas, Oskar, 1868-1946 -- 29.1
- Kamenova, Anna, 1894-1982 (Bulgarian P.E.N. Centre) -- 44.7 (PEN Centre: Bulgaria), 129.5, 129.6, 130.1, 132.4, 182.5, 184.1, 187.1, 187.4, 190.4, 191.1, 192.5, 193.1, 193.2, 193.3, 201.2, 201.3
- Kāmīl, Maḥmūd -- 133.2
- Kamm, Hans -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kamm, Josephine -- 184.4, 187.5, 275.7, 295.4, 346.4
- Kamnitzer, Heinz (Deutsche PEN-Zentrum Ost und West ; P.E.N.-Zentrum Deutsche Demokratische Republik) -- 131.2, 131.3, 136.1, 136.2, 136.3, 181.4, 181.5, 182.1, 182.2, 183.5, 184.1, 187.1, 187.4, 187.6, 188.4, 190.1, 192.5, 193.6, 194.4, 195.1, 196.3, 200.5, 201.3, 203.2
- Kanahēle, George S. -- 124.5
- Kanazawa, Masao, 1918- (Embassy of Japan, London) -- 161.4
- Kane, Nora S. -- 149.3
- Kāṇekara, Ananta, 1904-1980 (P.E.N. All-India Centre) -- 29.2, 132.4, 184.2
- Kania, Eric -- 341.1
- Kann, Lilly, 1893-1978 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kantaris, Sylvia -- 342.1, 344.2
- Kantor, Oskar -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kantorowicz, Alfred, 1899-1979 -- 29.2, 163.7
- Kanwar, Ranjit Singh -- 295.4
- Kaplan, Sefa, 1956- -- 253.2
- Kapoor, Suman K. -- 341.1
- Karandreas, Nicolas (R. Greek Embassy) -- 196.1
- Kāranta, Śivarāma, 1902-1997 -- 50.1 (PEN Centre: India)
- Karbowska, Marie-Therèse -- 29.2
- Karilas, Tanno -- 29.2
- Karin, Ellyn -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kāriyakaravana, Ēman -- 131.1, 182.2
- Kark, Austen -- 316.4
- Kārkliņš, Jānis, 1891-1975 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Karlach, Hanuš, 1939- -- 209.3
- Karlin, Paul -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)

- Karlsen, Patricia -- 295.4
- Karmirian, Sarkis -- 233.6
- Károlyi, Catherine Andrásy -- 140.2, 337.4
- Károlyi, Mihály, 1875-1955 -- 29.2
- Karski, Gabriel, 1895-1978 -- 148.4, 173.2
- Karwowski, Michael -- 342.6
- Kaschnitz, Marie Luise, 1901-1974 -- 132.4
- Kashtan, Rivka -- 329.1
- Kashutin, Pavel A. -- 153.6
- Kaštelan, Jure -- 157.5
- Kastelanides, Tonia (London Borough of Lambeth, Advisory Services) -- 234.2
- Kästner, Erich, 1899-1974 -- 48.2, 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany), 136.1, 136.4, 136.5, 137.1, 137.2, 138.2, 155.3, 155.6, 160.6, 176.1, 197.1, 200.6, 201.1, 201.3, 215.5
- Kastner, Rudolf, 1879-1948 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 163.7
- Kataoka, Jintarō, 1898-1992 -- 144.4
- Kathmann, Lucina, 1942- (International P.E.N. - San Miguel Center) -- 209.2, 242.3
- Katolicki Ośrodek Wydawniczy Veritas -- 196.4
- Katona, Paul -- 29.2, 295.4
- Katsumoto, Seiichirō, 1899-1967 -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Kattelus, Kirsti (Finlands PEN) -- 209.2
- Katz, Jean -- 208.4
- Kaufman, Gerald (House of Commons) -- 263.2
- Kaufmann, Walter (P.E.N. Zentrum Deutsche Demokratische Republik) -- 209.2, 222.1
- Kavalier, Lucy -- 126.2
- Kavanagh, P. J. (Patrick Joseph), 1931- -- 232.2, 316.4
- Kavanagh, Patricia (A. D. Peters & Co, Writers' Agents) -- 258.6
- Kavanagh, Paul, 1941- -- 259.2
- Kāvīyānī, Shīvā -- 316.6
- Kawabata, Yasunari, 1899-1972 (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 51.2 (PEN Center: Japan), 144.3, 144.4, 144.5, 161.4, 179.4, 332.4
- Kawar, Samira -- 253.7
- Kay, George -- 295.4
- Kay, J. Alan, 1904-1962 (Epworth Press) -- 264.3
- Kay, Mara -- 295.4
- Kaye, Geraldine, 1925- -- 245.1, 272.4, 316.7
- Kaye, Michael (Radio broadcaster) -- 316.4
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila, 1887-1956 -- 29.2
- Kaygusuz, Ismail -- 316.4
- Kazantzis, Judith -- 316.4, 342.1
- Kazarine, Violet, 1892- (aka Butler, Violet) -- 9.1 (Butler) 29.2
- Keane, L. L. (Leila L.) -- 295.4
- Keath, Robert -- 29.3
- Keating, H. R. F. (Henry Reymond Fitzwalter), 1926-2011 -- 231.1, 231.4, 316.4, 343.2
- Keatley, Sheila M. -- 175.1, 258.5
- Keats, Ezra Jack -- 328.6
- Keefe, Kevin -- 258.5
- Keegan, John, 1934-2012 -- 230.5
- Keeley, Edmund (PEN American Center) -- 208.2, 209.3, 224.4
- Keeling, Guy W. (Guy Willing) -- 29.3
- Keen, Evelyn Ray -- 295.4
- Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co. -- 29.3



- Keilhau, Wilhelm, 1888-1954 -- 29.3, 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Keilich, Olga -- 29.3
- Keisch, Henryk (P.EN.-Zentrum Deutsche Demokratische Republik) -- 218.2, 219.5
- Keith, Arthur, Sir, 1866-1955 -- 29.3
- Keith, Joseph Joel -- 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 124.7
- Keith-Johnston, Colin, 1896-1980 -- 29.3
- Kelemen, Pál -- 198.5
- Kelen, Stephen -- 258.1
- Keles, Ersin Ergün, 1957- -- 244.1
- Kell, Charlotte -- 316.4
- Kelleher, Daniel Lawrence, 1883-1958 -- 337.5
- Keller, Adolf, 1872-1963 -- 29.3, 153.1
- Keller, Helen, 1880-1968 -- 29.3
- Kelley, B., Mrs. -- 342.6
- Kellner, Dora Sophie 1890-1964 (aka Morser, Sophie Kellner) -- 37.3 (Morser)
- Kelly, A. A. (Angeline A.) -- 295.4
- Kelly, Celso (P.E.N. Club do Brasil) -- 129.1, 129.2, 166.6, 166.7, 198.6
- Kelly, Charles E. -- 142.2, 142.3, 142.4, 187.3
- Kelly, Frank, 1938-2016 -- 295.5, 342.1, 346.4
- Kelly, John, 1942- -- 257.1
- Kelly, Lawrence -- 295.4 (application only)
- Kelly, Linda, 1936- -- 295.4, 316.4
- Kelly, Michael -- 328.6, 347.3
- Kelly, Nora McAuliffe -- 29.3
- Kelly, Rachel -- 313.6 (Grigg)
- Kelly, Susan B. -- 295.4
- Kelly's Directories, Ltd. -- 29.3
- Kelsall, Ida -- 29.3
- Kelso, Dorothy H. -- 126.2
- Kemal, Thilda -- 153.4
- Kemp, Gene, 1926- -- 234.5
- Kemp, Jan, 1949- -- 222.4
- Kemp, Joan -- 340.6
- Kempe, John William Rolfe (Gordonstoun School, headmaster) -- 207.11
- Kempinski (G.) Catering, Ltd. -- 29.3
- Kempinsky, G. -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kemsley, James Gomer Berry, Viscount, 1883-1968 -- 213.8
- Kendal, Felicity, 1946- -- 230.6
- Kendall, Clare -- 316.4
- Kenedy, Haidee -- 346.4
- Kenmare, Valentine Edward Charles Browne, 6th Earl of, 1891-1943 -- 29.3
- Kennard, Dorothy -- 29.3
- Kennedy, Clara M. -- 29.3
- Kennedy, Daisy, 1893-1981 (aka Drinkwater, John, Mrs.) -- 14.4 (Drinkwater)
- Kennedy, Ethel M. -- 29.3
- Kennedy, Joan -- 29.3
- Kennedy, John Hines -- 316.4
- Kennedy, Leigh, 1951- -- 295.6
- Kennedy, Ludovic, 1919-2009 -- 184.4, 231.5, 241.7, 295.6
- Kennedy, M. Olive -- 29.3
- Kennedy, Margaret, 1896-1967 -- 29.3, 163.3, 337.5

- Kennedy, N. W. -- 29.3
- Kennedy, William Sloane, 1850-1929 -- 29.3
- Kennerly, Karen (PEN American Center) -- 209.3, 209.5, 219.3, 258.1, 267.4, 336.2, 346.4
- Kennet, Wayland, 1923-2009 -- 233.2, 235.1, 262.4, 316.4, 331.7
- Kennett, Frances -- 295.6, 331.7
- Kenney, Romland -- 29.4
- Kenning, Henry -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kenny, D. E. C. -- 29.4
- Kenny, Mary, 1944- -- 295.6
- Kenrick, Donald -- 316.4
- Kent, Charles, 1880- -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Kent, Madeleine -- 29.4, 337.5
- Kent, Thomas Parkes, 1871-1923 -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Kent, Violet (Elm Hill Book Shop, Norwich) -- 29.4
- Kenyon, C. M., Miss -- 29.4
- Keogh, Brendan -- 207.5
- Képes, Géza -- 138.5, 139.1, 139.4, 140.1
- Kerensky, Oleg, 1930-1993 -- 156.3
- Kerényi, Karl, 1897-1973 -- 174.4, 175.4
- Kerényi, Magda 1914-2004 -- 218.3
- Kermode, Frank, 1919-2010 -- 227.2, 316.4
- Kern, Karl Heinz (Embassy of the German Democratic Republic) -- 196.1
- Kernon, Patrick -- 229.1, 295.6
- Kerpel-Claudius, Eugen, 1896- -- 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Kerr, Alfred, 1867-1948 -- 29.4, 48.1, 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany), 157.6, 337.5
- Kerr, Molly -- 29.4, 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kerr, Muriel -- 328.9
- Kersner, Myra -- 269.1
- Kery, Iby -- 260.6
- Kéry, László, 1920- (Hungarian PEN Club ; Magyar P.E.N. Club) -- 126.6, 127.1, 130.1, 131.2, 139.1, 139.2, 139.3, 139.4, 140.1, 140.2, 154.3, 167.2, 167.5, 170.2, 171.3, 171.5, 172.6, 173.2, 177.3, 177.5, 182.5, 183.5, 184.1, 186.1, 187.1, 187.3, 187.4, 188.5, 189.7, 190.3, 191.1, 192.5, 193.3, 194.2, 195.2, 195.4, 196.2, 198.6, 200.5, 218.2, 283.5
- Keshet, Yeshurun, 1893-1977 (aka Koplewitz, Jacob) -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- Kesser, Hermann, 1880-1952 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kessler, Eric, 1897-1981 -- 29.4
- Kessler, Jascha Frederick, 1929- -- 268.5
- Kesten, Hermann, 1900-1996 (P.E.N. Zentrum Bundesrepublik Deutschland) -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 125.4, 138.2, 143.2, 195.2, 202.6
- Keszthelyi, Zoltán, 1909-1974 -- 139.3
- Ketchum, Thomas B. G. -- 329.3
- Ketelbey, C. D. M. (Caroline Doris Mabel) -- 29.4
- Kettleby, J. -- 29.4
- Kettner's Restaurant -- 29.4
- Kettridge, J. O. (Julius Ornan) -- 29.4
- Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946 -- 29.4
- Keystone Press Agency Ltd. (London, England) -- 29.4
- Khadduri, Majid, 1908-2007 -- 29.5, 337.4
- Khāl, Yūsuf -- 145.4
- Khan, Azizur Rahman -- 174.3
- Khan, M. S. -- 29.5

- Khan, Talehuddin -- 147.4
- Khin Thant Han -- 253.7
- Khol, Fr. (František), 1877-1930 -- 45.6 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Khoo, S. -- 341.1
- Khosla, G. S. (Gurdial Singh), 1912- -- 194.1
- Kidd, Charlotte E. F. -- 29.5
- Kidel, Boris -- 29.5
- Kidman, Fiona, 1940- (PEN International New Zealand Centre) -- 146.5, 200.5
- Kidwell, Ray -- 316.8
- Kiernan, T. J. (Thomas Joseph), 1897- -- 29.5
- Kikoler, Susan -- 316.8, 331.8
- Kilbracken, Elizabeth Helen Monteith Hamilton Godley, baroness -- 29.5
- Kildal, Arne, 1885-1972 -- 29.5, 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Kilfeather, Siobhán Marie -- 342.6
- Killingback, Julia -- 234.5
- Kilmartin, Terence (Observer) -- 265.5, 265.6, 266.1, 341.5
- Kilner, Joyce -- 258.5
- Kilpatrick, Florence A. (Florence Antoinette), 1888-1968 -- 29.5
- Kilpatrick, James Alexander, 1872- -- 29.5
- Kilpi, Eeva -- 133.4, 201.3, 201.4
- Kilworth, Garry -- 295.6
- Kim, Hyön-du, 1942- -- 191.2
- Kim, Okgil, 1921-1990 (Ewha Womans University, Seoul, Korea) -- 145.1, 191.2
- Kincaid, Paul -- 342.7
- Kinds, Edmond, 1907-1992 -- 186.2
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (Philip Guedalla) -- 29.6
- King, Anne -- 142.4
- King, Charles R. -- 29.6
- King, Francis, 1923-2011 -- 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 191.5, 207.1, 208.6, 209.3, 218.6, 219.6, 221.5, 221.6, 224.1, 227.3, 228.2, 231.1, 232.3, 232.5, 233.2, 233.4, 234.1, 245.5, 247.3, 257.7, 258.6, 259.1, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 260.3, 262.4, 263.2, 265.5, 265.6, 266.2, 266.5, 267.7, 270.2, 272.2, 275.7, 279.2, 279.7, 282.5, 332.2, 333.5, 333.8, 334.2, 336.1, 336.2, 336.3, 336.5, 339.6, 346.4, 347.3
- King, Jenny, 1940- -- 344.1
- King, Lynda J. -- 257.1
- King, Michael, 1945-2004 -- 218.3
- King-Hall, Magdalen, 1904- -- 29.6
- King-Hall, Stephen, Sir, 1893-1966 -- 29.6
- Kingham, Joanna -- 231.2
- Kings College London -- 32.4 (London. University. King's...)
- Kingston, Jeremy -- 230.6
- Kington, Miles -- 230.6
- Kinmonth, Margy -- 259.5
- Kinninmont, Kenneth -- 29.6
- Kinnock, Neil Gordon, 1942- (House of Commons) -- 208.11, 245.5
- Kinross, Albert, 1870-1929 -- 29.6
- Kinzelbach, Alice -- 29.6
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936 -- 29.6
- Kiran, Hartvig, 1911-1978 (Norsk Rikskringkasting) -- 173.2, 173.4
- Kirby, Angela, 1932- -- 253.4, 317.1
- Kirchensteins, S. -- 29.6

- Kirk, T. H. (Thomas Hobson), 1899-2004 -- 259.3, 316.8, 331.7
- Kirkup, James, 1918-2009 -- 342.6
- Kirrish, Fadwa -- 295.6
- Kirsch, Jonathan, 1949- -- 223.7
- Kisielewski, Józef, 1905-1966 -- 196.4
- Kiss, Ferenc, 1889-1966 -- 29.6
- Kister, Hanna -- 125.3, 125.4, 171.5
- Kitamura, Kihachi, 1898-1960 -- 51.2 (PEN Center: Japan), 144.3, 161.4
- Kitchen, Michael, 1948- -- 243.4
- Kitchen, Paddy -- 230.2
- Kitchin, Donald K. -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kittelsen, Aslang B. -- 29.6, 337.5
- Kittelsen, Nils -- 29.6
- Kiyosaw, Retsu K. -- 29.6
- Kizer, Carolyn -- 126.1
- Klausner, Yehudah Aryeh -- 142.5
- Kleeman, Fritz -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kleeman, Rita Halle, 1885- (P.E.N. American Centre) -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 124.7, 125.2, 125.3, 125.4, 182.1, 196.4, 196.5, 197.2, 197.5, 214.4
- Kleiber, Otto -- 29.7
- Klein, Stefan I. -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 196.4
- Kleinman, R. L. (Ronald Louis) -- 316.8
- Klement, Otto -- 29.7
- Klíma, Ivan (Czech Centre of International P. E. N.) -- 209.2
- Klinckowström, Axel, 1867-1936 -- 29.7
- Klingsporn, Hans -- 217.1
- KLM (Airline) -- 29.1 (KLM Royal...), 30.2 (Koninklijke...)
- Kloos, Willem Bernard, 1904-1960 -- 29.7
- Klooster, W. S. B. (Willem Simon Brand), 1905-1981 (P.E.N.-Centrum voor Nederland) -- 145.7, 146.1, 146.2, 164.3, 167.5, 171.2, 171.3, 171.4, 172.5, 186.2
- Knappert, Jan -- 262.4, 295.6
- Knepler, Georg -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria), 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Knight & Co. (London, England) -- 29.7
- Knight, Arthur Harold John, 1903-1963 (Trinity College, Cambridge) -- 212.6
- Knight, Esmond, 1906-1987 -- 229.5
- Knight, Frida -- 210.8
- Knight, Harold, 1874-1961 -- 29.7
- Knight, John L. -- 208.4
- Knight, Laura, Dame, 1877-1970 -- 29.7
- Knight, Margaret, 1903- -- 149.6
- Knight, Mary -- 29.7
- Knight, Maxwell, 1900-1968 -- 29.7
- Knight, R. E. -- 329.1
- Knight, Stephen, 1960- -- 342.2, 344.2
- Knightley, Phillip -- 230.5
- Knights, L. C. (Lionel Charles), 1906-1997 -- 29.7
- Kniszewska, Felicja -- 29.7
- Knittel, John, 1891-1970 -- 29.7, 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 149.1, 178.2, 181.5
- Knoblock, Edward, 1874-1945 -- 30.1
- Knoop, Maza de, baroness -- 30.1
- Knowles, Josephine Pitcairn -- 30.1

- Knowles, Michael (House of Commons) -- 262.3
- Knowles, Wyn -- 295.7
- Knowlson, James -- 232.2
- Knox, Edward George Valpy, 1891- -- 30.1
- Knox, Oliver -- 231.2, 316.8
- Knudsen, Karl -- 30.1
- Knudsen, Poul, 1889-1974 -- 30.1
- Ko, Wŏn, 1925- (Korean Centre) -- 145.1, 171.3
- Kobak, Annette -- 295.6
- Kober, A. H. (August Heinrich), 1887-1954 -- 30.1
- Kobler, Franz, 1882-1965 -- 30.1, 43.5 (PEN Centre: Austria), 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Koch, Bernhard, 1894- -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Koch, Erwin T. -- 126.2
- Koch, Thilo, 1920-2006 (Deutsches PEN-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 138.1, 138.2, 188.2, 193.3, 194.6, 195.2, 195.4, 201.3, 201.4, 203.1, 203.3, 222.1, 332.2, 332.7
- Koch, Werner, 1926-1992 -- 138.1
- Kodíček, Josef -- 46.1 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Koeck, Paul, 1940- -- 222.7
- Koehler, Benedikt -- 316.8
- Koenig, Alice E. -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Koenig, Alma Johanna, 1887-1942 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Koenig, Léo, 1889-1970 -- 30.1, 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 337.5
- Koerbel, Stella Isabell -- 30.1
- Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983 -- 30.1, 191.5, 197.2, 197.3, 197.4, 197.5, 198.2, 218.5, 218.6, 337.5, 338.5, 338.6
- Koffler, Dosio, 1892-1955 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Köhler, Bruno -- 84.1
- Köhler, Max, 1899-1987 -- 94.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kolarz, Walter -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kolbe, Willi -- 30.1
- Kolbert, Jules -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kollek, Teddy, 1911-2007 -- 142.5
- Kolleritsch, Alfred, 1931- -- 127.1
- Kollontai, A. (Aleksandra), 1872-1952 -- 30.1
- Kolmer-Walloch, Eva -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Komai, Gonnoské -- 30.1, 102.3
- Komai, Gonnoské, Mrs. -- 76.7
- Komisarjevsky, Theodore, 1882-1954 -- 30.2 (Komissarzhevskii)
- Komroff, Manuel, 1890-1974 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Könekamp, Friedrich, 1897-1977 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Königsberger, Paul, 1890-1943 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Konrád, Edmond, 1889-1957 -- 45.6 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Konrád, György, 1933- -- 209.3, 223.6
- Koo, Kungchen -- 30.2
- Koop, Charles -- 30.2
- Koop, Sarke -- 30.2
- Köpeczi, Béla -- 173.2
- Koralek, Jenny -- 235.1
- Koraszewska, Malgorzata -- 316.8
- Korda, Alexander, Sir, 1893-1956 -- 30.2

- Korda, Tibor -- 30.2
- Korea (Territory under U. S. occupation, 1945-1948). International Cultural Association -- 30.2
- Korea times (Chang Key-young; Hong Soon-il) -- 191.2
- Korea. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 145.1, 191.2
- Korelitz, Jean Hanff, 1961- -- 343.3
- Körmendi, Ferenc, 1900-1972 -- 30.2, 49.3 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Korn, Jacqueline (David Higham Associates Limited) -- 228.1, 316.8
- Körner, Ruth -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kornfeld, Robert J. -- 209.2, 232.6
- Kornilowiczówna, Maria, 1925- -- 148.4
- Korrodi, Eduard, 1885- -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland)
- Koš, Erih (Yugoslav P.E.N. Club -- Centre Belgrade) -- 188.5
- Kosciszewska, Helene -- 30.2
- Kosiński, Jerzy, 1933-1991 -- 125.4, 126.3, 174.4, 175.4, 196.3, 200.5, 201.4
- Kosor, Josip, 1879-1961 -- 30.2
- Kossmann, Alfred -- 51.5 (PEN Centre: Netherlands)
- Kosta, Oskar, 1888-1973 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Koster, Simon, 1900- (P.E.N.-Centrum voor Nederland) -- 132.4, 138.4, 146.2, 181.4, 184.2, 184.6, 188.4, 188.6, 190.3
- Kostetsky, Wladimir -- 198.6
- Kostet's'kyĭ, Ihor, 1913-1983 -- 155.3, 196.4
- Kostiuĭk, H. S. (Hryhoriĭ Sylovykh), 1899-1982 (Ukrainian Writers' Associaton in Exile) -- 178.2
- Kostov, Stephan -- 30.2
- Kott, Jan -- 148.5, 178.2
- Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994 (P.E.N. Club Centre Hellenique) -- 133.5, 138.3, 138.4, 167.5, 174.3, 178.1, 179.1, 185.1, 188.2, 192.5, 193.7, 195.4, 200.5, 201.3, 202.6, 203.4, 332.7
- Kovács, Imre, 1913-1980 -- 198.6
- Kovács, Rose Pall -- 196.4
- Koyen, B. -- 30.2
- Kozakiewicz, Catherine -- 30.2
- Kōzu, Yoshiko (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 209.2
- Krains, Hubert, 1862-1934 -- 30.3
- Kramer, Lotte -- 316.8, 341.3, 348.1
- Kramer, Lynn -- 295.6
- Kramer, Theodor, 1897-1958 -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Krämer-Badoni, Rudolf, 1913- (Deutsches PEN-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 137.2, 137.3, 137.4, 171.3, 173.2, 176.6, 184.1
- Kraminsky, L., Mrs. -- 30.3
- Kraus-Demlova, Hilde Maria -- 92.6 (Demlova, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- aka Krause-Ablass, Günter B.) -- 137.5) Krause, Günter
- Krautter, Gerda M., 1915- -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kreitner, Leopold -- 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Krepp, Endel -- 133.3
- Kreshover, D. -- 30.3
- Kresic, Stephanus -- 156.1
- Kretzmer, Herbert -- 316.8
- Kretzmer, Michael -- 340.6
- Kretzschmar, Ingeburg, 1921- -- 136.1, 136.2, 136.3, 137.4, 173.4, 183.5, 185.1, 187.1
- Krill, John -- 126.1
- Krisman, Sue -- 208.6, 267.7, 295.6, 342.5

- Kristink, Nelly, 1911-1995 -- 128.1
- Kristján Karlsson -- 140.3, 172.5, 218.2, 283.5
- Krog, Eli, 1891-1970 -- 147.1
- Krogvig, Kjell -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Krohn, Helmi, 1871-1967 -- 30.3, 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland)
- Kroll, Fredric, 1945- -- 257.1
- Kromhout, Jan (Afrikaanse Skrywerskring) -- 167.5
- Kronstein, Józef -- 30.3
- Krzystolik, Henryk John -- 295.6
- Ku, Joseph Z. -- 30.3
- Kuang, Lim Geak -- 328.6
- Kubie, Alfons -- 30.3
- Küçük, Yalçın -- 247.6
- Kühn, Alfred, 1885-1968 -- 30.3
- Kuhner, Herbert, 1935- -- 127.4
- Kuić, Ranka -- 157.2
- Kulbak, Moshe, 1896-1940 -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Kulcsar, Ilsa, 1902-1973 -- 151.4
- Kulundzio, Josip -- 30.3
- Külvet, Ilmar, 1920-2002 (Eesti Pen Klubi) -- 209.2, 339.6
- Kumar, Chandra -- 295.6
- Kummer, Gertrude -- 30.3, 94.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Kumsa, Martha -- 295.6
- Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989 -- 52.5, 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland), 54.5 (PEN Centre: Writers in Exile), 125.1, 126.1, 129.2, 139.4, 155.4, 155.5, 158.5, 197.4, 257.3, 296.1, 335.2
- Kunstenaars Centrum voor Geestelijke Weerbaarheid -- 30.3
- Kunvari, Marianne -- 128.3, 155.6, 218.1, 296.2
- Kuo, Nancy -- 218.1, 317.2
- Kuo, Tze Hsiung -- 30.3, 45.5 (PEN Centre: China)
- Kuo, Yu-shou, 1900- -- 30.3, 131.4
- Kurdakul, Şükran (Turkish PEN Centre) -- 209.3
- Kureishi, Rafiushan -- 295.6
- Kurkov, Andreï -- 316.8
- Kürschner, Arthur -- 30.3
- Kürschner, Käte, baronin -- 30.3
- Kushner, Anna -- 249.11
- Kustow, Michael -- 260.1
- Kusuyama, Y. -- 30.3
- Kutrumpusēs, Panos Kōn, 1937- -- 316.8 (Koutrouboussis)
- Kuypers, Julien, 1892-1967 -- 127.6
- Kvam, Ragnar, 1917- -- 147.1, 213.7
- Kwak, Pong-nok (aka Kwack, Bok-Nock, Korean Centre, International P.E.N.) -- 132.4, 145.1, 154.3, 185.1, 186.1, 186.2, 191.2, 191.4, 191.5, 201.3, 218.2
- Kwakye, Yaw Amfo (Commonwealth Press Union, Ghanaian Section) -- 254.1
- Kyncl, Karel, 1927-1997 -- 269.2
- Kynnersley, Dorothy Davis -- 30.3
- Labeledz, Leopold -- 148.1, 181.5, 202.6
- Labon, Joanna, 1962- -- 296.3
- Lacey, Robert -- 230.5, 232.3, 296.3
- Lacoste, Anne -- 218.2
- Lady, The (London, England) -- 30.4

- Lafargue, Fernand, 1921- -- 143.5
- Laffan, Kevin, 1922-2003 -- 317.3
- Lago, Mary -- 257.1
- Lahodny, Josef -- 30.4
- Laig, Francis E. -- 30.4
- Laing, B. Kojo -- 329.1
- Laing, Frederick, 1905-1994 -- 125.3
- Laing, M. L. -- 30.4
- Laizer, S. J. -- 317.3
- Lajevardi, Ladan -- 317.3
- Lake, R. B. -- 342.6
- Lal, Krishna -- 30.4
- Laman Trip-de Beaufort, Henriëtte, 1890-1982 -- 146.2, 332.3
- Lamarche, Jacques, 1922- -- 130.4, 185.1, 187.4
- Lamb, Geoffrey Frederick -- 234.5
- Lamb, Hugh -- 257.1
- Lamb, Richard -- 317.3
- Lamb, Walter Rangeley Maitland, Sir, 1882- -- 30.4
- Lambe, J. F. Penrose -- 30.4
- Lambert, Angela -- 226.2, 232.4, 234.1, 235.1, 243.2, 296.4, 331.4, 338.4
- Lambert, J. W. (Jack Walter), 1917-1986 -- 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 296.3
- Lambert, Peter -- 345.1
- Lambert, Verity (Euston Films Limited) -- 228.1
- Lambton, Lucinda -- 317.3
- Lambton, Nancy (School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London) -- 171.1
- Lamburn, N. W., Mrs. -- 30.4, 337.5
- Lamche, Pascale -- 332.2
- Lamdan, Isaac, 1899-1954 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew), 78.8 (PEN Centre: Hebrew)
- Lammin Tours -- 30.4
- Lamming, R. M. -- 342.6
- Lamont, Archie -- 149.7, 150.2
- Lampel, Peter Martin, 1894-1965 -- 135.5
- Lampl, Rudolf -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lancaster, Cara -- 317.3
- Lancaster, R. D. -- 341.7
- Lancaster, Rupert (Jonathan Cape Limited) -- 265.5, 266.2
- Landau, Rom, 1899-1974 -- 30.4
- Landauer, Richard, 1882-1960 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lande, Lawrence M. (Canadian Centre / Le Centre Canadien) -- 130.4, 184.5, 188.4
- Lander, Jeannette 1931-2017 -- 218.2
- Landrault, Aminta -- 30.4
- Landry, Harald, 1898-1979 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Landsberg, Alice -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Landsbergis, Algirdas, 1924-2004 (Lithuanian P.E.N. Center) -- 126.3, 154.5, 156.2, 156.3, 182.1, 209.2, 222.7, 332.7
- Lane, Allen, Sir, 1902-1970 -- 30.4, 257.4
- Lane, H. G. -- 30.4
- Lane, Margaret, 1907-1994 -- 30.4, 229.1
- Lane, Wendy -- 329.1
- Langdon-Davies, John, 1897-1971 -- 30.4
- Lange, Candyce -- 342.6



- Lange-Nielsen, Sissel -- 147.2
- Langer, Felix, 1889-1979 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Langer, František, 1888-1965 -- 132.1
- Langer, Jennifer -- 248.9, 254.1, 254.2, 317.3
- Langley, Eric A. -- 30.4
- Langley, Lee -- 233.2, 233.3, 246.2, 270.6, 317.4, 336.1
- Langner, Ilse -- 30.4
- Langslet, Lars Roar (Minerva Kvartalsskrift) -- 178.4, 180.1, 180.5
- Langweil, George -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lania, Léo, 1896-1961 -- 23.6 (Herrmann, Lazar)
- Lankauskas, Romualdas, 1932- (Lithuanian P.E.N. Center) -- 209.2
- Lantz, Robert -- 30.4, 125.1, 126.2, 201.2, 337.5
- Lanuza, José Luis, 1903- (P.E.N. Club Internacional Centro Argentino) -- 194.2
- Lapage, Geoffrey -- 30.4, 337.5
- Lapidus, Sarah -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lappin, Elena -- 317.3
- Lara, René -- 30.5
- Larcombe, Herbert James -- 30.5
- Lardera, Berto, 1911-1989 (Association Internationale des Arts Plastiques / International Association of Plastic Arts) -- 167.5, 173.2, 176.6, 184.4
- Large, E. C. (Ernest Charles) -- 30.5
- Large, Nadine R. -- 341.6
- Large, Pamela T. -- 317.3
- Larin-Kyösti, 1873-1948 (aka Larson, Kaarlo Kyösti) -- 30.5 (Larson)
- Larkin, Philip (University of Hull) -- 163.3, 191.2, 228.4, 241.5, 341.6, 341.7
- Larrain, Virginia, 1944- -- 341.5
- Larsen, Egon, 1904-1990 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 132.4, 135.3, 135.4, 164.3, 203.5, 283.5, 296.3, 346.4
- Las Vegas Convention/Visitors Authority -- 208.7
- Lascelles, Jean M. -- 342.6
- Lash, Jennifer -- 296.3
- Laski, Marghanita, 1915-1988 -- 163.3, 169.4, 169.7, 197.4, 227.2, 227.5, 267.3
- Laskowski, Jacek -- 317.3
- Lasky, Melvin J. -- 198.3, 317.3
- Laslett, Peter -- 169.4, 169.7, 187.3
- Latcham, Ricardo A. (Ricardo Antonio), 1903-1965 -- 131.2
- Latcham, Ricardo E. (Ricardo Eduardo), 1869-1943 -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile)
- Latham, John, 1937- -- 342.2, 344.2
- Latham, M. L. -- 30.5
- Latham, Robert, 1912-1995 -- 221.6, 230.2
- Látos Sándor 1907-1973 -- 139.3, 139.4
- Lattimore, Richmond, 1906-1984 -- 125.4
- Latvia. Sūtniecība (Great Britain) (aka Latvia. Legation (Great Britain)) -- 30.5, 264.7
- Latvijas Padomju rakstnieku savienība (Union of Soviet Writers of Latvia) -- 194.6
- Laudy, Marion (Rosalie Maria Josephina), 1915-2009 -- 145.5
- Laufer, C. A. M. -- 30.5
- Laughton, Charles, 1899-1962 -- 30.5
- Launay, Jacques de (Commission internationale pour l'enseignement de l'histoire) -- 187.1
- Launay, M., Mme. -- 30.5
- Launchbury, Jane -- 234.5
- Laurence Pollinger Limited (Juliet Burton; Murray J. Pollinger) -- 175.6, 340.7, 346.4

- Laurence, Winifred Skene -- 30.5
- Laurent, \_\_\_\_\_, Mme. -- 30.5
- Laurent, Antoine -- 317.3
- Laurie, S. S., Mrs. -- 30.5
- Laurila, Elisabet -- 135.1
- Lavelle, Desmond G. -- 142.2
- Laver, James, 1899-1975 -- 30.5, 337.5
- Lavin, Mary, 1912-1996 -- 142.2, 142.3, 174.3, 175.6, 272.1, 337.5
- Lavrin, Janko, 1887-1986 -- 30.5, 157.3, 160.6, 296.3
- Law, Hugh Alexander, 1872-1943 -- 30.6, 50.5 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Law, Hugh W. -- 30.6
- Lawford-Hinrichsen, Irene, 1935- -- 317.3
- Lawlor, E. M., Miss -- 30.6
- Lawlor, Pat, 1893-1979 -- 52.1 (PEN Centre: New Zealand), 146.3, 146.4, 146.5, 338.1
- Lawrence, Alexander -- 296.3
- Lawrence, Alfred Kingsley, 1893-1975 -- 30.6
- Lawrence, Berta, 1906-2003 -- 275.7, 317.3, 347.2
- Lawrence, C. E. (Charles Edward), 1870-1940 -- 30.6
- Lawrence, D. H., (David Herbert), 1885-1930 -- 30.6
- Lawrence, E. D., Mrs. -- 30.6
- Lawrence, E. S. -- 235.1
- Lawrence, J. -- 30.6
- Lawrence, Margery, 1896-1969 -- 30.6, 330.5, 337.5
- Lawson, Dominic (Spectator) -- 269.4
- Lawson, Edward (Edward H.) (United Nations) -- 134.5
- Lawson, Mark, 1962- -- 317.3
- Lawson, Nigella, 1960- -- 317.3
- Lawson, Sarah -- 242.7, 317.5
- Lawson, Veronica -- 296.3
- Layton, W. L. -- 30.6
- Layton-Bennett, Chiene & Tait -- 30.6
- Lazar, David, 1902-1974 -- 143.1, 193.3
- Lazarus, Michael, 1934- -- 317.3
- Lazarus, O. (Olga) -- 30.6
- Le Blond, Aubrey, Mrs., -1934 (aka LeBlond, Elizabeth Alice Frances Hawkins-Whitshed) -- 31.2
- le Carré, John, 1931- -- 227.3
- Le Fanu, Mark (Society of Authors) -- 243.6, 262.2, 269.6, 270.1, 282.5, 282.6, 317.6, 333.5, 338.7, 343.4
- Le Sidaner, Louis, 1898-1985 -- 134.3, 171.2
- Le Witt, Jan, 1907-1991 -- 296.3
- Lê, Văn Kỳ -- 154.4
- Lea, G. Sheridan -- 30.7
- aka Kreitman, Morris; Carr, Maurice) -- 30.3 (Kreitman), 30.7) Lea, Martin, 1914-2003
- Leach, Christopher, 1925- -- 259.3
- Leach, Henry Goddard, 1880-1970 -- 30.7
- Leach, Penelope -- 296.3
- Leacock, Stephen, 1869-1944 -- 30.7
- League Against Imperialism (aka League Against Imperialism and for National Independence) -- 30.7
- League for the Organization of Progress (Rudolf Broda, president) -- 30.7

- League of American Writers -- 30.7
- League of Audiences (London, England) -- 30.7
- League of Nations -- 31.1
- League of Nations Union -- 31.2
- Leale, B. C. -- 340.7, 342.2, 344.1
- Leanse, Robin -- 317.6
- Leather, Muriel C. -- 31.2
- Leavis, F. R. (Frank Raymond), 1895-1978 -- 31.2, 163.3, 227.2
- Leben, Stanislav -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Lebovici, Marcelle -- 31.2
- Lechner, O. -- 31.2
- Lechoń, Jan, 1899-1956 (aka Serafinowicz, Leszek Józef) -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland), 62.5 (Serafinowicz)
- Leconfield, Maud Mary Lyttelton Wyndham, Baroness, 1880-1953 -- 75.5 (Wyndham)
- Lédé, Marie-Louise -- 171.2, 171.5, 186.2
- Lederer, Fr. -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lederer, Joe, 1904-1987 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lederer, Lajos -- 156.3, 296.3
- Ledig, Gert, 1921-1999 -- 137.2
- Lee, Austin, 1904-1965 -- 142.1
- Lee, Cecile -- 31.3, 337.5
- Lee, Chiu-Sheng (Chinese P.E.N. Centre of Hong Kong) -- 195.4
- Lee, Christopher -- 317.6
- Lee, Donna -- 317.6
- Lee, Evelyn Raymond -- 31.3
- Lee, Gun-sam, 1929-2003 (Korean Centre) -- 145.1, 183.5, 200.6
- Lee, Hermione, 1948- -- 263.2, 268.3, 296.3, 317.6
- Lee, Hyŏn-bok, 1936- (Korean PEN Centre) -- 209.2, 222.1, 338.7
- Lee, J. -- 208.4
- Lee, Laurie, 1914-1997 -- 138.4, 163.3, 169.5, 229.1, 241.5, 272.1, 332.4
- Lee, Sydney -- 31.3
- Lee, Tanith -- 341.5
- Leech, Michael -- 317.6
- Leedom-Ackerman, Joanne, 1948- -- 223.4, 231.5, 249.5, 250.5, 262.3, 280.3, 317.7, 338.7
- Lees, Beatrice A. (Beatrice Adelaide) -- 31.3
- Leeser, Titus (Titus Jules Gerhard Carl), 1903-1996 (Association Internationale des Arts Plastiques / International Association of Plastic Arts) -- 184.4
- Leeson, Robert, 1928- -- 234.1
- Leete-Hodge, Lornie -- 329.1
- Leeuw-Gerzon, Mirjam de, zioniste, 1891-1977 -- 184.2
- Lefcaditi, Anna-Maria -- 184.5
- Lefebvre, Jean-Jacques, 1905-1992 -- 130.2, 130.4
- Lefroy, B. S. G. -- 31.3
- Leftwich, Joseph, 1892- -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew), 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 143.1, 156.4, 156.5, 167.5, 171.3, 184.2, 184.4, 187.4, 189.2, 192.5, 200.6, 202.2, 214.7, 332.7, 333.2, 337.5
- Legat, Michael, 1923-2011 -- 296.3, 331.7
- Legeżyński, Stefan -- 156.1
- Leggett, John, 1917-2015 -- 125.4, 182.1
- Legh-Jones, Alison -- 342.6
- Legiša, Božena, 1920- -- 157.3

- Legrand, Ignace -- 335.4, 337.5
- Lehmann, Henni, 1862-1937 -- 31.3
- Lehmann, John, 1907-1987 (London Magazine) -- 31.3, 137.1, 178.2, 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 196.4, 197.2, 197.3, 197.4, 198.1, 198.6, 200.1, 200.2, 200.3, 211.3, 211.4, 211.5, 212.2, 212.3, 212.4, 214.4, 214.7, 215.3, 218.6, 229.3, 230.1, 265.5, 265.7, 267.1, 272.1, 296.5, 332.4, 337.5, 338.6, 347.2
- Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990 -- 31.3, 171.3, 180.1, 180.5, 181.5, 197.4, 202.2, 215.3, 216.2, 217.2, 230.6, 272.2, 331.1, 332.4, 333.5, 336.4, 337.1, 337.5, 338.6
- Lehmkuhl, Herman K. (Herman Kristoffer), 1887- -- 31.3
- Lehrer, Jamie Kendall -- 296.3
- Lehtonen, Maija -- 220.3
- Lei Hsiao-chen (Chinese P.E.N. Centre of Hong Kong) -- 131.4, 164.3
- Leich, John Foster, 1920- (Free Europe Divisions, Limited) -- 143.4, 149.4, 154.5, 176.1, 177.2, 198.6, 199.3, 202.1
- Leigh, Wendy -- 317.6
- Leigh-Smith, Philip -- 31.3
- Leiker, Sjoé, 1914- -- 31.3
- Leimane, Ilona -- 198.1
- Leip, Hans, 1893-1983 -- 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Leipoldt, C. Louis (Christiaan Louis), 1880-1947 -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Leite, Aureliano, 1886- -- 129.4
- Leitich, Ann Tizia, 1891-1976 -- 127.2
- Lemase, N. -- 31.3
- Lendorff, Gertrud -- 152.3
- Leng, M. R. -- 31.3
- Lengyel, Menyhért, 1880-1974 (aka Lengyel, Melchior) -- 31.3
- Lengyel, Péter, 1939- -- 199.6
- Lenihan, Michael -- 343.5
- Lennhoff, Eugene, Mrs. -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lennon, Peter 1930-2011 -- 232.2
- Lennox, Evelyn -- 150.2
- Lenoir, Philippa -- 345.1
- León, Derrick, 1908-1944 -- 31.3
- Leon, Edith Miriam -- 31.3
- Léon, Henri Marcel, 1856- -- 31.3
- Leonard Parsons, Ltd. -- 41.4 (Parsons)
- Leonard, Alison -- 268.3, 269.1
- Leonard, Jenifer -- 342.6
- Leonardson Engravers -- 31.3
- Léonhard, Rudolf, 1889-1953 -- 31.3, 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Leonhardt, Kurekla -- 82.1
- Leonov, Leonid, 1899-1994 -- 180.5
- Lepecki, Mieczysław B. (Mieczysław Bohdan), 1897-1969 -- 148.4
- Lepsius, Susanne -- 296.3
- Lerman, J. -- 31.4
- Lerner, Arthur -- 218.3
- Lerner, Laurence -- 343.2
- Leroux, Lise -- 317.6
- Leroy, Margaret -- 317.6
- Leschnitzer, Adolf -- 31.4
- Lesezirkel Hottingen -- 31.4

- Lešić, Zdenko -- 207.5
- Leslie, Cecilie -- 31.4
- Leslie, Doris -- 31.4, 337.5
- Leslie, M. R., Mrs. -- 31.4
- Leslie, Mary Isabel, 1899-1978 -- 31.4, 337.5
- Leslie, Robert Franklin -- 124.6
- Lesser, Jonas (aka Leszczer, Jonas, 1895-1968) -- 31.4 (Leszczer), 95.1 (Leszczer, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lessing, Doris, 1919-2013 -- 228.2, 268.3, 268.4, 317.8
- Lester, Anthony, 1936- -- 317.6
- Lester, David -- 329.1
- Lester, Leigh, Miss -- 31.4
- Leszyński, Werner, 1898-1962 -- 95.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Letcher, Piers -- 317.6
- Letts, W. M. (Winifred M.), 1882-1972 -- 31.4
- Letwin, Shirley Robin -- 229.1, 296.3
- Leukoparidēs, X. -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Greece), 78.7 (PEN Centre: Greece)
- Leung, Y. S. -- 131.4
- Leupold, Hermann, 1900-1967 -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Leventhal, A. J. (Abraham Jacob), 1896-1979 -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Lever, Alfred M. -- 31.5
- Levetus, Celia (aka Nicholson, Celia Anna) -- 39.3 (Nicholson)
- Levetus, Daisy -- 31.5
- Levey, Michael -- 230.6
- Levi, Peter, 1931-2000 -- 230.3
- Levin, Bernard, 1928-2004 (Times) -- 229.4, 265.5, 331.4
- Levin, Michal -- 317.6
- Levine, Shmarya -- 31.5
- Levinskaya, Maria -- 31.5
- Levy, Benn W. (Benn Wolfe), 1900-1973 -- 31.5
- Levy, Deborah -- 342.2, 343.3
- Levý, Jiří -- 132.2
- Levy, Mabel -- 31.5
- Levy, Paul, 1941- -- 317.6
- Levy, William -- 31.5
- Lew, S. -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Lewandowski, Herbert, 1896-1996 -- 152.4
- Lewis, Cecil, 1898-1997 -- 31.5
- Lewis, D. B. Wyndham (Dominic Bevan Wyndham), 1891-1969 -- 31.5
- Lewis, Eiluned -- 31.5, 178.1, 216.7, 337.5
- Lewis, Ethelreda -- 31.5
- Lewis, Faith -- 208.6
- Lewis, Helen Prothero -- 31.5
- Lewis, Jeremy -- 338.7
- Lewis, John Spedan -- 212.2
- Lewis, Lorna -- 31.5, 337.5
- Lewis, Naomi -- 317.6, 339.1
- Lewis, Nigel, 1948- -- 341.7
- Lewis, Pamela -- 341.7
- Lewis, Peter, 1928- (Daily Mail) -- 227.5
- Lewis, Richard -- 328.9

- Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951 -- 31.5
- Lewis, Stefen -- 208.1
- Lewis, Steve -- 342.6
- Lewis-Smith, Anne -- 317.6
- Lewy, Rosi -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ley, Louie -- 332.4
- Leyns, Albert -- 333.6
- Leyshon, Nell -- 317.6
- Li, Man'gui -- 174.4, 175.1
- Liang, Tieshan, 1956- -- 244.10, 303.1 (Tie Shan)
- Lias, Godfrey -- 31.6
- Library Association -- 208.10, 267.5, 267.6
- Library of Congress -- 71.1 (U.S. Library...), 125.3, 125.4, 126.1, 216.2
- Library of Congress. Copyright Office -- 71.1 (U.S. Library...)
- Lichtenthal, Herbert -- 31.6
- Lichtig, Esther -- 31.6
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970 -- 31.6, 163.3, 184.4, 187.5, 272.1, 337.5, 340.5
- Liddell Hart, Kathleen, 1904-2001 -- 335.6
- Liddiard, Jean -- 317.9
- Liddle, W. D. -- 32.1
- Liebenthal, Gerhard F. -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Liedloff, Jean -- 296.6 (application only)
- Liepa, Rita, 1914-2004 -- 145.3
- Liepman, Ruth 1909- -- 243.5
- Liffen, Lorna -- 344.3
- Lifschitz, Siegmund -- 32.1
- Liga de Escritores y Artistas Revolucionarios (Mexico City, Mexico) -- 32.1
- Liga pro Lidská Práva v Českoslavensku -- 84.1
- Lillis, Molly -- 218.1
- Lima Sobrinho, Barbosa, 1897-2000 -- 129.1
- Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976 (Chinese P.E.N. Centre, Taipei, Taiwan) -- 131.5, 190.3, 191.2, 191.5
- Linari, E. George -- 83.2
- Linberg, Louis P. -- 340.7
- Lind-af-Hageby, L. (Lizzy), 1878-1963 -- 32.1
- Lindemann, F. G. K. -- 32.1
- Lindemann, Kelvin, 1911-2004 (Danske P.E.N. Klub / Danish P.E.N. Centre) -- 132.5, 133.1, 161.8, 163.1, 283.5
- Lindman-Strafford, Kerstin, 1939- -- 317.9
- Lindqvist, Ebba -- 152.1
- Lindsay, Jack, 1900-1990 -- 32.1, 337.5
- Lindsay, Kate -- 177.2, 218.1
- Lindsay, Keith R. -- 344.2
- Lindsay, Kenneth, 1897- -- 32.1
- Lindsay, Maurice, 1918-2009 -- 258.5
- Lindsay, Philip, 1906- -- 32.1
- Lindsey, Jason -- 228.4, 296.6
- Linguists' Club (London) -- 213.6
- Linke, Lilo -- 32.1
- Linklater, Andro -- 296.6 (application only)
- Linklater, Eric, 1899-1974 -- 32.1, 138.4, 164.3, 272.1
- Linstead, Edward -- 342.6

- Linton, John, 1888- -- 32.1
- Linton, T. -- 340.6
- Lion, Leon M., 1879-1947 -- 32.1
- Lipkin-Edwards, Joan -- 217.6
- Lipman, Maureen -- 317.9, 328.9
- Lippe, Fritz von der -- 32.1, 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway)
- Lippmann, Walter, 1889-1974 -- 272.1
- Lipski, Leo, 1917- -- 197.4
- Lisiecka, Alicja, 1931- -- 208.9
- Lisiewicz, Mieczysław -- 156.2, 196.4
- Lisiewicz, Teodozya (Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 135.3, 155.6, 155.7, 156.1, 175.4, 181.4, 197.4, 199.4
- Listener, The (editor) -- 32.1, 208.9
- Lister, David (British Council) -- 257.5
- Lister, Iona -- 317.9
- Lister, Laurier -- 32.1, 330.5
- Lister, R. P. (Richard Percival), 1914-2014 -- 317.9
- Litauer, Stefan -- 32.2
- Literární noviny périodique -- 84.1
- Literaturnyj sovremennik / Literary contemporary (Boris Jakowlew) -- 197.1
- Lithuania. Konsulatas (Great Britain) (Lithuania. Consulate (Great Britain)) -- 32.2
- Litt, Toby, 1968- -- 317.9
- Little, Lauretta G. -- 32.2
- Littlefield, Joan -- 32.2, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Littlemore. Malcolm D. -- 341.6
- Litwiński, Leon -- 128.1, 128.3, 215.3
- Liu, Haisu, 1896-1994 (aka Liu, Hai-sou) -- 32.2
- Liu, Hongbin, 1962- -- 317.9
- Livas, Haris -- 234.5, 296.6
- Lively, Penelope, 1933- -- 221.6, 230.5, 233.1, 259.4, 260.1, 267.5, 268.1, 270.1, 270.4, 318.1, 331.1
- Livens, Herbert Mann -- 32.2
- Liverpool Echo -- 32.2
- Livingston, Marjorie, 1893- -- 32.2, 337.5
- Livingstone, Adelaide, 1881-1970 -- 32.2
- Livingstone, Florence Bingham -- 32.2
- Lizaso, Jose I. de -- 44.1 (PEN Centre: Basque)
- Llewellyn, Alun, 1903- -- 32.2, 257.7, 337.5
- Llewellyn, Fewlass -- 32.2
- Llewellyn, W. E. M. -- 32.2, 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Llewellyn, William, Sir, 1858-1941 -- 32.2
- Lloyd George, David, 1863-1945 -- 32.3
- Lloyd, Bertram -- 32.3
- Lloyd, Christopher, 1921-2006 -- 230.2
- Lloyd, Dennis, 1915- -- 296.6
- Lloyd, Frederick W., 1880-1949 -- 32.3
- Lloyd, Helen M. B. -- 32.3
- Lloyd, Nora -- 32.3
- Lloyd's (Firm) -- 213.4
- Lloyds Bank (1889-1999) -- 32.3
- Lloyd-Williams, Ellen A. C. -- 32.3

- Lo, H. L. (Chinese P.E.N. Centre of Hong Kong) -- 182.2
- Lobet, Marcel -- 128.2, 159.5, 171.5
- Loch, Sylvia -- 259.5
- Lochhead, Marion -- 32.3, 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 149.6, 149.7, 150.1, 337.5
- Locke, William John, 1863-1930 -- 32.3
- Locker, Malka, 1887-1990 -- 32.3, 337.5
- Lockhart, Robert Hamilton Bruce, 1887-1970 -- 337.5
- Lockwood, V. -- 32.3
- Lodge, David, 1935- -- 268.1, 269.5, 272.2, 318.2, 328.8
- Lodge, Oliver, Sir, 1851-1940 -- 32.3
- Loe, G. E. St. John, Mrs. -- 32.3
- Loe, Vera -- 32.3
- Loebel, Peter -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Loewenthal, Kurt Alexander, 1908-1994 -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lofts, Norah, 1904-1983 -- 32.3, 330.5
- Loggem, Manuel van, 1916- -- 172.1
- Logos Verlag Berlin GmbH -- 196.5
- Lohmann, Jens -- 253.6
- Lohmeyer, Brigitte (Embassy of the Federal Republic of Germany, London) -- 181.5
- Löhner, \_\_\_\_\_, Frau -- 32.3
- Loing, Bernard -- 208.4, 257.5
- Lokhorst, Emmy van -- 215.1
- London County Council -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 214.5
- London Mercury -- 32.4
- London Missionary Society -- 32.4
- London News Agency -- 32.4
- London Oratory School (David Griffiths) -- 207.7
- London Passenger Transport Board -- 32.4
- London School of Journalism -- 32.4
- London Telephone Service -- 32.4
- London, Charmian Kittredge -- 32.4
- London, Liz E. -- 318.2
- London. County Council. Education Officer -- 32.4
- London. Society of Bookmen -- 32.4
- Long, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. -- 32.5
- Long, A. L. -- 32.5
- Long, E. H. -- 32.5
- Long, Edward E. -- 32.5
- Longden, Alfred Appleby -- 32.5
- Longford, Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, Earl of, 1902- -- 32.5
- Longford, Elizabeth, 1906-2002 -- 227.3, 229.3, 318.2, 331.7
- Longford, Frank Pakenham, Earl of, 1905-2001 -- 163.3, 232.2
- Longhi, V. J. -- 328.6
- Longman (Firm) -- 259.1, 259.3, 259.4, 260.1, 341.1
- Longman, V. I. -- 32.5
- Longmans, Green, and Co. -- 32.5, 216.7
- Longo, Edward J. -- 342.6
- Lonsdale, Frederick, 1881-1954 -- 32.5
- Lonsdale, Jennifer -- 266.6
- Loon, Liew Lwee -- 32.5
- Lopes de Mendonça, Henrique, 1856-1931 -- 32.5



- Loraine, Robert, 1876-1935 -- 32.5
- Lorant, Michael -- 32.5
- Lorant, Stefan, 1901-1997 -- 32.5, 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lord, Gigi -- 126.1
- Lorimer, E. O. (Emily Overend) -- 32.5
- Lorme, Lola, 1883- -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lorne, Joan -- 32.5
- Lorraine, Philip L. -- 32.5
- Losada, Isabel -- 318.2
- Losey, Joseph, 1909-1984 -- 272.1
- Lothar, Rudolph, 1865-1943 -- 32.6
- Lott, Tim, 1956- -- 318.2
- Lousse, E. (Emile), 1905- -- 187.1
- Louvish, Simon -- 296.6
- Louw, Eric -- 32.6
- Loveless, Stephen -- 340.7
- Lovell, Dorothy Ann -- 32.6
- Lovett, Anne -- 32.6
- Lovinescu, Horia, 1917-1983 -- 188.5, 188.6, 203.4
- Low, A. R. W. (Committee on the Law of Defamation) -- 32.6
- Low, Barbara -- 32.6, 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Low, David, 1891-1963 -- 32.6
- Low, Ebba Byström, Lady -- 32.6, 337.5
- Low, Florence B. -- 32.6
- Low, Sidney, Sir, 1857-1932 -- 32.6
- Lowbury, Edward, 1913-2007 -- 296.6, 341.3
- Lowe, E. A., Mrs. -- 33.1
- Löwe, Erwin, 1903- -- 33.1
- Lowe, Gordon -- 342.6
- Lowe, Stephen, 1947- -- 318.2
- Lowenbach, Vilma -- 33.1, 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lowenfeld, Margaret, 1890-1973 -- 33.1
- Lowenstein, Alice Adelman -- 296.6
- Löwenstein, Hubertus, Prinz zu, 1906-1984 -- 33.1
- Lowenstein, Tom -- 329.1, 341.6
- Lowe-Porter, H. T. (Helen Tracy), 1876-1963 -- 33.1
- Lowe-Watson, Dawn -- 282.5, 318.3, 331.8
- Lowndes, Marie Belloc, 1868-1947 -- 33.1, 337.4
- Lownie, Andrew -- 318.2
- Lowry, Albert -- 33.1
- Lowry, Laurence Stephen, 1887-1976 -- 33.1
- Lowry, W. H. -- 33.1
- Löwy, Herbert -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lu, C. T., Miss -- 33.2
- Lubby, Cotter -- 33.2
- Lublin, Josephine -- 33.2
- Lucas, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 33.2
- Lucas, E. V. (Edward Verrall), 1868-1938 -- 33.2
- Lucas, F. L. (Frank Laurence), 1894-1967 -- 33.2, 163.3, 337.5, 345.4
- Lucas, J. W. -- 191.1
- Lucas, John, 1937- -- 318.2, 333.5, 342.2

- Lucas, Netley -- 33.2
- Lucas, Tony (Poet) -- 340.6, 341.6, 342.2
- Lucas, Y. M. (Yvonne Margaret), 1917-2008 -- 318.2
- Luccin, Pierre, 1909-2001 -- 172.1
- Luchaire, Jean, 1901-1946 -- 33.2
- Lucie-Smith, Edward -- 241.5, 318.2
- Luck, David -- 342.6
- Ludovici, L. J. (Lorenz James), 1910- -- 33.2
- Ludwig, Emil, 1881-1948 -- 33.2, 82.1
- Lugin, Eric -- 199.4
- Luke, Peter -- 231.1, 296.6
- Lukes, Thomas Lowitt -- 296.6, 329.1
- Lūle, Arturs, 1882-1941 -- 33.2
- Lumley, Frederick, 1927- (PEN Scottish Centre) -- 149.7, 161.8
- Lumley, Joanna, 1946- -- 243.4
- Lunan, Netty M. -- 33.2
- Lundegård, Axel -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden)
- Lundgren, Caj, 1931- -- 218.3
- Lundström, Ingeborg, 1878-1976 -- 33.2
- Lunel, Armand, 1892-1977 (P.E.N. Club de Monaco) -- 131.3, 145.6, 191.1
- Luo, Jialun, 1897-1969 (aka Lo, Chia-Luen, Chinese P.E.N. Centre, Taipei, Taiwan) -- 131.5, 132.2, 164.3, 170.2, 174.3, 182.2, 183.5, 184.2, 185.1, 186.2
- Lupan, Radu -- 149.4
- Lurie, Alison, 1926- -- 230.6, 263.2
- Luschnat, David, 1895- -- 33.2, 135.1, 135.3, 135.4, 159.1, 183.5, 184.1
- Lush & Cook, Ltd. -- 33.2
- Lustig, Maria -- 33.2, 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lusty, Robert, Sir, 1909- -- 163.3, 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 211.1, 227.3, 241.7, 242.1, 331.1, 341.3, 341.5
- Luttrell, D. H. F., Mrs. -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Lutyens, Mary, 1908-1999 -- 296.6
- Luzac & Co. (London, England) -- 33.2
- Lyall, Archibald, 1904-1964 -- 33.2, 171.5
- Lyell, \_\_\_\_\_, Hon. Mrs. -- 33.2
- Lygon, Dorothy, 1912-2001 -- 228.4
- Lykiard, Alexis, 1940- -- 341.7, 342.1, 342.2
- Lyle, Cuthbert P. -- 33.2, 337.5
- Lynch, Arthur, 1861-1934 -- 33.2
- Lynch, Bohun, 1884-1928 -- 33.2
- Lynch, Brendan, 1937- -- 267.7, 296.6
- Lynch, Colman D. -- 258.5
- Lynch, Muriel -- 33.2
- Lynch, Patricia, 1898-1972 -- 142.1
- Lynd, Robert, 1879-1949 -- 33.3, 337.5
- Lynd, Sylvia -- 33.3
- Lynham, Deryck -- 33.3
- Lynn, Jonathan -- 331.6
- Lyon, Ronald Henderson, b. 1901 -- 142.1
- Lyr, René -- 44.3 (PEN Centre: Belgium)
- Lyth, John Christopher -- 33.3, 337.5
- Lyth, Phyllis -- 33.3, 337.5

- Lyttleton, Edith Sophy Balfour, Dame, 1865-1948 -- 33.3
- Lytton, Earl of, 1876-1947 -- 33.3 (Lytton, Victor...)
- M. A. Johnson & Co. -- 28.6 (Johnson)
- Maas, J., Miss -- 33.4
- Maasdijk, Elisabeth van, 1895-1977 -- 215.1
- Macadam, Ivison S. (Ivison Stevenson), 1894-1974 -- 33.4
- Macardle, Dorothy, 1889-1958 -- 33.4, 142.1
- MacArthur, Bessie J. B. (Bessie Jane Bird) -- 33.4
- Macaulay, Rose, 1881-1958 -- 33.4, 337.5, 338.1
- Macauley, Robie -- 125.3
- Macbeth, George -- 341.7
- MacCaig, Norman, 1910-1996 -- 149.6, 341.7
- MacCarthy, Desmond, 1877-1952 -- 33.4, 332.4
- MacCarthy, Fiona -- 232.2, 318.4
- MacCarthy, Mary, 1882-1953 -- 33.4
- MacColl, D. S. (Dugald Sutherland), 1859-1948 -- 33.4
- MacCormick, Alex, 1946- -- 318.4
- MacDermot, Robert -- 33.4
- MacDiarmid, Hugh, 1892-1978 -- 21.3 (Grieve), 53.3 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 341.7
- Macdona, Charles -- 33.4
- MacDonald Shaw, Clare -- 340.7, 344.1
- MacDonald, Anne -- 33.5 337.5
- Macdonald, Fiona, 1958- -- 318.4
- Macdonald, Inez Isabel, 1902-1955 -- 33.6
- MacDonald, Irene -- 193.2
- Macdonald, J. Edwin -- 328.9
- MacDonald, James Ramsay, 1866-1937 -- 33.6
- Macdonald, Lesley, 1911-2001 -- 327.7 (Weissenborn)
- Macdonald, Madeline V. -- 318.4
- Macdonald, Marianne, 1934- -- 130.2
- MacDonald, Mary Ann, 1954- -- 234.5
- Macdonald, Meryl -- 289.2 (Bendle)
- Macdonald, Shelagh -- 319.3 (Meyer)
- MacDonogh, Giles, 1955- -- 234.5, 235.1, 318.4
- MacDougall, A. J. -- 342.6
- Mace, Jane -- 318.4
- MacElgun, Mary -- 33.6
- MacEntee, Seán, 1889-1984 -- 33.6
- Macey, Ellaline -- 33.6
- Macfall, Haldane, 1860-1928 -- 33.6
- Macfarlane, N., Mrs. -- 33.6
- Macfarlane, Sheila -- 342.6
- MacGibbon & Kee -- 212.3
- Macgibbon, Jean -- 234.5
- MacGill, Margaret -- 33.6
- MacGill, Moyna, 1895-1975 -- 33.6
- MacGill, Patrick, 1890-1963 -- 33.6
- MacGregor, Anne (Director) -- 329.1
- Macgregor, Neil, 1946- -- 233.4
- MacGregor-Hastie, Roy -- 210.4, 296.7, 328.8, 347.3
- Machado, António Novais (Embaixada de Portugal em Helsínquia) -- 196.1

- Machavariani, Vladimir -- 180.5
- Machell, Hugh W. -- 33.6
- Machin, David (Society of Authors) -- 265.7, 266.1, 266.2, 266.3, 266.4, 318.4, 342.4
- MacInnes, Mairi -- 344.2
- Mack Smith, Denis, 1920-2017 -- 169.4, 324.6 (Smith)
- Mack, Gertrude -- 33.6
- Mack, M. Hamilton -- 33.6
- Mackail, Denis, 1892-1971 -- 33.6
- Mackail, J. W. (John William), 1859-1945 -- 33.6
- Mackaness, George, 1882-1968 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Mackay Brothers & Company -- 34.1
- Mackay, Agnes Ethel -- 34.1, 169.7, 338.1
- Mackay, C. E. -- 34.1
- Mackay, Constance D'Arcy -- 34.1
- Mackay, Jessie, 1864-1938 -- 34.1
- Mackay, Mercedes -- 169.7, 171.2, 183.5, 184.5, 186.1, 186.2, 188.2, 188.5
- Mackay, R. F. S. -- 34.1
- Mackay, Ruth -- 146.3, 146.4
- Mackay, Shena -- 318.4
- MacKaye, Percy, 1875-1956 -- 34.1
- Mackellar, Dorothea -- 34.1, 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 337.5
- Mackenzie, Agnes Mure, 1891-1955 -- 34.1
- Mackenzie, Compton, 1883-1972 -- 34.1, 272.1, 332.4
- Mackenzie, Kenneth D., Sir -- 34.1
- Mackesy, Serena -- 318.4
- Mackie, Philip -- 296.8
- Mackiewicz, Stanisław, 1896-1966 -- 197.4
- Mackilligin, Jenny -- 233.1, 318.5, 331.8
- Mackinlay, Leila, 1910- -- 232.3, 267.1, 267.4
- MacKinnon, Alasdair -- 318.4
- Mackworth, Cecily -- 337.5
- Mackworth, Margaret Haig Thomas, Viscountess Rhondda, 1883-1958 (aka Rhondda, Margaret Haig Thomas Mackworth...) -- 58.2 (Rhondda)
- MacLaren, Sherrill -- 318.4
- Maclean, A. D. (Alan Duart) (Macmillan London Ltd.) -- 138.4, 181.5, 227.4, 228.5, 230.2, 258.6
- Maclean, Alasdair, 1926- -- 341.7
- Maclean, Catherine Macdonald -- 215.3
- Maclean, Fitzroy, 1911-1996 -- 154.3
- MacLeave, Hugh -- 318.4
- MacLehose, Christopher, 1940- (Collins Publishers) -- 228.3
- Macleod, Alison, 1920- -- 188.6, 318.4
- MacLeod, Alison, 1964- -- 341.1
- Macleod, R. D. (Robert Duncan), 1885-1973 -- 34.2, 53.5 (PEN Centre: Scotland)
- MacLulich, C. -- 328.9
- MacMahon, Bryan, 1909-1998 -- 233.6
- Macmillan Publishers -- 34.2, 212.3, 216.5, 216.7, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 264.7, 264.10, 265.1, 331.1, 334.6, 334.9, 341.3
- Macmillan, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 34.2
- Macnamara, Maureen -- 296.8
- Macnamara, Rachel Swete -- 34.2

- MacNichol, Kenneth -- 34.2
- Macpherson, Arthur Stewart -- 34.2
- Macrae, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 34.2
- MacRae, Julia -- 235.1
- Macrae, Lindsay -- 318.4
- MacSwinney, Miss -- 34.2
- MacVean, Jean -- 265.7, 296.8, 331.8, 333.5
- Madan, S. G. -- 34.2
- Madariaga, Salvadore de, 1886-1978 -- 34.2
- Madden, Max (House of Commons) -- 262.3
- Maddocks, Margaret, 1906-1993 -- 182.1
- Maddox, Brenda -- 232.3, 233.4, 269.1, 318.4
- Madeira, Marcos Almir, 1916-2003 -- 129.2, 224.3, 262.3
- Madeley, Helen Mortimer -- 34.2
- Maḍiyā, Cunīlāla, 1922-1968 -- 185.1, 186.1, 186.2
- Madol, Hans Roger, 1903- -- 34.3, 337.5
- Madsen, Henry -- 34.3
- Maes, Pierre, 1887-1968 -- 34.3
- Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949 -- 34.3
- Magaramombe, Gibson -- 149.3
- Magaziner, Alfred -- 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Magee, Wes, 1939- -- 341.3, 341.6, 341.7
- Mager, E. H. -- 208.4
- Magno, Paschoal Carlos, 1906-1980 -- 337.5
- Magnus, Erwin, 1881-1947 -- 34.3
- Magnus, Laurie, 1872-1933 -- 34.3
- Magombe, Vincent -- 254.1
- Magorian, Michelle -- 318.4
- Magowan, Robin -- 296.8, 347.1
- Magrini, Luciano, 1885-1957 -- 34.3
- Maguinness, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 34.3
- Hungarian Writers' Association Abroad) -- 198.2) Magyar írók Szövetsége Külföldön
- Mahetā, Digīśa, 1934-2001 -- 150.4
- Maheu, René, 1905-1975 (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 200.5
- Mahler, Anna -- 34.3
- Mahmud, Shamsun Nahar -- 160.4
- Mahon, Derek, 1941- -- 341.7
- Mahoney, Dino -- 343.3, 344.1
- Mahood, M. M. (Molly Maureen) -- 318.6
- Mahrholz, Werner, 1889-1930 -- 34.3, 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Mailer, Norman, 1923-2007 -- 247.6
- Maillet, Andrée -- 130.4
- Mainzer, Arthur, 1895-1954 -- 34.3
- Mainzer, Conrad -- 318.6
- Mair, Alistair -- 150.3, 150.4, 150.5, 192.5, 201.2
- Mair, George B. (George Brown), 1914- -- 171.5
- Maiteny, Alex, Mrs. -- 329.1
- Maitland, F. E. -- 34.3
- Majander, Antti -- 221.7
- Maja-Pearce, Adewale -- 232.4, 318.6

- Majdalany, F. (Fred), 1913- -- 175.4, 177.2
- Major, G. M. -- 342.6
- Major, Gwenda -- 340.7
- Major, Norma -- 331.4
- Major, Robert -- 34.3
- Makhmūr Sa'īdī, 1934- -- 210.5
- Makower, Ursula -- 34.3
- Malard, Suzanne, 1907- -- 190.1
- Malcolm, Isabelle M. -- 34.3
- Malecka, A. M. -- 34.3
- Malecka, Mary -- 270.1, 296.8
- Malik, Omar Hayat, 1894-1982 -- 147.4, 167.5
- Malin, Marilyn -- 318.6
- Maling, J. J. -- 340.6, 342.6
- Mallea, Eduardo, 1903-1982 -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Malleson, Joan Billson -- 34.3
- Malleson, Lucy Beatrice, 1899-1973 -- 34.3
- Malleson, Miles -- 34.3, 337.5
- Malloch, George Reston, 1875-1953 -- 34.4, 337.5
- Malluchow, Agathe -- 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Malmaison (London, England) (G. Ferraro) -- 34.4
- Malmberg, Aino M. Perenius, 1865-1933 -- 34.4
- Malone, Andrew E., 1888-1939 -- 34.4, 50.6 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Malraux, André, 1901-1976 -- 218.6
- Maltby, Gordon Harry -- 296.8
- Maltz, Saul -- 156.5
- Maltzahn, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 34.4
- Malviya, P. -- 208.6
- Mamleev, IUriĭ (aka Mamleyev, Yuri) -- 256.4
- Mammatt, Doreen -- 341.6
- Mamode, Michelle -- 343.3
- Man, John -- 318.6
- Mañach, Jorge, 1898-1961 -- 34.4, 45.5 (PEN Centre: Cuba)
- Mandel, Salome -- 34.4
- Mandl, Hans (Mangistrat der Stadt Wien) -- 160.6
- Mangeley, Alla de -- 34.4
- Manger, Itzik, 1901-1969 -- 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mangold, Peter -- 318.6
- Māni', Samīrah -- 305.7 (Al-Mana)
- Mann, Cecil -- 34.5
- Mann, Erika, 1905-1969 -- 34.5
- Mann, H. E. -- 34.5
- Mann, Heinrich, 1871-1950 -- 34.5
- Mann, Jessica -- 318.7, 331.1, 331.8
- Mann, Klaus, 1906-1949 -- 34.5
- Mann, M. E. B., Mrs. -- 34.5
- Mann, Phillip Grenville, 1921-1990 -- 125.2
- Mann, Renée -- 154.2
- Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955 -- 34.5, 79.12 (PEN Centre: Switzerland), 109.3, 158.5
- Mannheim, Karl, 1893-1947 -- 34.5
- Mannheimer, Ernst -- 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Mannin, Ethel, 1900-1984 -- 34.5
- Manning, Edward -- 34.5
- Manning, Frederic -- 34.5
- Manning, Olivia -- 34.5, 227.2, 228.2
- Manning, S. A. -- 227.2
- Manojlović, Todor, 1883-1968 -- 34.5
- Mansel, Philip, 1951- -- 318.6
- Mansell-Moullin, E. R., Mrs. -- 34.5
- Mansfield, Catherine -- 43.2 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Mansfield, Charles -- 328.7
- Mansford, Wallis, 1867- -- 34.5
- Mansk, Isaak -- 296.8
- Manson, Cecil -- 146.4
- Manson, Celia -- 146.4, 146.5, 190.3
- Mantel, Hilary, 1952- -- 318.6
- Manthorne, Jackie, 1946- (Canadian Centre International PEN) -- 209.3, 209.4
- Mantle, Winifred, 1911- -- 34.5
- Mantrippe, S. -- 342.6
- Manvell, Roger, 1909-1987 -- 296.8
- Mapanje, Jack, 1944- -- 252.2
- Mapleston, H. E. -- 34.5
- Maraini, Yoi (aka Pawlowska, Yoï) -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Maraslı, Recep -- 244.1, 247.1
- Marasse, Margarete -- 34.5
- Marčetić, Nikola -- 203.1
- Marchal, Françoise (La Maison Internationale Des P.E.N. Clubs) -- 134.5, 199.6
- Marck, A. E. -- 34.5
- Marcus, A. -- 34.5
- Marcus, Aage, 1888- -- 34.5
- Marcus, David -- 258.4, 259.1
- Marcuse, Ludwig, 1894-1971 -- 34.5
- Marer, George -- 218.3
- Margaret, Princess of Hesse and by Rhine, 1913-1997 -- 208.1
- Margolin, IŮiĭ, 1900-1971 -- 197.4
- Marianowicz, Antoni -- 148.4
- Maribona, Armando, 1894- -- 34.6
- Marie, Queen, consort of Ferdinand I, King of Romania, 1875-1938 -- 34.6
- Marinetti, F. T., 1876-1944 -- 34.6, 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973 -- 34.6, 109.3
- Mark, Jan, 1943-2006 -- 296.8
- Markham, Ronald -- 296.8
- Markham, Virgil, 1899-1973 -- 34.6
- Marko, Alexander S. -- 34.6
- Marks, Annette -- 34.6
- Marks, Charlotte A. -- 34.6
- Marks, Gerald, Mrs. -- 34.6
- Marks, Lucy I. -- 34.6
- Marks, N. -- 34.6
- Marks, Simon, Mrs. -- 34.6
- Markstein, George -- 296.8 (application only)
- Marland, Michael -- 297.1

- Marlin, Brigid -- 318.6
- Marlow, A. S. -- 34.6
- Marmur, Jacland, 1901-1970 -- 34.6
- Marnau, Alfred, 1918- -- 34.6, 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Marne, Patricia -- 318.6
- Maro, Judith, 1919-2011 -- 218.2, 297.2
- Marowitz, Charles -- 297.1
- Marquand, John P. (John Phillips), 1893-1960 -- 125.2
- Marriott, Charles, 1869-1957 -- 34.6
- Marriott, J. W. (James William), 1884-1953 -- 34.6
- Marr-Johnson, Diana Julia, 1908- -- 228.1
- Marrot, H. V. (Harold Vincent) -- 34.6
- Marsh, Edward Howard, Sir, 1872-1953 -- 35.1
- Marsh, Gwen -- 235.1
- Marsh, John, 1907-1997 -- 212.1, 214.2, 330.5
- Marsh, Kate -- 318.6, 343.4, 343.5
- Marsh, Ngaiio, 1895-1982 (signed by Tina Balfour, secretary) -- 227.3
- Marshall Malagola, Dunbar, 1918- (Association Internationale des Arts Plastiques / International Association of Plastic Arts) -- 200.5
- Marshall, Arthur -- 228.1, 229.3
- Marshall, Doris -- 35.1
- Marshall, Dorothy E. -- 35.1
- Marshall, H. J. C. -- 35.1
- Marshall, H. V. Ormsby -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Jamaica), 132.4, 144.1, 144.2, 200.6, 283.5
- Marshall, Herbert, 1906-1991 -- 297.3
- Marshall, Howard, 1900- -- 35.1
- Marshall, Jeff -- 342.6
- Marshall, Judith -- 319.1
- Marshall, L. Birkett -- 35.1, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Marshall, May -- 35.1, 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Marshall, Myfanwy -- 319.1
- Marshall, Norman, 1901- -- 35.1
- Marshall, Richard Lucas -- 35.1
- Mars-Jones, Adam, 1954- -- 342.6
- Marston, Doreen -- 35.1, 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 332.4, 337.1, 337.5, 338.1
- Marston, E. Walton -- 35.1
- Marston, Maurice -- 35.1
- Martin Hopkinson & Company -- 25.6 (Hopkinson)
- Martin Secker Ltd. -- 62.4 (Secker)
- Martin, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 35.2
- Martin, A. W. -- 35.2
- Martin, Angus, 1952- -- 343.3
- Martin, Anthony -- 198.6
- Martin, Bernard, 1897-1986 -- 35.2, 337.5
- Martin, Burton E. (Burton Edwards), 1911- -- 144.3
- Martin, Chip -- 319.1
- Martin, Douglas, 1939- -- 319.1
- Martin, Graham Dunstan -- 340.6
- Martin, Graham, 1927-2004 -- 229.3
- Martin, Henry -- 35.2



- Martin, Ian Kennedy -- 228.4
- Martin, Jill -- 319.1
- Martin, Kingsley, 1897-1969 -- 35.2, 163.3, 338.1
- Martin, M., Miss -- 35.2
- Martin, Mary E. R. -- 35.2
- Martin, May -- 218.2, 227.5, 247.8, 264.9, 268.1, 275.7, 297.1, 346.4, 347.1, 347.2
- Martin, Nancy, 1899- -- 186.1, 187.5
- Martin, Phyllis (Romance novelist) -- 35.2
- Martin, Rhona -- 297.1
- Martin, Sandra, 1947- -- 297.1
- Martin, Wendy (20th Century Vixen Promotions) -- 208.13
- Martineau, Aldyth -- 35.2
- Martínez Ruiz, José, 1873-1967 (aka Azorín) -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: Spain), 151.3
- Martínez, José Luis, 1918-2007 -- 145.5
- Martinho, Fernando J. B., 1938- (P.E.N. Clube Portugues) -- 209.2
- Martins Bank -- 35.2
- Martins Ltd. Cigar Shippers -- 35.2
- Marton, Alexander -- 35.2
- Martorell i Trabal, Francesc, 1887-1935 -- 35.2
- Marx, Erica (Hand & Flower Press) -- 184.4, 187.5, 241.5, 263.7, 263.8
- Marx, Ludwig, 1891 - -- 95.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Marylebone, England. Council. Electricity Department -- 35.2
- Masani, Minocheher Rustom, 1905- -- 217.2
- Masani, Rustom Pestonji, 1876-1966 -- 35.3
- Masaryk, Jan, 1886-1948 -- 35.3
- Masavisut, Nitaya, 1937- -- 261.3
- Mascaró, Juan -- 35.3
- Mascioni, Grytzko, 1936-2003 -- 221.2, 221.3, 224.4, 257.7
- Masefield, John, 1878-1967 -- 35.3
- Masefield, Pamela -- 35.3, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Maseras, Alfonso, 1884- -- 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia)
- Maslen, Elizabeth -- 319.1
- Mason, A. E. W. (Alfred Edward Woodley), 1865-1948 -- 35.3
- Mason, A. T. -- 35.3
- Mason, Beatrice -- 35.3
- Mason, Eugene -- 35.3
- Mason, Madeline, 1908-1990 -- 126.2
- Mason, Malcolm J. (Malcolm John), 1912-1985 (PEN New Zealand Centre) -- 146.4, 146.5, 186.1, 186.2, 190.3
- Mason, Neal -- 344.1
- Mason, Ruth Putnam (aka Putnam-Mason, Ruth) -- 56.6 (Putnam-Mason)
- Mason, Verity (Laurence Pollinger Limited, Authors' Agents) -- 259.5
- Mason-Manheim, Madeline, 1908- -- 35.3
- Maspain, André (aka Kédros, André) -- 134.4
- Massey, Victoria -- 269.1, 319.1
- Massie, Allan, 1938- -- 343.5
- Massie, Annette, 1925-1993 -- 342.6
- Massie, Chris, 1880- -- 35.3, 334.6, 337.5, 338.1
- Massingham, H. J. (Harold John), 1888-1952 -- 35.3
- Masters, Anthony, 1940-2003 -- 297.1 (application only)
- Masters, Brian -- 319.1

- Mastník, Zdeněk, 1920-2008 (Interpress Limited) -- 197.4
- Mather, Jean H. -- 35.4
- Matheson, Jean -- 149.7, 150.2
- Mathews, Basil, 1879-1951 -- 35.4
- Matković, Marijan -- 157.5
- Matossian, Nouritza, 1945- -- 319.1
- Matson, Norman, 1893- -- 35.4
- Matsumoto, Nobuhiro, 1897-1981 -- 35.4
- Matsuo, Kuninosuke, 1899-1975 -- 35.4
- Matsuoka, Yōko, 1916- (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 144.3, 144.4, 144.5, 161.4, 161.6, 161.7, 163.1, 164.3, 167.5, 171.3, 172.5, 173.4, 181.3
- Matthews, Douglas, 1927- -- 319.1
- Matthews, J. G., Mrs. -- 35.4
- Matthews, M. L. -- 319.1
- Matthews, Paul, 1944- -- 341.7
- Matthews, Roger -- 342.6
- Matthews, T. S. (Thomas Stanley), 1901-1991 -- 297.1
- Matthews, W. K. (William Kleesmann), 1901-1958 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Matthias, Leo, 1893-1970 -- 35.4
- Matuschka, Franz Josef, 1895- -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Matvejević, Predrag, 1932-2017 (P.E.N. Club Croatian Centre) -- 218.3, 222.1, 222.3, 257.7
- Maude, Aylmer, 1858-1938 -- 35.4
- Maugham, W. Somerset (William Somerset), 1874-1965 -- 35.5, 212.2, 332.4, 337.5
- Maunsell, Robin -- 342.1
- Maurer, Karl-Werner, 1908- -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mauriac, François, 1885-1970 -- 35.5, 134.2
- Maurois, André, 1885-1967 -- 35.5, 134.4, 158.5, 198.6, 213.7, 216.1
- Maurprice, Joselyn -- 35.5
- Maxamed Daahir Afrax -- 305.2 (Afrax)
- Maxwell, Constantia -- 35.5
- Maxwell, Glyn, 1962- -- 319.1, 340.7
- Maxwell, Robert -- 35.5
- Maxwell, Robert P. -- 35.5
- Maxwell, W. B. (William Babington), 1866-1938 -- 35.5
- May & Baker -- 216.5
- May Fair Hotel (London, England) -- 35.5
- May, Derwent, 1930- -- 260.1, 341.7
- May, Naomi, 1934-2014 -- 251.7, 253.5, 253.7, 319.1
- May, Paula -- 259.2
- May, Sarah -- 319.1
- Mayer, Dorothy Moulton, 1886-1974 -- 194.2
- Mayer, Gerda -- 297.1
- Mayer, Hans, 1907-2001 -- 137.4
- Mayer, Robert, Sir, 1879- -- 181.5, 228.2, 276.4, 297.4, 330.5
- Mayer, Sarah -- 35.5
- Mayer, Tony, 1902-1997 -- 191.5, 192.3, 196.3, 202.5, 218.1, 297.1
- Mayhew, Gladys -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mayhew, Nicky (Andre Deutsch) -- 260.2
- Mayne, Ethel Colburn, -1941 -- 35.5
- Mayne, Richard, 1926-2009 -- 230.5, 269.5
- Mayne, Rutherford, 1878-1967 -- 337.5

- Mays, Jane -- 319.1
- McAdam, Rhona, 1957- -- 319.2, 328.9
- McAlister, Shelley -- 342.2
- McAllister, Claire -- 297.5
- McArdle, E. -- 342.6
- McAuley, James Phillip, 1917-1976 -- 258.6
- McBain, Hugh -- 150.5, 208.5
- McBrien, William -- 228.3, 229.1, 257.5, 267.5
- McCabe, Pat, 1955- -- 342.4
- McCaffry, Annie -- 319.2
- McCallin, W. -- 35.6
- McCallum, Frances A. -- 35.6
- McCallum, Neil, 1929-1976 -- 149.6, 150.2
- McCallum, Robert -- 328.9
- McCann, Graham, 1961- -- 329.1
- McCarthy, K., Miss -- 342.6
- McCarthy, Mary, 1912-1989 -- 265.6
- McCarthy, Patrick A., 1945- -- 257.5
- McCarthy, Thomas, 1941- -- 297.5, 319.2, 343.3, 343.4
- McCarty, Nick, 1940- -- 297.5
- McClain, Yoko Matsuoka -- 332.4
- McClelland, Bonnie J. -- 35.6
- McClure, Robert C. -- 35.6
- McColm, A. -- 341.7
- McConnell, Jean, 1924?- -- 297.5
- McCormick, Camilla A. -- 329.1
- McCormick, Ken, 1906-1997 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- McCorquodale, Charles -- 297.5
- McCosh, Isabel -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- McCowen, Alec -- 243.4
- McCracken, May E. -- 35.6
- McCrae, Hugh, 1876-1958 -- 35.6
- McCrindle, Joseph F. (Transatlantic Review) -- 181.1, 297.5
- Mccrum, Robert -- 229.4, 268.6
- McDadd, Susanne (Harrap Limited) -- 329.1
- McDermid, Anne (David Higham Associates Limited) -- 258.6
- McDermott, Norman -- 35.6
- McDermott, Sandra (Forum Magazine) -- 207.11
- McDonald, Alan -- 342.6
- McDonald, Donna, 1942- (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation) -- 265.7, 266.2
- McDonald, James M. (Atlantic Review) -- 218.1
- McDonald, Oonagh -- 319.2
- McDougall, Bonnie S., 1941- -- 297.5, 329.1
- McDougall, Grace -- 35.6
- McDowall, David, 1945- -- 319.2
- McEwan, Ian -- 228.5, 319.2
- McFarlane, Muriel -- 144.2
- McFee, William, 1881-1966 -- 35.6
- McGavin, Joan -- 343.3, 344.1
- McGee, Charmayne (International P.E.N. - San Miguel Center) -- 209.2, 221.6
- McGill, Liam -- 340.7

- McGough, Roger -- 319.2
- McGovern, G. J. -- 207.5
- McGovern, William Montgomery, 1897-1964 -- 35.6
- McGown, Jill -- 319.2
- McGuire, Michael -- 297.5
- McGuire, Violet E. C. -- 35.6
- McHugh, Arthur -- 344.1
- McInnes, Anne -- 342.6
- McIntyre, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- McIntyre, John (John McIntyre, Solicitor) -- 35.6
- McKane, Richard -- 254.3, 319.2
- McKay, Lawal -- 329.3
- McKee, Gerry -- 324.6
- McKellar, John, 1930-2010 -- 43.2 (PEN Centre: Australia), 337.5
- McKenna, Clare -- 319.2
- McKenna, Neva Clarke -- 146.5
- McKenna, Stephen, 1888-1967 -- 35.6
- McKenna, Theodore, Mrs. -- 35.6
- McKenzie, Alecia, 1960- -- 319.2
- McKenzie, Barbara -- 35.6
- McKenzie, Fred A. (Fred Arthur), 1869-1931 (aka Mackenzie, Frederick Arthur) -- 34.1
- McKenzie, Malcolm -- 35.6
- McKenzie, Moira -- 218.1
- McKenzie, Vernon, 1887- -- 35.6
- McKeown, Michael (Trade unionist and writer) -- 342.6
- McKerrow, Graham (Defend Gay's the Word Campaign) -- 208.13
- McKie, William, 1901-1984 -- 332.4
- McKillop, Hugh -- 332.4
- McKinley, Hugh -- 142.4, 218.2
- McKinnell, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 35.6
- McKitterick, Fleur -- 35.6
- McLachlan, Donald, 1908-1971 (Daily Telegraph) -- 264.4
- McLachlan, Elizabeth C. -- 35.6
- McLachlan, Hugh -- 35.6
- McLachlan, Noel, 1927-2006 (Times) -- 264.4
- McLaren, Malcolm, 1901- -- 35.6
- McLean, Allan Campbell -- 150.2
- McLean, Mary -- 35.6
- McLeod, Enid -- 169.4
- McLeod, Philippa -- 329.3
- McLoughlin, C. F. -- 35.6, 337.5
- McMahan, F. C. -- 329.1
- McMahan, R. D. E. -- 35.6
- McMahan, Trevor, 1951- -- 341.7
- McManus, Kay -- 319.2, 342.6
- McMillan, Pauline -- 319.2
- McMillin, John Edward -- 332.4
- McMurtry, Larry (PEN American Center) -- 269.2
- McNeill, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 35.6
- McNeill, Christine, 1953- -- 340.7, 345.1
- McNeill, F. Marian (Florence Marian), 1885-1973 -- 149.7, 338.1

- McNeill, Janet -- 141.2
- McNeilly, Mildred Masterson -- 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 124.7, 182.2, 183.5
- McNutt, Stacey (PEN American Center) -- 209.2
- McQuilland, Louis J. -- 35.6
- McWilliam, Candia -- 319.2
- Mead, Gary (Pedagogical University, Bydgoszcz, Poland) -- 342.5
- Mead, Leslie -- 36.1
- Mead, Stella -- 36.1
- Meaden, David (London Borough of Hounslow, Education Department) -- 234.2
- Meadowcroft, Barbara, 1930- -- 319.2
- Mears, Eliot Grinnell, 1889-1946 -- 36.1
- Meckauer, Walter, 1889-1966 -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.3
- Medici Society -- 36.1
- Medina, José Ramón -- 219.9, 224.4
- Medina, Susana, 1966- -- 319.3
- Medley, Marie -- 36.1
- Medley, Robert, 1905- -- 230.6
- Mednis, Edvins -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Medvei, Victor Cornelius -- 297.5, 331.8
- Meeker, Arthur, 1902-1971 -- 36.1, 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 110.1
- Meepers, J. G., Miss -- 36.1
- Meers, Nancy -- 341.6
- Megged, Aharon, 1920-2016 (Embassy of Israel, London) -- 143.1, 189.5, 191.4
- Mégroz, Phyllis Marks -- 36.1
- Mehrotra, J. N. -- 36.1
- Mehta, N. C. (Nanalal Chamanlal) -- 332.4
- Meier, Anton -- 207.5
- Meier, Edda -- 154.3
- Meijers, Fokko -- 208.3
- Meiner, Arthur, 1865-1952 -- 36.1
- Meisels, Abisch, 1893-1959 -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 337.5
- Meitner, Clarisse -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto -- 145.5
- Melantrich Publishers, Ltd., Prague -- 36.1
- Melbourne Writers' Club (J. McKellar, secretary) -- 36.1
- Melcher, Marguerite Fellows (aka Mrs. Frederic Gershom Melcher) -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America), 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Melchior de Molènes, Charles -- 218.2
- Mello, Barbara -- 259.2
- Mellor, Robin -- 235.1
- Melly, Diana 1937- -- 229.2
- Melly, George, 1926-2007 -- 319.3
- Melnikoff, Anthony -- 342.6
- Melnikoff, Pamela -- 319.3
- Meloney, Marie Mattingly, 1883-1943 (aka Meloney, William Brown, Mrs.) -- 36.1, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Melville, James -- 319.3
- Melville, Joy -- 233.2, 297.5
- Melville, Louis -- 36.1
- Melville, Pauline -- 297.5
- Melwood, Mary -- 243.8, 262.4, 319.3

- Membré, Henri, 1890-1952 -- 47.1, 47.3, 47.5 (PEN Centre: France), 134.1, 337.4
- Membrecht, Steven -- 180.1, 180.5
- Menacker, Frederich E. -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mendelson, Annie -- 36.2, 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Mendelssohn, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 36.2
- Mendelssohn, Hild von -- 36.2
- Mendelssohn, Mel -- 218.4
- Mendes, Sam (Donmar Warehouse) -- 270.1
- Mendl, R. W. S. (Robert William Sigismund), 1892-1983 -- 36.2
- Mends Gibson, Amy C. -- 36.2
- Menkes-Ivry, Vivienne -- 319.3
- Menne, Bernhard, 1901- -- 36.2, 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mennell, Robert O. -- 36.2
- Menon, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 36.2
- Menon, C. N. (aka Menon, C. Narayana) -- 36.2
- Mensah-Bonsu, E. F. (New Age Publications, Kumasi, Ghana) -- 189.5
- Menzies-Wilson, J. (Jacobine) -- 74.5 (Wilson), 337.5
- Mephee, R. Fairbairne -- 36.2
- Mera, Ferdinand de -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Méray, Tibor, 1924- (P.E.N. Centre des écrivains en exil) -- 155.2, 156.3, 186.1, 191.5, 193.3
- Merchant, W. Moelwyn (William Moelwyn), 1913-1997 -- 297.5
- Merck, Valerie -- 36.2
- Meredith, Gwen, 1907-2006 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Meredith, Mark -- 36.2
- Meredith, Stephanie -- 340.6
- Merezhkovsky, Dmitry Sergeyeovich, 1865-1941 (aka Merezhkovskii, Dmitree Sergieevich) -- 36.2, 153.6
- Merivale, Bernard, 1882-1939 -- 36.2
- Merlaender, Kurt -- 36.2
- Merrick, Leonard, 1864-1939 -- 36.3
- Mertins, Louis, 1885- -- 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 171.3
- Mervyn, R. G. -- 36.3
- Mesmer, Theodore -- 153.2
- Messenger, Elizabeth, 1908-1965 -- 297.6
- Messerschmidt, Ernst A. -- 36.3
- Mesureur, M. -- 36.3
- Mesureur, Paul, Mrs. -- 36.3
- Mészáros, István, 1930- -- 139.1
- Methuen & Co. -- 36.3, 212.4
- Methuen, Paul Ayshford Methuen, Baron, 1886-1974 -- 36.3
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Metropol-Gesellschaft E. Matthes & Co. -- 36.3
- Metropolitan Electric Supply Company, Ltd. -- 36.3
- Metz, William S. (William Stafford), 1918-1971 -- 140.5
- Meumann, Max Alexander -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Mews, Hazel -- 36.3
- México. Comisión Nacional de Derechos Humanos -- 223.4
- Meyer, Marlyse H. -- 36.3
- Meyer, Michael Levenson -- 173.2, 174.2, 231.5, 232.4, 232.5, 243.2, 269.5, 269.6, 297.6
- Meyier, Fenna de -- 51.4 (PEN Centre: Netherlands)
- Meynell, Laurence, 1899-1989 -- 36.3

- Meynell, Viola, 1886-1956 -- 36.3
- Mezei, Moritz, 1886-1944 -- 95.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Michael Joseph Ltd. -- 213.8, 259.4, 260.1, 260.2, 260.3
- Michael, Roger, 1907-1957 -- 134.2, 134.3
- Michaëlis, Karin, 1872-1950 -- 36.3
- Michaelis-Jena, Ruth -- 149.5, 149.6, 149.7, 150.1, 150.2, 150.4, 332.5 (Ratcliff)
- Michaels, Gülay Yurdal -- 340.7
- Michaels, Mary -- 340.7, 344.1
- Michalski, Heinrich, 1877- -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Michalski, Kirsten (PEN American Center) -- 126.2, 126.3, 132.4, 189.2, 192.5, 193.6, 194.6, 195.2, 208.1
- Michanek, Germund -- 152.1
- Michelson, Joan -- 297.6
- Michelson, Joan E. -- 258.5
- Michelson, Miriam, 1870-1942 -- 36.3
- Middlemore, M. E., Miss -- 36.3
- Middleton, Stanley, 1919-2009 -- 229.3, 263.2, 319.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. -- 344.3
- Midgley, Wilson -- 36.3, 337.5
- Midland Bank -- 36.3, 216.7
- Międzyrzecki, Artur, 1922-1996 -- 209.2, 209.3, 267.6
- Mignens, Carlos -- 36.3
- Mihalić, Slavko, 1928- -- 157.5
- Mihálik, Vojtech -- 132.3
- Mihan, George, pseud. -- 36.3
- Mihardja, Achdiat K. (Achdiat Karta), 1911-2010 -- 50.2 (PEN Centre: Indonesia), 140.5
- Mihelić, Franjo -- 157.3
- Mihelič, Mira, 1912-1985 (P.E.N. Club Centre Slovene) -- 154.2, 157.3, 173.4, 189.2, 191.1, 191.5, 193.3, 194.6, 199.3, 201.2, 201.4, 217.2
- Mijnssen, Francois Henry Jacques, 1872-1954 -- 51.4 (PEN Centre: Netherlands)
- Mijović, Pavle (Crnogorski centar P.E.N. Montenegrin Center) -- 209.2
- Mikeln, Miloš (Writers for Peace Committee) -- 209.2, 209.5, 224.4
- Mikes, George -- 156.3, 161.8, 175.6, 181.5, 184.4, 198.2, 199.6, 227.5, 266.2, 297.6, 333.5, 347.1
- Milano, Paolo, 1904-1988 -- 163.5, 180.5, 183.3, 218.2
- Milburn, G. H. W. -- 329.1
- Milch, Werner, 1903-1950 -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Mildmay, Audrey, 1900-1953 -- 10.5 (Christie)
- Miles, Alice -- 36.3
- Miles, Bernard, 1907-1991 (Mermaid Theatre) -- 184.2
- Miles, J. M. A. -- 36.3
- Miles, Keith -- 297.6
- Miles, Susan, 1887 or 1888-1975 -- 337.5
- Mileva, Leda -- 129.5, 130.1, 131.2, 201.3
- Millar, Iain F. -- 257.5
- Millard, Evelyn (Young P.E.N.) -- 36.3
- Millàs-Raurell, Josep M. (Josep Maria), 1896-1971 -- 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia), 110.1
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005 -- 126.2, 126.3, 153.7, 154.2, 154.3, 173.4, 184.1, 184.2, 184.4, 185.1, 187.6, 188.2, 188.5, 189.5, 190.2, 190.3, 196.3, 200.5, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 202.1, 202.4, 202.6, 218.6, 267.1, 270.1, 272.1
- Miller, Doris R. -- 297.6

- Miller, Elizabeth York -- 36.4
- Miller, John -- 36.4
- Miller, Jonathan, 1934- -- 182.5, 229.2
- Miller, M. Hughes (Book Publishers Projects, Inc.) -- 315.6 (Hughes)
- Miller, Margaret J. -- 36.4
- Miller, Margaret J. (aka Dale, Margaret J.) -- 297.6, 331.7
- Miller, Maria -- 341.1
- Miller, Miranda, 1950- -- 319.3
- Miller, Patrick, 1885-1949 (aka MacFarlane, George Gordon) -- 36.4, 337.5 (MacFarlane)
- Miller, Peggy (Olive Peggy) -- 297.6
- Miller, Rayner, & Haysom, Ltd. -- 36.4
- Miller, Ruby, 1889-1976 (aka Darewski, Max, Madame) -- 13.3 (Darewski), 36.4
- Millin, Sarah Gertrude, 1889-1968 -- 36.4, 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 167.3, 167.5
- Millington, Martha Hilda -- 36.4
- Millington, Olive -- 155.4, 155.5
- Millington-Drake, Eugen, Sir, 1889-1972 -- 36.4
- Millon, Marc -- 342.6
- Mills & Boon, Limited -- 36.5
- Mills, A. S. -- 36.5
- Mills, Emma P. -- 36.5
- Mills, H. S. -- 208.5
- Mills, J. M. A. (Janet Melanie Ailsa), 1894-1987 -- 36.5, 332.4, 337.5
- Mills, John G. (John Gascoigne), 1925- -- 171.2, 297.6
- Millward, Eric -- 297.6, 341.3, 341.6, 341.7
- Milne, A. A. (Alan Alexander), 1882-1956 -- 36.5
- Milne, Christopher, 1920-1996 -- 275.7, 297.6
- Milner-Gulland, Hal -- 229.3
- Miłosz, Czesław -- 197.4
- Milton, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 36.5
- Minamimoto, Chika, 1933- (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan), 144.4, 144.5, 167.5, 181.3, 181.4, 201.2, 283.5
- Minchin, Leslie T. -- 319.3
- Minden, George, 1921-2006 -- 182.1, 182.3, 199.1, 199.3
- Mindlin, M. (Murray), -1987 -- 297.6
- Minghella, Anthony -- 319.3
- Ming-Hsiang, Chen -- 329.1
- Minney, R. J. (Rubeigh James), 1895-1979 -- 36.5, 171.2
- Minter, Davide Caroline, 1892- -- 36.5
- Miodrag, Aleksandar -- 319.3
- Miranda, Alvaro de -- 149.1
- Mirković, Mirko -- 222.1
- Mirrieles, Edith Ronald, 1878-1962 -- 36.5
- Mirrlees, Hope -- 36.5
- Mirsky, D. S., Prince, 1890-1939 -- 36.5
- Mīṣāq, Karīm 1937- -- 319.3
- Misař, Olga, 1876-1950 -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Misch, Carl, 1896-1965 -- 125.3
- Misra, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 36.5
- Misra, Gopal Chandra, 1925- -- 140.4
- Mitchelhill, Barbara -- 297.6
- Mitchell, A. P. -- 342.6



- Mitchell, Adrian, 1932-2008 -- 328.9 (application only)
- Mitchell, George Deane -- 36.6
- Mitchell, Gladys, 1901-1983 -- 36.6, 337.5
- Mitchell, Grace -- 36.6
- Mitchell, Julian, 1935- -- 231.1, 319.3
- Mitchell, M. D. -- 342.6
- Mitchell, Mary, 1893-1973 -- 36.6, 43.2 (PEN Centre: Australia), 126.5, 146.3
- Mitchell, P. Chalmers (Peter Chalmers), Sir, 1864-1945 -- 36.6
- Mitchell, Perry -- 36.6
- Mitchell, Rita Phillips -- 234.5
- Mitchell, Yvonne -- 217.6, 227.2
- Mitchiner, John E. -- 247.6
- Mitchison, Naomi, 1897-1999 -- 36.6, 138.4, 163.3, 272.1, 272.2, 319.3, 337.5
- Mitgang, Herbert (New York Times) -- 126.2
- Miyazaki, K. (Japanese Embassy, London) -- 36.6
- Mládek, Josef, 1901-1983 -- 156.3
- Mo, Timothy -- 328.9
- Mo, Yun-suk, 1909- (Korean Centre, International P.E.N.) -- 138.1, 145.1, 160.4, 184.5, 186.1, 191.2, 191.5, 193.6
- Mocatta, Frances -- 36.6
- Mockler, Anthony -- 338.7
- Modern, Ernst -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Moggach, Deborah -- 226.2, 233.2, 319.4, 331.3
- Mohácsi, Jenő, 1886-1944 -- 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 78.9 (PEN Centre: Hungary)
- Mohammed, Hussein Bey -- 36.6
- Mohindra, Romesh C. -- 36.6
- Mohler, Hans, 1919- (PEN-Club Gruppe Basel) -- 152.3, 152.4, 189.5, 190.3, 194.2
- Mohr, Hans -- 147.2, 171.2, 171.5
- Mohsen, Fatima -- 305.7 (Al-Mohsen)
- Mohsin, Hashim -- 297.7
- Moisa, Christodoulos Evangelou Georgiou, 1948- -- 257.7
- Moiseiwitsch, Benno, 1890-1963 -- 332.4
- Mole, John, 1941- -- 341.7, 342.1
- Molina, Antonio J. (Antonio José), 1928- -- 131.7
- Moll, June -- 257.1
- Moll, Marie Luise -- 36.6
- Mollison, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 36.6
- Molnar, Eugen Georg, 1907-1987 -- 139.1
- Molnár, Miklós, 1918-2003 -- 156.1
- Molony, William O'Sullivan -- 36.6, 337.5
- Molyneux, Maxine -- 245.4
- Momirovski, Tome, 1927- -- 157.4, 182.2, 184.1, 186.2
- Monaco. Académie Méditerranéenne -- 36.7
- Monaghan, Frank, 1904-1969 (New York World's Fair 1939, Inc.) -- 36.7
- Monblat, Ann -- 329.3
- Mond, Henry (aka Melchett, Henry Ludwig Mond, Baron, 1898-1949) -- 36.1 (Melchett)
- Money, L. G. Chiozza (Leo George Chiozza), 1870-1944 -- 36.7
- Monico Restaurant -- 36.7
- Monkhouse, Allan, 1858-1936 -- 36.7
- Monnier, Adrienne (Mesures) -- 36.7
- Monnin-Hornung, Juliette (P.E.N. Club Centre de Suisse Romande) -- 209.2

- Monro, Alida Klementaski -- 36.7
- Monro, Harold, 1879-1932 -- 36.7
- Monro, Maroushka -- 297.7
- Monsarrat, K. W. (Keith Waldegrave), 1872-1968 -- 36.7
- Monson, Kathleen -- 36.7
- Montagu, Elizabeth, 1917-2006 -- 297.7
- Montague, C. E. (Charles Edward), 1867-1928 -- 36.7
- Montague, John -- 341.7
- Montague, Nell St. John -- 36.7
- Montalto, Francisco Américo -- 147.5
- Montaner y Simón (Firm) (Miguel Garcés Madurell) -- 333.6
- Monteith, Charles 1921-1995 (Faber and Faber Ltd.) -- 227.4, 228.2, 228.5, 233.2, 265.5
- Monteith, Lionel -- 297.7
- Montenegro, Ernesto -- 37.1
- Monterde, Francisco, 1894-1985 -- 145.5
- Montero, Isaac -- 130.6
- Montero, Julián Hernández -- 130.6
- Montes de Oca, Ana Luisa -- 218.3
- Montes de Oca, Marco Antonio, 1932-2009 (PEN Mexico) -- 145.5, 187.1, 188.4, 190.1, 190.3
- Montessori, Maria, 1870-1952 -- 37.1
- Montgelas, Albrecht von, 1887-1958 -- 37.1
- Montgomery, W. (William), 1871-1930 -- 37.1
- Montgomery-Massingberd, Hugh -- 232.1, 328.9
- Monthly Pictorial (C. Seale, editor) -- 37.1
- Montizambert, Elizabeth, 1875-1964 -- 37.1
- Montrane, Kahlil Bey -- 37.1
- Monypenny, Kathleen -- 37.1, 338.1
- Moody, Sylvia, 1941- -- 297.7
- Mooij, Martin (Netherlands Centre of P.E.N. International) -- 209.5
- Mooney, Bel, 1946- -- 232.2, 297.7
- Mooney, Michael -- 344.1
- Mooney, Robert -- 37.1
- Moor, \_\_\_\_\_, Mme. -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Moor, Anne de, 1951- -- 310.1 (De Moor)
- Moorcock, Michael, 1939- -- 319.5
- Moore, Brian, 1921-1999 -- 230.5
- Moore, Geoffrey, 1920-1999 -- 297.7 (application only)
- Moore, George, 1852-1933 -- 37.1
- Moore, Gerald, 1899-1987 -- 332.4
- Moore, Harry T. (Harry Thornton), 1908-1981 -- 125.1
- Moore, Henry, 1898-1986 -- 37.1
- Moore, James Ross -- 329.1
- Moore, John -- 342.5
- Moore, Leonard -- 37.1
- Moore, Nicholas, 1918-1986 -- 37.1, 337.5
- Moore, Reginald, 1914- -- 37.1, 230.4
- Moore, S. J., Mrs. -- 37.1
- Moore, T. Sturge (Thomas Sturge), 1870-1944 -- 37.1
- Moore, Val -- 341.1
- Moorehead, Caroline -- 231.1, 232.5, 232.6, 319.6, 338.7
- Moorepark, Howard -- 208.4

- Morand, Paul, 1888-1976 -- 37.2
- Moravia, Alberto, 1907-1990 -- 167.5, 168.3, 178.1, 201.6, 332.4
- Mordaunt, Elinor, 1877?-1942 -- 37.2
- Moreira, Rubinstein, 1942- -- 153.5
- Morey, D. W. -- 37.2
- Morgan Powell, S. (Samuel) -- 37.2, 77.9 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Morgan, Alec Bethune -- 37.2
- Morgan, C. A., Mrs. -- 37.2
- Morgan, Catherine -- 297.7
- Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958 -- 37.2, 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 138.5, 160.1, 211.4, 212.2, 214.5, 263.7, 332.4
- Morgan, D. S. -- 37.2
- Morgan, David -- 208.4
- Morgan, David R., 1955- -- 341.5
- Morgan, Grace Jones -- 37.2
- Morgan, Ivy V. -- 37.2
- Morgan, Janet P. -- 229.5, 230.1
- Morgan, Joan, 1905- -- 37.2
- Morgan, Louise -- 37.2
- Morgan, Margaret -- 37.2
- Morgan, Michaela -- 234.5
- Morgan, Penri -- 319.5
- Morgan, Rachel (Middlesex University) -- 260.4
- Morgan, Robert, 1921-1994 -- 340.7, 344.1, 344.4
- Morgan, Roger, 1932- -- 319.5
- Morgan, Wendy, 1958- -- 342.6
- Morgan-Hopkin, Sylvie -- 328.9
- Morgenblatt, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 37.2
- Morgenstern, Josef -- 37.2
- Morice, Gerald -- 37.2
- Morice, Stella -- 146.4
- Morin, Carole -- 340.6, 343.4, 343.4
- Mōrīśasa Hindī Lekhaka Saṅgha (aka Hindi Writers' Association, Mauritius) -- 24.3 (Hindi)
- Moriyama, Takashi, 1948- (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 209.3, 224.4
- Morley, David, 1964- -- 344.1
- Morley, F. V. (Frank Vigor), 1899-1980 -- 37.2
- Morley, Robert -- 266.5
- Morley, Royston -- 37.2
- Morley, Sheridan, 1941-2007 -- 229.5, 297.7
- Mörner Paasche, Stina, 1889-1992 -- 147.1
- Morning post (London, England) -- 37.2
- Morpurgo, J. E. (National Book League) -- 169.4, 169.7
- Morra Di Lavriano, Umberto -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy), 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 171.3, 183.5
- Morris, Alice Vanderbilt Shepard, 1874-1950 -- 37.3
- Morris, G. H., 1939- -- 319.5
- Morris, I. V. (Ira Victor), 1903- -- 125.4, 191.2, 272.1
- Morris, Ivan, 1925-1976 -- 144.3, 144.4, 161.4, 186.2
- Morris, Jan, 1926- -- 228.5, 297.7
- Morris, John, 1895-1980 -- 163.3
- Morris, Katharine -- 169.4, 188.5

- Morris, Lewis -- 343.2
- Morris, Lloyd R., 1893-1954 -- 37.3
- Morris, Marjorie -- 37.3
- Morris, Mervyn (International P.E.N. Club Jamaica Centre) -- 218.3
- Morris, Mollie -- 37.3, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN), 297.7, 331.7
- Morris, Stuart, 1890-1967 -- 37.3
- Morris, Sylvia Jean -- 218.1
- Morris, Tina -- 342.4, 347.3
- Morris, William Beaumont -- 37.3, 99.9
- Morrison, Blake -- 319.5, 339.1
- Morrison, D. -- 37.3
- Morrison, Edith, Baroness Morrison -- 156.3
- Morrison, George Herbert, 1898-1935 -- 37.3
- Morrison, Humphrey R. -- 319.5
- Morrison, Kate -- 319.5
- Morrison, Mary E. -- 37.3
- Morrison, Nancy Brysson -- 37.3
- Morrison, Sybil, 1893-1984 -- 297.7
- Morrison, T. J. (Thomas James), 1906- -- 37.3
- Morrison, Victor -- 319.5
- Morrissey, J. L., 1905-1981 -- 37.3
- Morrissey, Michael, 1942- -- 258.5, 259.2
- Morrone, John (PEN American Center) -- 209.4
- Morrow, Ann -- 320.1
- Morrow, Honoré, 1880-1940 -- 37.3
- Morrow, Muriel M. -- 37.3
- Morse, B. J. (Benjamin Joseph), 1899-1977 -- 37.3
- Mortensen, Johan, 1864-1940 -- 37.3
- Mortimer, John, 1923-2009 -- 173.4, 229.2, 230.5, 233.3, 272.2, 282.5, 320.2
- Mortimer, Penelope, 1918-1999 -- 163.3, 169.4, 233.3
- Mortimer, Raymond, 1895-1980 -- 37.3, 227.4
- Mortimer, Snijders, Mrs. -- 37.3
- Mortimer, Warren & Warren -- 37.3
- Mortlock, C. B. -- 37.4
- Morton, Eileen -- 297.7
- Morton, H. V. (Henry Vollam), 1892-1979 -- 37.4
- Morton, May, 1876-1957 -- 37.4, 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 141.1, 332.4, 337.5, 338.1
- Morton, Stella -- 297.7 (application only)
- Mosbacher, Eric, 1903-1998 -- 187.5
- Moser, Claus, Sir, 1922- -- 221.6
- Moser, K. Elizabeth Henderson -- 37.4
- Moskowitz, Cheryl -- 343.3
- Mosley, Leonard, 1913-1992 -- 171.5, 298.1
- Mosley, Nicholas, 1923-2017 -- 229.1
- Moss, Elaine -- 320.2
- Moss, Howard, 1922-1987 -- 125.3
- Moss, Norman -- 298.1
- Mostyn, Trevor -- 320.2
- Mostyn-Owen, William -- 264.9
- Motion, Andrew, 1952- -- 230.4, 233.3, 272.2, 320.2, 341.3
- Motta, Julieta da -- 149.1

- Mottram, R. H. (Ralph Hale), 1883-1971 -- 37.4
- Moules, Sue -- 344.3
- Moulin, Jeanine -- 128.2, 128.4, 171.2, 175.4
- Moulton, Thomas -- 37.4
- Mount Royal Marble Arch, Limited -- 37.4
- Mount, Ferdinand, 1939- -- 233.3, 320.2
- Moura, Altamir de -- 37.4
- Moutafian, Helena -- 320.2
- Movement Against War and Fascism. British Section (Reginald Budgeman, secretary) -- 8.2 (British Movement...)
- Movement for the Care of Children from Germany, Ltd. -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Moxon, James, 1920- -- 185.1, 186.2, 266.3, 298.1
- Mpina, Edison (Nathupo Enterprises) -- 328.9
- Mrvaljević, Jakov 1937- -- 250.5
- Mucha, Jiří, 1915-1991 -- 132.2, 174.3, 186.2, 189.2
- Mudie's Select Library, Ltd. -- 37.5
- Mügge, Maximilian A. (Maximilian August), 1878- -- 37.5
- Muggeridge, Jack -- 232.2
- Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1903-1990 (Punch) -- 169.4, 213.1, 229.2, 242.1, 266.1, 298.1
- Muinzer, Genevieve, 1953- -- 320.3
- Muir, Augustus, 1892-1989 -- 37.5
- Muir, D. Erskine (Dorothy Erskine), 1889- -- 37.5
- Muir, Daphne, 1896- -- 37.5
- Muir, Edwin, 1887-1959 -- 37.5, 150.1
- Muir, Frank, 1920-1998 -- 228.3, 230.2, 232.3, 243.8, 298.1
- Muir, Kenneth -- 298.1
- Muir, Marie, 1904-1998 (Scottish Centre) -- 150.1, 150.2, 150.3, 150.4, 167.5, 170.2, 171.3, 172.5, 177.2, 180.5, 182.5, 183.5, 184.2, 186.1, 186.2, 187.1, 188.2, 188.4, 188.5, 189.2, 199.2, 200.6, 283.5, 332.7
- Muir, Thomas -- 37.5, 53.5, 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland)
- Muir, Ward -- 37.5
- Muir, Willa, 1890-1970 -- 37.5, 150.2
- Muirhead, Christina -- 341.1, 344.1, 344.2
- Muirhead, Imogen -- 320.3
- Mukai, Hiroo, 1919-1983 -- 144.3
- Mulford, Wendy -- 320.3
- Mulgan, Alan, 1881-1962 -- 37.5, 146.3
- Mullard, Julie -- 151.2
- Mullen, Robert, 1944- -- 343.3
- Müller, G. C. H. -- 37.5
- Muller, Robert 1925-1998 -- 232.2
- Mulliner, Alex -- 340.7
- Mullins, D. G. -- 37.5
- Mulrooney, Gretta -- 320.3
- Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990 -- 272.1
- Mumm, Alice -- 37.5
- Mun, Tok-su -- 339.2
- Munden, Paul -- 344.2
- Mundy, Simon, 1954- -- 320.3
- Mungham, Ron -- 37.5
- Munn, May Mae -- 37.5

- 1878-1959 -- 37.5 ,Sir ,(Alfred James .Munnings, Alfred J
- Munro, C. K. (Charles Kirkpatrick), 1889-1973 -- 37.6
- Munro, Neil, 1864-1930 -- 37.6
- Munro, Robin, 1946- -- 341.3, 341.7
- Munthe, Adam John, 1946- -- 298.1
- Muntz, Hope -- 37.6
- Murdoch, Iris -- 182.5, 221.6, 227.5, 228.4, 229.1, 230.1, 230.4, 265.5, 266.5, 268.5, 298.2, 334.2, 338.6
- Murphy, Clive, 1935- -- 234.5, 235.1, 268.1, 268.3, 320.4, 320.5, 346.4, 348.1
- Murphy, Emma -- 37.6, 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Murphy, John -- 344.1
- Murphy, Martin, 1934- -- 298.1
- Murray, Agnes -- 37.6
- Murray, Andrew K. -- 298.1
- Murray, D. L. (David Leslie), 1888-1962 -- 37.6
- Murray, Elizabeth -- 37.6
- Murray, F., Miss -- 37.6
- Murray, Gilbert, 1866-1957 -- 37.6, 337.5
- Murray, John, 1884-1967 -- 37.6
- Murray, John, 1909-1993 -- 227.4, 229.5, 230.6, 231.2, 258.6, 298.1
- Murray, John, 1950- -- 298.1, 343.2
- Murray, Les A., 1938- -- 217.1
- Murray, Mary Henrietta Howard, Lady -- 37.6, 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Murray, Max, 1901-1956 -- 37.6
- Murray, Millie -- 320.3
- Murray, Nicholas -- 320.3, 344.1
- Murray, Robert -- 126.6
- Murry, John Middleton 1889-1957 -- 37.6
- Murry, Katherine Middleton -- 298.1
- Musgrave, John K. -- 126.1
- Musson, Doris -- 37.6
- Musto, Barry -- 328.6
- Musulin, Stella (P.E.N. Austrian Centre) -- 245.5
- Myer, Valerie Grosvenor -- 341.5
- Myers, Andrew -- 208.4
- Myers, Henry, 1940- -- 342.6
- Myers, L. H. (Leopold Hamilton), 1881-1944 -- 37.6
- Mykolaitis-Putinas, V. (Vincas), 1893-1967 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Lithuania)
- Mynatt, Margaret, 1907-1977 -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Myrie, Daisy -- 144.1, 144.2
- Mytton, Hugh -- 37.6
- N.S.W. Government Offices (London, England) (A. W. Sutton) -- 38.7 (New South Wales...)
- Nabb, Magdalen, 1947-2007 -- 342.6
- Nación (Buenos Aires, Argentina) -- 37.7
- Nadeau, Maurice -- 182.2
- Nadel, Arno, 1878-1943 -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Naftel, R. F. -- 37.7
- Nāga, Kālidāsa, 1892-1966 (aka Nag, Kalidas) -- 37.7, 49.5 (PEN Centre: India)
- Nagai, Matsuzo, 1877-1957 -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Nagan, Winston P. -- 298.3
- Nagl, Gundl 1939- -- 132.2

- Nagy, Péter, 1920-2010 -- 139.4
- Naher, Gaby (Chatto & Windus and The Hogarth Press) -- 260.2
- Naidoo, Beverley -- 320.6
- Naidu, Sarojini, 1879-1949 -- 37.7
- Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-2018 -- 266.5
- Nairay, Guy (Centre de Cote d'Ivoire) -- 184.5, 185.1, 185.4, 191.5, 200.5
- Nairne, Campbell -- 37.7
- Nakajima, Kenzō, 1903-1979 -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Nakamura, Mitsuo, 1911-1988 -- 131.3
- Nambiar, A. C. N. (Arathil Candoth Narayanan), 1896-1986 -- 37.7
- Namier, L. B. (Lewis Bernstein), 1888-1960 -- 37.7, 163.3
- Namioka, Lensey -- 298.4 (application only)
- Nanda, Savitri Devi -- 330.5
- Nangle, Christiane Dupont -- 298.4
- Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930 -- 37.7
- Nantymoel Dramatic Society -- 37.7
- Napier, S. Elliott (Sydney Elliott), 1870- -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Naqvī Amrohvī, Qamar, 1933- -- 147.4
- Narendral Singh, 1924- -- 188.5
- Narpati, B. -- 298.5
- Nash, Arnold S. (Arnold Samuel) -- 126.1
- Nash, Helen -- 298.4
- Nash, Paul, 1889-1946 -- 37.7
- Natanson, Wojciech -- 173.2, 187.1
- Nathan, Robert, 1894-1985 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Nathan, Vis, 1940- -- 342.6
- Nathaniels, Elizabeth -- 320.6
- Nathusius, Marie-Sophie, 1906-2002 -- 215.1
- Nation, The -- 38.1
- National Bolts and Rivets Limited (Johannesburg) (W. J. Wooldridge) -- 210.8
- National Book League (Great Britain) -- 38.1, 190.4, 211.3, 215.3, 259.4, 264.1, 264.6, 265.5, 267.7
- National Central Library (Great Britain) -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- National Council for Civil Liberties (Great Britain) -- 11.5 (Council), 38.1, 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 208.13
- National Council for Prevention of War (U.S.) (Anna Ruth Fry) -- 38.1
- National Council of Social Service -- 38.1
- National Council of Women of Great Britain -- 38.1
- National Foreign Plays Committee -- 38.1
- National Gallery (Great Britain) -- 214.4, 216.5
- National Joint Committee for Spanish Relief -- 38.1
- National Labour Club, Limited -- 38.1
- National Library of Canada -- 208.3
- National Peace Council (Great Britain) -- 38.2, 160.6
- National Portrait Gallery (Great Britain) -- 217.6
- National Provincial Bank (London, England) -- 38.3
- National Society for the Abolition of Cruel Sports -- 38.3
- National Theatre (Great Britain) -- 38.3, 217.1, 217.5, 217.6, 218.6, 227.4, 229.5
- National Union of Journalists (Great Britain) -- 38.3
- National Union of Students of the Universities and University Colleges of England and Wales (aka National Union of Students) -- 38.3

- Natonek, Erica Clara Wasserman, 1909- -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Natsumé, Saburo -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- -- 344.5
- Naudé, Adèle (South African P.E.N. Centre, Cape) -- 131.3, 139.4, 151.1, 151.2, 218.3
- Nawaz, Mumtaz Shah, 1912-1948 -- 38.3
- Nazor, Vladimir, 1876-1949 -- 38.3
- Neagle, Anna -- 38.3
- Neale, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 38.3
- Neale, J. E. (John Ernest), 1890-1975 -- 38.3
- Neale, Ralph -- 38.3
- Neary, M. Butler, Miss -- 38.3
- Necker, Wilhelm -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.4
- Needham, Jean -- 329.3
- Neelam, Harry -- 329.1
- Negus Moore, Victor D. -- 344.1
- Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964 -- 198.2
- Neilan, Sarah -- 320.2 (Mowbray)
- Neish, Rosalie Galsworthy, Lady -- 38.3
- Nelson, Amelia Scott -- 38.3
- Nelson, Clinton -- 144.1
- Nelson, Marion -- 38.3
- Nelson, Michael, 1929- -- 320.6
- Němeček, Zdeněk, 1894-1957 -- 197.4
- Némedy, M. von -- 38.3
- Nenoff, Dragomir (Centre for Writers in Exile, American Branch) -- 126.1, 154.5, 155.3, 156.2, 173.4, 181.4, 185.1, 187.1, 189.1, 190.3, 192.5, 198.6, 199.4, 200.6, 201.2
- Nepean, Edith Bellis -- 38.4
- Neptos Co. -- 38.4
- Nesin, Aziz, 1915-1995 -- 247.6
- Nesvadba, Josef -- 132.2, 132.3, 132.4, 180.1, 182.5, 188.2, 199.3
- Netherlands. Ambassade (Great Britain) (J. A. van Alphen) -- 217.3
- Netherlands. Legation (Great Britain) (R. de Marees van Swinderen) -- 38.4
- Nettel, Reginald, 1899-1980 -- 183.5, 188.6
- Nettel, Paul, 1889-1972 -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 126.2
- Nettlefold, Archibald -- 38.4
- Neufeldóuna, Bronislawa -- 38.4
- Neumann, Fritz -- 38.4
- Neumann, Robert, 1897-1975 -- 38.4, 43.5, 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria), 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 109.8, 127.1, 127.3, 132.4, 135.5, 137.3, 137.4, 152.4, 152.5, 152.6, 153.6, 153.7, 159.1, 160.6, 173.2, 174.4, 184.2, 188.6, 189.5, 191.1, 193.3, 199.3, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 201.4, 202.2, 203.1, 203.2, 203.5, 257.3, 283.4, 338.1
- Neumann, Sigmund, 1904-1962 -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Neumann, Stefanie -- 38.4, 332.5
- Neumann, Walter, 1926- -- 218.2
- Neumeyer, Peter F., 1929- -- 265.4
- Neurath, Otto, 1882-1945 -- 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Neuss, Paula (Birkbeck College, University of London) -- 342.6
- Neustatter, Angela -- 320.6
- Nevard, Michele -- 328.9
- Nevile, Peter -- 268.3, 298.4
- Neville Havins, Peter J., 1937- -- 208.6



- Neville, Elizabeth -- 38.4
- Neville, Jill, 1932- -- 298.4
- Neville, Pauline -- 230.3, 231.1, 231.3, 233.8, 244.2, 244.10, 247.7, 256.4, 260.1, 265.7, 320.7, 331.8, 338.4
- Nevin, V. L., Miss -- 38.4
- Nevinson, C. R. W. (Christopher Richard Wynne), 1889-1946 -- 38.4
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941 -- 38.5, 38.6
- Nevinson, Margaret Wynne -- 38.7
- New Britain (London, England : 1933 : Weekly) -- 38.7
- New Claridge's Restaurant -- 38.7
- New English weekly -- 38.7
- New History Society -- 38.7
- New Prince's Restaurant -- 38.7
- New Shakespeare Company (Stratford-upon-Avon) (W. H. Savery) -- 38.7
- New South Wales Institute of Journalists (J. E. Davenport, hon. secretary) -- 37.7 (N.S.W. Institute...)
- New statesman (London, England : 1913) -- 38.7
- New statesman and nation (London, England : 1931) -- 38.7
- New Swan Press -- 38.7
- New Times and Ethiopia News -- 39.1
- New Tours, Limited -- 39.1
- New World Review (Lilian E. Elliott, literary editor) -- 39.1
- Marie M. Meloney) -- 39.1) (New York Herald Tribune (Firm
- New York Public Library -- 39.1
- New York Times Company (London office) -- 39.1
- New York World's Fair (1939-1940 : New York, N.Y.) -- 39.1
- New Zealand Associated Press (A. E. Evans) -- 39.1
- New Zealand. Office of the High Commissioner (Great Britain) -- 39.1, 182.1
- New Zionist Organisation -- 39.1
- New, J. W. -- 343.3, 343.4
- New, Tim -- 329.1
- Newall, Venetia -- 156.3, 320.6
- Newbold, Francis -- 340.7
- Newbolt, Henry John, Sir, 1862-1938 -- 39.1
- Newbould, A. E. -- 39.1
- Newby, Christopher M. -- 328.9
- Newby, Eric, 1919-2006 -- 229.1
- Newby, P. H. (Percy Howard), 1918-1997 -- 227.4
- Newcombe, Bertha -- 39.1
- Newcombe, S. F. -- 39.1
- Newell, H. A. (Herbert Andrews), 1869- -- 39.1
- Newkirk, Robert Deverell -- 298.4
- Newlands, Liz (Thames and Hudson Ltd.) -- 260.2
- Newman, Andrea, 1938- -- 320.6
- Newman, Bernard, 1897-1968 -- 39.2, 154.4, 157.3, 330.5, 338.1
- Newman, Ernest, 1868-1959 -- 39.2, 332.5
- Newman, Greatrex, 1892-1984 -- 39.2
- Newmark, J. -- 39.2
- News chronicle (London, England) -- 39.2
- Newsing, S. W. -- 39.2
- Newton, Eric, 1893-1965 -- 163.3

- Newton, G. F. -- 340.6
- Newton, Robert -- 39.2
- Newton, W. Douglas (Wilfrid Douglas), 1884-1951 -- 39.2
- Newton's Typewriting Service -- 39.2
- Newton-Palmer, Paul -- 328.9
- Ney, Marie, 1895-1981 -- 39.2
- Nezval, Vítězslav, 1900-1958 -- 132.1
- Nghiêm, Xuân Việt (Vietnam P.E.N. Club) -- 154.4, 167.5
- Nghiêm-Xuân Thiên -- 154.4
- Nguyễn, Hoạt -- 154.4, 164.3
- Nicholl, Theodore -- 39.3, 330.5
- Nicholls, Cathcart, Mrs. -- 39.3
- Nicholls, Judith -- 342.2, 343.3
- Nicholls, Norah -- 39.3
- Nichols, Anne, 1891-1966 -- 39.3
- Nichols, Beverley, 1898-1983 -- 39.3
- Nichols, P. Ross -- 39.3
- Nichols, Peter, 1927- -- 229.5, 298.4
- Nichols, William Ichabod, 1905- -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Nicholson Graham & Jones -- 39.3
- Nicholson, Charles, Sir, 1867-1949 -- 39.3
- Nicholson, Frank C. -- 39.3
- Nicholson, Frederick James -- 39.3
- Nicholson, Hubert, 1908- -- 298.4, 341.3
- Nicholson, Ivor -- 39.3
- Nicholson, J. M., Miss -- 39.3
- Nicholson, Katy (Women's Press Ltd.) -- 259.5
- Nicholson, Marie G. -- 328.9
- Nicholson, Michael, 1933- -- 243.7
- Nicholson, Nancy, 1899-1977 -- 264.9
- Nicholson, Norman, 1914-1987 -- 298.4, 342.1
- Nicol, Arthur P. -- 39.4
- Nicol, Hugh, 1898- -- 39.4
- Nicoll, Allardyce, 1894-1976 -- 39.4
- Nicoll, Josephine -- 39.4
- Nicolson, Harold, 1886-1968 (aka Nicolson, Harold George, Sir) -- 39.4
- Nicolson, Nigel -- 231.1, 263.2, 320.6
- Nielsen, Frederic W. (aka Nielsen, Fritz Walter; Wallensteiner, Friederic) -- 39.4, 95.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Nielsen, Nick -- 318.2 (Long)
- Niemann, J. W. and Mrs. -- 39.4
- Nieminen, Kai -- 221.7
- Nieves-Falcón, Luis -- 221.4, 222.1
- Niklus, Mart, 1934- -- 338.7
- Nikolaidēs, Melēs -- 138.3
- Niles, Blair -- 39.4
- Nilsson, Anna T., 1865-1947 -- 39.4
- Nilsson, Gunilla Detter (P.E.N. Swedish Centre) -- 152.1, 181.4, 183.5, 185.1, 186.1, 190.3
- Nin Frías, Alberto, 1882-1937 -- 39.4
- Nissen, Jane -- 320.6
- Nissman, David (Radio Liberty Committee) -- 218.3

- Niven, Alastair (Arts Council) -- 230.6, 233.2, 248.1, 268.5, 269.4, 270.1, 320.6
- Nivison, Kate -- 298.4, 328.9, 331.7
- Nizon, Valerie -- 329.1
- Noach, Maggie -- 320.6
- Noakes, Vivien, 1937-2011 -- 320.6
- Nobbs, David -- 320.6
- Nobel Committee (Nobel Prize Committee) -- 39.4, 208.12
- Noble, Barbara, 1907-2001 -- 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 259.3, 275.7, 320.6, 331.8, 338.1, 340.5
- Noble, Jan -- 39.4
- Noble, Jayne -- 298.6
- Noble, Josephine -- 133.5
- Noble, Peter, 1917- -- 39.4, 338.1
- Noble-Mathews, Priscilla -- 258.7
- Nobrega, Cecile, 1919- -- 200.5, 331.1
- Noël, Paul, 1904-1979 -- 134.3, 215.5, 216.2
- Noel, Susanna -- 252.1
- Noel-Baker, Francis Edward, 1920-2009 -- 39.4
- Nohren, Monica Disney -- 298.4
- Nolan, Hilda J. -- 39.4
- Nolan, J. J. -- 39.4
- Nolen, Leslie (PEN American Center) -- 209.5, 243.6
- Nonev, Bogomil, 1920-2002 (Bulgarian PEN Centre) -- 209.2
- Noonan, Michael -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Noppen, John George, 1887-1951 -- 39.4
- Nōranit Sētthabut -- 153.2
- Norden, C., Miss -- 39.4
- Nordon, Charles L. (Charles Louis) -- 39.4
- Norfolk, Lawrence, 1963- -- 320.6
- Norman, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 39.5
- Norman, Diana -- 298.4
- Norman, Ethel Frances Lucy -- 39.5
- Norman, Lucy (Bahamas. House of Assembly) -- 338.1
- Norman-Butler, Ann -- 320.6
- Norman-Butler, Belinda, 1908-2008 -- 208.4
- Nørregaard, Jens Skouboe, 1887-1953 -- 39.5
- Norrie, Ian, 1927-2009 -- 228.2, 333.5
- Norris, C. Gilbert -- 39.5
- Norris, J. A. -- 342.6
- Norris, Leslie, 1921-2006 -- 320.6, 341.7
- Norris, Ruby M. -- 39.5
- Norris, W. J. Caton -- 39.5
- Norris, Yvett -- 39.5
- Norska Stortingets Nobel Kommittee foer Fredsprisit -- 39.5
- North, Eleanor B. (Berry Schools) -- 125.1
- Northey, C. R. -- 39.5
- Northumberland Rooms, Ltd. -- 39.5
- Norton, Lucy -- 298.4
- Norton, Mary -- 272.1, 298.4
- Norton, Natascha -- 324.3 (Scott-Stokes)
- Norway. Ambassaden (Great Britain) (Norway. Embassy (Great Britain)) -- 147.2
- Norway. Consulate General (London) -- 39.5

- Norway. Legation (Great Britain) -- 39.5
- Norwich, John Julius, 1929-2018 -- 228.3, 231.6, 232.2, 272.2
- Noskov, George -- 298.4
- Notre temps périodique (Jacques Chabannes) -- 39.5
- Nott, C. S. (aka Nott, Charles Stanley) -- 39.5
- Nott, Kathleen -- 163.3, 184.2, 188.6, 201.2, 227.2, 227.3, 242.1, 242.7, 245.4, 245.5, 247.3, 285.5, 331.1, 332.5, 333.5, 336.5, 336.6, 337.1, 340.5, 342.1
- Nouvelles littéraires, artistiques et scientifiques -- 39.5
- Novak, Boris A. (Slovene P.E.N Centre) -- 209.2, 209.4, 224.4, 224.5
- Novak, Slobodan Prosperov, 1951- -- 209.3, 224.4
- Nuffield Foundation -- 213.3
- Nuffield, William Richard Morris, Viscount, 1877-1963 -- 39.5
- Nugent, Margery C. O. -- 39.5
- Numano, A. S. M. (TNT Translation Service Bureau) -- 144.5
- Numkowsky, A. E. -- 209.2
- Núñez y Domínguez, José de J. (José de Jesús), 1887- -- 39.5, 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico)
- Nunn, M. C., Mrs. -- 329.1
- Nursaw, William G. -- 298.4
- Nutt, Lily Clive, 1888- (aka Clive, Arden) -- 39.5
- Nye, Robert -- 341.7, 343.3, 343.5
- Nyiri, Janos, 1932- -- 298.4
- Nyquist, Gerd, 1913- -- 174.4
- Nyul, Lidia -- 155.7
- Ó Cuilleanáin, Cormac -- 142.2
- Oake, Mary Elizabeth -- 321.1, 333.5
- Oakes, Meredith -- 321.1
- Oakeshott, Michael, 1901-1990 -- 163.3
- Oakley, Mark, 1968- -- 321.1
- Oaks, Penelope -- 40.2
- Oaksey, John (Daily Telegraph) -- 229.2, 230.6
- Oates, John B. -- 208.6
- Obermer, Nesta -- 40.2
- Obermer, Seymour -- 40.2
- Obiols, Armand, 1904-1971 -- 40.2, 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia)
- O'Boyle, James F. -- 329.3
- O'Brennan, Kathleen M., 1876-1948 -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 337.5
- O'Brien, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 76.7
- O'Brien, Annie -- 39.6
- O'Brien, Conor Cruise, 1917-2008 -- 231.1
- O'Brien, Dermot -- 39.6
- O'Brien, Edna, 1930- (signed by private secretary) -- 229.4
- O'Brien, Edward J. (Edward Joseph), 1890-1941 -- 39.6
- O'Brien, Eoin -- 298.7
- O'Brien, Karen -- 321.1
- O'Brien, Kate, 1897-1974 -- 39.6, 142.1, 142.3, 200.1, 216.2
- O'Brien, Terence -- 257.1
- Observer (London, England) (Robert Bell, assistant editor; Charles Davy, assistant editor) -- 40.2, 212.2, 266.1, 335.6, 337.4
- Ocampo, Victoria, 1890-1979 -- 126.4, 134.5, 161.8, 182.2, 200.6, 201.2
- O'Casey, Sean, 1880-1964 -- 39.6
- O'Connell, Roy James -- 39.6

- O'Connor, Beatrice -- 39.6
- O'Connor, Esther -- 39.6
- O'Connor, Mary Garland -- 298.7
- O'Connor, Patricia -- 50.4 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- O'Connor, Patricia -- 141.1, 142.1, 215.1
- O'Connor, Patrick -- 321.1
- O'Connor, Philip -- 342.6
- O'Connor, Vincent Clarence Scott, 1869-1945 -- 39.6, 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- O'Conor, Norreys Jephson, 1885- -- 40.1
- O'Dell, Edith -- 40.1
- O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-1965 -- 40.1
- O'Donovan, Joan -- 298.7
- O'Donovan, Katherine -- 321.1
- O'Driscoll, Dennis -- 342.1
- O'Duffy, Eimar, 1893-1935 -- 40.1
- Oertzen, Axel von, baron -- 40.2
- Oesterreichisch-Englische Gesellschaft -- 40.2
- O'Faoláin, Seán, 1900-1991 -- 40.1, 50.5, 50.6 (PEN Centre: Ireland)
- Offenberger, Wilhelm -- 96.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees -- 248.1
- O'Flaherty, Liam, 1896-1984 -- 40.1
- O'Flanagan, Petronella -- 142.3, 142.4, 188.5
- Ogden, C. K. (Charles Kay), 1889-1957 -- 40.2
- Ognall, Leopold Horace -- 227.2, 321.1
- Oh Yung Jin -- 40.2
- O'Hagan, Simon -- 321.1
- O'Hale, Annie -- 329.3
- Ohan, L. P. -- 199.4
- O'Hara, Monica -- 259.2
- Ohara, Tomoko -- 144.5
- O'Hare, Colette -- 342.6
- O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, 1876-1929 -- 40.1
- ōhinata, Aoi, 1923- (aka Yoshida, Osamu) -- 144.5
- Ohlschlaeger, Margret -- 40.2
- Öhman, Fia -- 40.2
- O'Hodhrain, Tadgh Seosamh (Delegation d'Irlande, Helsinki) -- 196.1
- Øhrgaard, Per -- 221.2
- Ojetti, Ugo, 1871-1946 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Okada, Sumie, 1940- -- 321.1
- Okamoto, Kanoko, 1889-1939 -- 40.2
- Okara, Gabriel, 1921- -- 184.5
- Okri, Ben -- 321.1, 343.3, 344.1
- Okuyama, Izumi -- 144.5
- Old Rugbeian Society (G. A. F. M. Chatwin) -- 40.2
- Old Vic Theatre (London, England) -- 214.4
- Olda, Hilda -- 96.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Olden, Balder, 1882-1949 -- 40.2
- Olden, Rudolf, 1885-1940 -- 40.3, 48.1, 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 96.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 334.3
- Olden, Tha -- 40.4
- Oldendorp, Ole -- 298.7

- Oldfield, Elizabeth -- 298.7
- Oldfield, Pamela -- 235.1
- Oldham (England). Clarksfield Community Development Project -- 341.1
- Olembert, Theodora -- 170.2, 265.6, 298.8, 333.5, 338.1
- Olgierd, Stella, 1888-1958 -- 40.4, 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Olinto, António, 1919-2009 -- 224.1
- Oliver, Jane, pseud. (aka Rees, Helen Christina Easson Evans) -- 40.4
- Oliver, Kay -- 337.1
- Olivera, Miguel Alfredo (Centro Argentino ; P.E.N. Club de la Argentina) -- 40.4, 126.4, 154.3, 174.3, 132.4, 182.2, 190.3, 191.1, 195.1, 201.2, 321.2
- Olivier, Daria -- 134.2, 134.3
- Ollard, Richard -- 230.2, 260.1, 321.3, 339.1
- Oller, Ada -- 96.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Olliver, Charles Wolfran, 1895- -- 40.4
- Olney, Richard -- 321.3
- Olšanský, Ferdinand -- 132.3
- Olsen, Stanley -- 230.2
- Olsen, Thomas C. M. -- 40.4, 338.1
- Olson, Charles, 1910-1970 -- 180.1
- Olson, Stanley -- 298.7
- O'Lundy, A. -- 40.1
- Olusoga, David (BBC South) -- 250.8
- O'Malley, Catherine -- 329.3
- Oman, Carola, 1897-1978 -- 163.3, 169.4, 272.1
- Ommanney, F. D. (Francis Downes), 1903- -- 40.4
- Ondrus, Milan F. (International Federation of Free Journalists) -- 198.2
- One Christian Fellowship -- 40.4
- O'Neill, Alexandre -- 180.3
- O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953 -- 40.1
- O'Neill, H. C. -- 40.1
- O'Neill, J. J. -- 40.1
- O'Neill, Judith, 1930-2006 -- 234.5, 235.1
- O'Neill, Michael, 1953- -- 342.2, 344.1
- Onions, Oliver, 1873-1961 -- 40.4
- Onofre, Adolfo M. -- 328.9
- Ooi, Yang-May -- 321.3
- Ōoka, Makoto, 1931-2017 -- 256.4
- Open Road Films Limited (Eileen Wood, secretary to Carl Foreman) -- 218.6
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips (Edward Phillips), 1866-1946 -- 40.4
- Opreiță, Mircea -- 199.6
- Orabuena, José, 1892-1978 (aka Sochaczewer, Hans) -- 65.1 (Sochaczewer), 97.3 (Sochaczewer; PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Oram, E. -- 40.4
- Oram, Sandie (Sunday Telegraph) -- 228.4, 321.3
- Oras, Ants, 1900- -- 40.4, 46.4 (PEN Centre: Estonia), 110.1, 133.3, 201.2, 332.7
- Orbach, Susie, 1946- -- 321.3
- Orbis -- 40.5
- Orczy, Emmuska Orczy, Baroness, 1865-1947 -- 40.5
- Ord, Anne -- 328.9
- Ord, Boris (King's College, Cambridge) -- 212.6
- O'Riordan, Conal, 1874-1948 -- 40.1, 338.1

- Orizet, Jean (P.E.N. Club français) -- 209.2
- Orman, Felix -- 40.5
- Ormerod, Mary -- 40.5
- Ormond, John, 1923-1990 -- 341.7
- Ormrod, Richard -- 321.3
- Orosz, István, 1951- -- 298.7
- Ország-Land, Thomas 1938- -- 321.3, 342.1, 342.2, 347.1
- Ortega Spottorno, José (Revista de Occidente) -- 158.5
- Orton, Diana -- 229.4, 285.5, 321.3
- Orwell, George, 1903-1950 -- 40.5
- Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 194.6) 1934- ,Osabe, Saburo
- Osborne, A. L. -- 40.5
- Osborne, Charles C. -- 40.5
- Osborne, Charles, 1927- -- 184.4, 187.5, 259.1, 259.5, 265.5, 265.7, 266.4, 271.3, 271.4, 271.5, 271.6, 321.3, 341.5, 342.1, 342.2, 342.4, 343.4, 343.5, 347.3
- Osborne, Eileen -- 40.5
- Osborne, Felicity (Organising Committee Help and Action Meeting) -- 208.1
- Osborne, Geoffrey -- 328.6
- Osborne, John, 1929-1994 -- 218.6, 229.3, 269.5
- Osborne, Louise (The Bookman) -- 40.5
- Osborne, Victor -- 234.5, 235.1
- Osborough, George A. (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 141.2, 141.4, 141.5
- Osbourne, Lloyd, 1868-1947 -- 40.5
- Osers, Ewald, 1917-2011 -- 321.3, 331.7
- Osment, Louise -- 258.4
- Ost, Frederic -- 96.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Oster Soussouev, Pierre, 1933- -- 180.1
- Österling, Anders, 1884-1981 -- 40.5, 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden), 102.3
- Osterrieth, Albert, 1865-1926 -- 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- O'Sullivan, Alannah -- 258.4
- O'Sullivan, Joe -- 209.2, 209.3, 338.7
- Otis, Elizabeth, -1981 -- 272.1
- O'Toole, Sheelah -- 321.1
- Ottlik, Géza, 1912-1990 -- 139.2, 140.2, 173.2
- Otto, Curt -- 40.5
- Ould, Barry Peter -- 208.4, 257.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 -- 40.6, 40.7, 91.16-98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 109.8, 157.6, 332.5, 334.3, 334.6, 334.9, 335.2, 335.3, 335.4, 335.5, 336.6
- Oultremont, Angélique d' -- 128.4
- Ouseley, S. G. J. (Stephen Geoffrey John) -- 41.1
- Ouston, Sylvia Elaine 1906-1986 -- 208.6
- Oved, Mosheh, 1885- (Cameo Corner) -- 20.3 (Good), 337.5
- Ovenden, Sophie -- 321.3 (application only)
- Overseas Service Bureau -- 41.1
- Oversteegen, J. J. -- 146.2, 173.2
- Owen, Alun, 1925-1995 -- 173.4
- Owen, Charles, 1915- -- 298.7
- Owen, Frederick -- 208.5, 347.3
- Owen, Gareth, 1936- -- 234.5
- Owen, Peter, 1927-2016 -- 181.5, 298.7, 343.3, 347.1
- Owen, Ursula -- 265.5, 265.7, 266.2, 267.5, 267.7, 268.6, 298.7

- Owen, Valerie -- 341.7
- Owen, Wendy -- 132.4
- Oxenford, Jane -- 343.2
- Oxford University Press -- 41.1, 138.4, 208.6, 212.4, 216.7, 221.6, 227.4, 258.6, 260.1, 341.5
- Oxley, Ethel -- 41.1
- Oxley, Florence -- 41.1
- Oyama, Shizu (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 217.6, 218.2, 218.3, 222.1, 257.7
- Oyugi, Edward A., 1942- -- 244.1
- Oz, Amos -- 338.6, 347.2
- Oza, Uchhrangrai K. -- 140.4
- özakın, Aysel, 1942- -- 316.1 (Ingham)
- Pacey, Philip -- 341.7
- Packard, Frank L. (Frank Lucius), 1877-1942 -- 77.9 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Paço d'Arcos, Joaquim, 1908-1979 -- 149.1, 199.1
- Padel, Ruth, 1946- -- 321.4
- Paderewski, Ignace Jan, 1860-1941 -- 41.1
- Padev, Michael -- 41.1, 44.7 (PEN Centre: Bulgaria)
- Padhye, Prabhakar, 1909- -- 167.5
- Padri, Tahsin Bey -- 41.1
- Pagani's Restaurant -- 41.2
- Page, Cadness -- 41.3
- Page, Martin, 1938- -- 217.6
- Paine, H. E. Felser -- 41.3
- Painter, Gertrude -- 41.3
- Painter-Downes, Mollie -- 41.3
- Pakenham, Kevin, 1947- -- 321.4
- Pakenham, Thomas, 1933- -- 321.4
- Pakkanen, Outi, 1946- -- 218.2
- Paknadel, Félix -- 218.1, 321.4
- Paknadel, Marguerite, 19??- -- 219.6
- Palace Hotel, Brussels -- 41.3
- Palace Hotel, London -- 41.3
- Palach Press (Jane Cave, secretary) -- 209.1
- Palamas, Kōstēs, 1859-1943 (aka Palamas, Costis) -- 41.3
- Palavestra, Predrag (Yugoslav P.E.N. Club -- Centre Belgrade) -- 157.2, 183.5, 184.1, 184.2, 187.1
- Palliccia, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 41.3
- Palliser, Charles, 1947- -- 321.4
- Palma, Gianni -- 223.3, 256.4, 262.4
- Palmer, Alan, 1926- -- 321.4
- Palmer, H. Cecil -- 41.3
- Palmer, Hannah E. -- 41.3
- Palmér, Paul -- 338.1
- Palmero, Francis, 1917-1985 -- 188.4, 189.5, 200.5, 258.6, 258.7
- Paloczi-Horvath, George, 1908-1973 -- 155.6, 161.8, 162.4, 198.2
- Pan Books (Firm) -- 212.4
- PANAPRESS (Agency) -- 41.3
- Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., 1899-1963 -- 41.3
- Pandit, A. D. -- 41.3
- Pandy, Paul Von -- 41.3
- Paneth, Philip -- 41.3, 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)



- Paneth, Rita Zena -- 41.3
- Pang, Chen-ying (National Taiwan University) -- 222.6
- Panikkar, K. M. (Kavalam Madhava), 1896-1963 -- 41.3
- Pankhurst, E. Sylvia (Estelle Sylvia), 1882-1960 -- 41.3
- Panting, Phyllis -- 41.4
- Paoletti, Mario, 1940- -- 245.5
- Paoli, Pia (aka Hancke, Anna Maria) -- 257.7
- Papasotiriou, Alexios -- 208.4
- Pape, E. -- 41.4
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978 -- 41.4, 52.4, 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland), 84.1, 110.1, 134.1, 148.3, 148.4, 148.5, 154.3, 167.5, 173.2, 173.4, 176.1, 178.2, 180.5, 182.1, 184.5, 189.6, 193.6, 195.1, 195.4, 199.2, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 202.2, 202.6, 218.3, 272.1, 332.7, 335.4
- Pares, Bernard, 1867-1949 -- 41.4
- Parez, C. C. T. -- 41.4
- Pargeter, Edith, 1913-1995 -- 132.4
- Páricsy, Pál -- 140.2
- Paris. Exposition Internationale, 1937. Groupe I -- 41.4
- Parisel-Leclercq, F., Dr. -- 171.2
- Park, Christine -- 321.4
- Park, Chung-Hee, 1917-1979 -- 191.2
- Park, J. A. -- 41.4
- Parker, Alfred W., 1892-1987 -- 96.6 (Saueracker, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Parker, Derek, 1932- -- 210.1, 229.2, 229.3, 321.4, 341.5
- Parker, Gilbert, 1862-1932 -- 41.4
- Parker, M. E. Frances -- 41.4
- Parker, P. -- 41.4
- Parker, Peter, 1954- -- 231.4, 321.4, 343.4
- Parker, Peter, Sir, 1924-2002 -- 338.6
- Parker, Ralph -- 41.4
- Parker, Rowland -- 299.1
- Parker, Tony, 1923-1996 -- 299.1
- Parker, W. M. (William Mathie), 1891-1973 -- 41.4
- Parkes, Kineton, 1865-1938 -- 41.4
- Parkhill-Rathbone, James -- 299.2
- Parkin, Michael, 1931-2014 -- 299.1
- Parkin, Sophie -- 321.5
- Parkinson, Rosamund -- 41.4
- Parks, Emma L. -- 215.3, 338.1
- Parks, Ian -- 340.7, 344.2
- Parlby, Hall, Mrs. -- 332.5
- Parliament Hill School (J McKeon, headmistress) -- 207.7
- Parmenter, Ross, 1912- -- 257.1
- Parnell, E. M., Mrs. -- 41.4
- Parnell, Michael 1934-1991 -- 257.5
- Parr, Malcolm -- 342.6
- Parris, Matthew -- 233.3
- Parrish, J. M. (John Maxey) -- 41.4
- Parrish, Robert -- 299.1
- Parrott, E. O. (Eric Oakley), 1924- -- 269.1, 299.1
- Parry, Dennis, 1912-1955 -- 41.4
- Parsons, I. M. (Ian Macnaghten) -- 138.4, 181.5, 227.4

- Parsons, Richard, 1928- -- 321.5
- Parsons, Virginia -- 321.5
- Partridge, A. C. (Astley Cooper) -- 154.3
- Partridge, Frances Catherine, 1900-2004 -- 231.1, 232.1, 321.5
- Partridge, Pauline -- 42.6 (PEN Centre: America)
- Partridge, W. Horace -- 41.4
- Pârvan, Vasile, 1882-1927 -- 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania)
- Pascal, Julia -- 342.6
- Pasinetti, P. M. -- 180.1
- Paskin, Sylvia -- 321.5
- Passavant, Elise -- 341.6
- Passuth, László -- 138.5, 140.2, 187.1, 188.5
- Pasternak, Leonid, Mrs. -- 41.5
- Patel, Reeta -- 218.2
- Patel, Yogesh (Skylark Publications) -- 208.4
- Pateman, Dorothy -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pater, Eric -- 343.2
- Paterson, Barbara -- 299.1
- Paterson, Elizabeth, 1933- -- 321.5, 329.1
- Paterson, Evangeline -- 299.1
- Paterson, Thomas Willis -- 299.1
- Patey, E. A., Miss -- 41.5
- Patmore, Brigit, 1882-1965 -- 41.5
- Paton, Alan -- 178.4
- Paton-Walsh, Jill, 1937- -- 234.1, 321.5
- Patrick, Lynne -- 340.6
- Patrick, W. -- 41.5
- Patten, Nigel, 1940- -- 328.7
- Patterson, David, 1922-2005 -- 268.4
- Patterson, M., Mrs. -- 41.5
- Patterson, R. F. (aka Patterson, Richard Ferrar) -- 41.5
- Patterson, Rose -- 41.5, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Pattinson, Hazel -- 270.3, 321.5
- Pattison, Veronica -- 321.5
- Patton, Elsie R. (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 141.2, 141.4, 141.5, 186.1, 191.1
- Paul Hamlyn Foundation -- 224.2, 252.1, 252.2, 283.6
- Paul, Eden, 1865-1944 -- 41.5
- Paul, Leslie, 1905-1985 -- 169.7
- Paulhan, Jean, 1884-1968 -- 197.2, 198.1
- Pauli, Hertha, 1909-1973 -- 125.3
- Pauli, Margaret -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Paulin, Dorothy M. -- 41.5
- Paulin, Tom -- 341.3, 342.1
- Paulini, Marina -- 41.5
- Paul-Margueritte, Lucie, 1886-1956 -- 34.6 (Margueritte)
- Pavey, N. A. -- 41.5
- Pavey, Ruth -- 343.2
- Pavlović, Miodrag -- 173.2
- Paxman, Jeremy, 1950- -- 299.1
- Paxo-Bureau (Vienna, Austria) -- 41.5
- Paxton, Joan -- 299.1

- Paxton, John -- 216.5, 216.7, 227.2, 228.5, 232.1, 240.5, 259.5, 260.1, 276.5, 277.6, 299.3
- Payne, Alfreda W. -- 41.5
- Payne, John R. -- 257.5
- Payne, Reginald -- 41.5
- Payter, Dora -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia)
- Paz, Octavio, 1914-1998 -- 134.4
- Paz, Uri -- 143.1
- Peace (Peace: A monthly review of the peace movement) -- 41.6
- Peace News (Firm) -- 41.6, 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Peace Play Committee -- 41.6
- Peace Pledge Union -- 41.6
- Peacock, Walter -- 41.6
- Peacocke, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 41.6
- Peacocke, M. R., 1930- -- 344.2
- Peake, Mervyn, 1911-1968 -- 41.6
- Peake, Sebastian, 1940- -- 229.5
- Peake, Tony -- 321.6
- Pear, T. H. -- 146.4, 163.4, 169.4
- Pearce, Brian Louis, 1933- -- 229.3, 263.2, 321.6, 341.3, 342.6
- Pearce, Philippa, 1920-2006 -- 333.5
- Pearce, Sibyl Dauncey -- 41.6
- Pearks, Mabel -- 41.6
- Pearn, Nancy -- 41.6
- Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd. -- 41.6
- Pears, Peter, 1910-1986 -- 230.5
- Pearsall, Phyllis -- 41.6
- Pearson, Diane -- 299.1
- Pearson, Ian -- 321.6
- Pearson, Michael, 1924- -- 321.6
- Pease, David (Arvon Foundation Poetry Competition 1980) -- 259.4
- Pechel, Rudolf, 1882- -- 164.1
- Peck, Winifred, 1882-1962 -- 41.6
- Pedlar, Anne -- 41.6
- Pedroso, Manuel, 1883-1958 -- 151.3
- Pedroza, Raul, 1892-1962 -- 44.6 (PEN Centre: Brazil), 129.1, 129.2
- Peel, C. S., Mrs. (aka Peel, Dorothy Constance Bayliff) -- 41.6 (Peel, D...)
- Peel, George, 1868-1956 -- 41.6
- Peer, Andri, 1921-1985 -- 152.5, 175.4, 188.6, 200.6, 218.3, 283.5
- Peers, Bryant (Literary, Debating and Other Societies Year Book) -- 263.6
- Peet, Elizabeth M. -- 41.7
- Peet, John, 1915-1988 -- 299.4
- Peeters, Magda, 1892-1989 (aka Yoors-Peeters, Magda) -- 338.1
- Peffer, Nathaniel, 1890-1964 -- 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Peg Windham Agency -- 74.6 (Windham)
- Pegasus, Rae Palmer -- 299.4
- Peierls, Rudolf E. (Rudolf Ernst), 1907-1995 -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Peillard, Léonce -- 145.6
- Peiris, William -- 41.7
- Peiser, Gisela Clara Mathilde, 1915-2005 -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Peixoto, Afrânio, 1876-1947 -- 41.7
- Pekić, Borislav, 1930-1992 -- 299.4

- Peliansky, Vladimir -- 41.7
- Pellizzi, Camillo, 1896-1979 -- 41.7
- Pellow, Jessie A. S. -- 41.7
- Pelman Institute (London) (aka Pelman Institute for Scientific Development of Mind and Memory) -- 41.7
- Pem, 1901-1972 (aka Marcus-Pem, P.) -- 214.2
- Pemberton, Margaret -- 321.6
- PEN Centre: America (Chicago) -- 42.1, 110.1
- PEN Centre: America (Hawaii) -- 124.5, 193.7, 200.5
- PEN Centre: America (Los Angeles) -- 42.1, 124.6, 124.7, 200.5
- PEN Centre: America (New York) (Henry Seidel Canby) -- 42.2, 42.3, 42.4, 42.5, 77.2, 110.1, 125.1, 125.2, 125.3, 125.4, 126.1, 126.2, 126.3, 182.1, 182.2, 200.5, 201.3, 209.3, 209.4
- PEN Centre: America (San Francisco) (Charles Caldwell Dobie) -- 42.6, 110.1
- PEN Centre: Argentina (Buenos Aires) -- 43.1, 126.4, 201.3
- PEN Centre: Australia (Melbourne) -- 43.2, 126.5, 177.6, 346.4
- PEN Centre: Australia (Sydney) -- 43.3, 126.6, 209.2, 209.4
- PEN Centre: Austria (Graz) -- 127.1
- PEN Centre: Austria (Vienna) -- 43.4, 43.5, 43.6, 77.5, 110.1, 127.2, 127.3, 127.4, 160.6, 188.5, 200.5, 346.4
- PEN Centre: Bangladesh -- 127.5
- PEN Centre: Basque -- 44.1
- PEN Centre: Belgium (Flemish) -- 44.2, 127.6
- PEN Centre: Belgium (French) (Louis Piérard; Robert Goffin; Carlos de Radzitzky) -- 44.3, 44.4, 110.1, 128.1, 128.2, 128.3, 128.4, 128.5, 170.2, 200.5
- PEN Centre: Bolivia -- 44.5, 161.7
- PEN Centre: Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) -- 44.6, 129.1, 129.2, 166.6-7
- PEN Centre: Brazil (São Paulo) -- 129.3, 129.4
- PEN Centre: Bulgaria (Sofia) -- 44.7, 110.1, 129.5, 129.6, 130.1, 171.3, 172.6, 192.5, 201.3
- PEN Centre: Canada (Montreal) -- 45.1, 45.2, 77.9, 130.2, 130.3, 130.4, 337.4 (Sime)
- PEN Centre: Canada (Toronto) -- 45.3, 110.1
- PEN Centre: Catalonia (Barcelona) -- 45.4, 82.6, 110.1, 130.6
- PEN Centre: Ceylon -- 45.5, 131.1
- PEN Centre: Chile (Santiago) -- 45.5, 131.2, 131.3, 190.3
- PEN Centre: China (Hong Kong) -- 131.4, 200.5
- PEN Centre: China (Nanking) -- 45.5
- PEN Centre: China (Shanghai) -- 45.5
- PEN Centre: China (Taipei) -- 131.5, 209.2, 209.5
- PEN Centre: Colombia -- 131.6
- PEN Centre: Croatia -- 201.3, 209.2, 209.5
- PEN Centre: Cuba -- 45.5, 131.7, 186.2
- PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia (Prague) -- 45.6, 46.1, 46.2, 77.14, 110.1, 132.1, 132.2, 132.3, 132.4, 161.1, 161.7, 171.3, 172.5, 184.1, 184.2, 191.1, 198.2, 209.2
- PEN Centre: Denmark (Copenhagen) -- 46.3, 110.1, 132.5, 133.1, 161.7
- PEN Centre: Egypt (Cairo) -- 46.4, 77.15, 110.1, 133.2
- PEN Centre: Estonia (Stockholm) -- 46.4
- PEN Centre: Estonia (Tartu) -- 46.4, 110.1, 133.3
- PEN Centre: Europe (in America) -- 46.4
- PEN Centre: Finland (Helsinki) -- 46.5, 110.1, 133.4
- PEN Centre: France (Maison Internationale) -- 47.1, 133.5, 133.6
- PEN Centre: France (Paris) -- 47.2, 47.3, 47.4, 47.5, 134.1, 134.2, 134.3, 134.4, 134.5, 135.1, 135.2, 189.5, 200.5, 209.5, 332.2

- PEN Centre: German-speaking Writers Abroad -- 135.3, 135.4
- PEN Centre: Germany (Berlin) -- 47.6, 48.1, 48.2, 48.3
- PEN Centre: Germany (Cologne) -- 48.4
- PEN Centre: Germany (Darmstadt) -- 163.7
- PEN Centre: Germany (DDR) -- 135.5, 136.1, 136.2, 136.3, 189.1, 190.3, 193.4, 193.7, 200.5, 200.6
- PEN Centre: Germany (FGR) -- 136.4, 136.5, 137.1, 137.2, 137.3, 137.4, 137.5, 138.1, 138.2
- PEN Centre: Germany (Freiburg) -- 48.4
- PEN Centre: Germany (Hamburg) -- 48.4
- PEN Centre: Germany (Munich) -- 48.4, 161.1
- PEN Centre: Greece (Athens) -- 48.5, 78.7, 138.3, 138.4
- PEN Centre: Hebrew (Palestine) -- 48.5, 78.8, 337.5
- PEN Centre: Hungary (Budapest) -- 49.1, 49.2, 110.1, 138.5, 139.1, 139.2, 139.3, 139.4, 140.1, 140.2, 161.1, 177.3, 200.5, 332.3
- PEN Centre: Hungary (London) -- 49.3
- PEN Centre: Iceland -- 49.4, 140.3, 161.7, 161.8
- PEN Centre: India (Bengali) -- 49.5, 78.11
- PEN Centre: India (Bombay) -- 49.6, 49.7, 50.1, 78.10, 78.11, 110.1, 140.4, 161.7
- PEN Centre: Indonesia (Djakarta) -- 50.2, 140.5
- PEN Centre: Iran -- 50.2, 140.6, 140.7, 171.1, 171.2
- PEN Centre: Ireland (Belfast) -- 50.3, 50.4, 141.1, 141.2, 141.3, 141.4, 141.5
- PEN Centre: Ireland (Dublin) -- 50.5, 50.6, 50.7, 142.1, 142.2, 142.3, 142.4, 159.2, 193.6
- PEN Centre: Israel -- 142.5, 143.1, 190.3, 190.4, 191.1, 193.3, 196.3, 200.5, 202.6, 209.2
- PEN Centre: Italy (Florence) -- 51.1
- PEN Centre: Italy (Milan) -- 51.1
- PEN Centre: Italy (Rome) -- 51.1, 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 161.7
- PEN Centre: Ivory Coast -- 143.5, 184.5, 185.1
- PEN Centre: Jamaica -- 51.2, 144.1, 144.2
- PEN Centre: Japan (Tokyo) -- 51.2, 79.1, 102.3, 144.3, 144.4, 144.5, 161.4, 161.7, 163.1, 209.3, 209.5
- PEN Centre: Korea -- 145.1, 191.2, 191.4, 200.5
- PEN Centre: Langue d'Oc -- 145.2, 200.5
- PEN Centre: Latvia (Riga) -- 51.3, 110.1, 145.3, 201.3, 209.2
- PEN Centre: Lebanon -- 51.3, 145.4
- PEN Centre: Lithuania (Kaunas) -- 51.3
- PEN Centre: Mexico -- 51.3, 145.5
- PEN Centre: Monaco -- 145.6
- PEN Centre: Netherlands -- 51.4, 51.5, 110.1, 145.7, 146.1, 146.2, 160.1, 198.2, 200.5
- PEN Centre: New Zealand -- 52.1, 79.5, 146.3, 146.4, 146.5
- PEN Centre: Norway -- 52.2, 147.1, 147.2, 174.4, 174.5, 175.1, 193.3
- PEN Centre: Norway (in America) -- 52.2
- PEN Centre: Pakistan (Karachi) -- 52.3, 147.3, 147.4, 160.4, 161.7
- PEN Centre: Paraguay -- 147.5
- PEN Centre: Philippines -- 148.1, 148.2
- PEN Centre: Poland (Warsaw) -- 52.4, 52.5, 53.1, 79.7, 110.1, 148.3, 148.4, 148.5, 161.8, 172.5, 195.2, 200.5, 201.3
- PEN Centre: Portugal -- 53.2, 149.1
- PEN Centre: Puerto Rico -- 149.2
- PEN Centre: Rhodesia -- 149.3, 193.7, 200.5
- PEN Centre: Romania -- 53.2, 149.4, 199.3, 203.4
- PEN Centre: Scotland (Edinburgh) -- 53.3, 53.4, 110.1, 149.5, 149.6, 149.7, 150.1, 150.2,

- 150.3, 150.4, 150.5, 209.5
- PEN Centre: Scotland (Glasgow) -- 53.5, 53.6, 54.1
  - PEN Centre: Senegal -- 150.6
  - PEN Centre: Serbia -- 201.4
  - PEN Centre: South Africa (Cape Town) -- 54.2, 151.1, 151.2
  - PEN Centre: South Africa (Johannesburg) -- 54.2
  - PEN Centre: Spain (Azorín) -- 54.2, 151.3, 151.4, 151.5
  - PEN Centre: Sweden (Stockholm) -- 54.3, 102.3, 110.1, 152.1, 152.2, 209.4, 338.1
  - PEN Centre: Switzerland -- 54.4, 79.12, 110.1, 161.7
  - PEN Centre: Switzerland (Basel) -- 152.3, 152.4
  - PEN Centre: Switzerland (Italian Romanch) -- 152.5
  - PEN Centre: Switzerland (Suisse Romande) -- 152.6
  - PEN Centre: Switzerland (Zurich) -- 153.1
  - PEN Centre: Thailand -- 54.4, 153.2, 195.4, 200.5, 209.2
  - PEN Centre: Turkey (Halide Edib Adivar) -- 54.4, 153.3, 153.4
  - PEN Centre: Uruguay -- 54.4, 153.5
  - PEN Centre: USSR -- 153.6, 153.7, 154.1, 154.2, 154.3
  - PEN Centre: Vietnam -- 154.4
  - PEN Centre: Writers in Exile -- 54.5, 193.1, 200.5
  - PEN Centre: Writers in Exile (American Branch) -- 154.5, 155.1
  - PEN Centre: Writers in Exile (France) -- 155.2
  - PEN Centre: Writers in Exile (Germany) -- 155.3
  - PEN Centre: Writers in Exile (London) -- 155.4, 155.6, 155.7, 156.1, 156.2, 156.3
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (France) -- 54.6
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (London) (Leo Koenig and Joseph Leftwich) -- 54.6, 156.4, 156.5
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (New York) (David Pinski) -- 54.6, 156.4, 156.5
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (Poland) -- 54.7
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (Vilno) -- 54.7
  - PEN Centre: Yiddish (Warsaw) -- 110.1
  - PEN Centre: Young PEN -- 76.3, 76.4, 79.13
  - PEN Centre: Yugoslavia -- 157.1
  - PEN Centre: Yugoslavia (Belgrade) -- 55.1, 110.1, 157.2, 201.3
  - PEN Centre: Yugoslavia (Ljubljana) (Izidor Cankar) -- 55.1, 79.14, 110.1, 157.3, 178.1, 178.2, 178.3, 178.4
  - PEN Centre: Yugoslavia (Skopje) -- 157.4
  - PEN Centre: Yugoslavia (Zagreb) (Milan Ćurčin) -- 55.2, 110.1, 157.5
  - PEN German Group (London) (Rudolf Olden) -- 48.4
  - PEN Refugee Writers' Fund -- 91.6-98.5
  - Penaranda, Don J. -- 44.5 (PEN Centre: Bolivia)
  - Peng, Ge, 1926- (Chinese Center, International P.E.N.) -- 131.5, 194.3, 218.3
  - Penguin Books -- 209.6, 212.4, 216.7, 217.6, 228.3, 258.4, 258.5, 258.6, 259.1, 259.2, 269.6, 347.3
  - Penn Club -- 55.3
  - Penna, Carlos Víctor, 1911-1998 (UNESCO) -- 131.6, 131.7, 153.5
  - Pennell, Alice M. (Alice Maud) -- 55.3
  - Pennington, Michael, 1943- -- 321.6
  - Penrose, Roland, 1900-1984 -- 230.1
  - Pentcheff, N. -- 55.3
  - Penwill, K. (Kim) -- 304.7, 344.1
  - Penwomen's Club (New Zealand) (aka League of New Zealand Penwomen) -- 31.2 (League of...)

- Peoples, John A. -- 329.1
- Peppé, Rodney -- 235.1
- Pepper, Terence -- 299.4
- Percival, Alicia C. (Alicia Constance) -- 299.4
- Percy, Esmé, 1887-1957 -- 55.3
- Perera, S., Miss -- 328.9
- Peretjatkowicz, Janina, 1890-1963 -- 55.3
- Pérez Chaves, Emilio 1950- -- 147.5
- Pérez de Arce, Camilo, 1912-1970 (Embajada de Chile) -- 184.2
- Pérez de Ayala, Ramón, 1880-1962 -- 55.3
- Pérez de Cuéllar, Javier, 1920- -- 222.5, 225.4
- Pérez Valiente de Moctezuma, Antonio, 1895- (Centro Argentino) -- 182.2
- Perigot de la Tour, Marie-Michelle -- 135.2
- Perkins, Dorothy N. -- 328.6
- Perlmutter, Georges Bernard -- 186.2
- Perreur-Lloyd, Céline -- 55.3
- Perriam, Wendy, 1940- -- 228.3, 321.7, 342.6
- Perrick, Penny -- 321.6
- Perrochon, Henri (Centre suisse romand des P.E.N. Clubs) -- 152.6, 188.4
- Perry, Mary -- 299.4
- Perry, Stuart, 1908-1982 -- 52.1 (PEN Centre: New Zealand)
- Perry's Mailing Services, Ltd. -- 55.3
- Perryman, K. A. (Kevin A.) -- 342.6, 343.7
- Person, Ian -- 55.3
- Pertwee, Roland, 1885-1963 -- 55.3
- Pertz, Florence -- 55.3
- Peter Davies Limited (Derek Priestley, managing director) -- 259.3, 265.5
- Peter Hopwood and Co., Ltd. -- 25.6 (Hopwood)
- Peteraj, Kamil, 1945- -- 199.6
- Peterkiewicz, Jerzy, 1916-2007 -- 169.4, 169.7, 187.5
- Peterkin, Norman, 1886-1982 -- 332.5
- Peters Fraser and Dunlop -- 231.6
- Peters, A. D. (Augustus Dudley), 1892-1973 -- 55.3, 149.1
- Peters, Catherine, 1930- -- 321.6
- Petersen, Jan, 1906-1969 -- 55.3, 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Peterson, Barbara B. -- 328.6
- Peterson, Margaret, 1883-1933 -- 55.3
- Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence, Baron, 1871-1961 -- 55.3, 160.4, 163.4, 211.4, 212.2, 213.5, 213.8, 214.6, 332.5, 338.1
- Petit, Pascale, 1953- -- 341.5
- Petkovic, Zoran, publicist -- 321.6
- Petre, Diana -- 299.4
- Petrie, Pamela -- 260.7, 261.2, 322.1, 333.8
- Petrie, W. M. Flinders (William Matthew Flinders), 1853-1942 -- 55.3
- Petrocchi, Giorgio, 1921-1989 -- 143.3
- Petrov, Valeri, 1920-2014 (P.E.N. Centre Bulgare) -- 129.5, 153.7, 164.3, 173.2, 173.4, 174.3, 175.1, 178.2, 184.1, 200.3, 200.6
- Petroveanu, Mihail, 1923-1977 -- 182.5, 199.3
- Petrović, Svetislav, 1883-1945 -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia)
- Pettinati, M. -- 55.3
- Peverett, George -- 55.3

- Peyre, Sully André -- 55.3
- Peyton, K. M. -- 235.1
- Pfeffer, Max -- 76.7
- Phạm, Việt Tuyền, 1926- (Vietnam P.E.N. Club) -- 153.7, 154.4, 186.1
- Phare, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 55.4
- Pheko, S. E. M. -- 329.2
- Phelps, Barry, 1941- -- 299.5
- Phelps, Dorothy E. -- 342.6
- Phelps, Gilbert -- 230.4, 299.5
- Pheto, Molefe -- 231.7
- Philbert, James -- 55.4
- Philipp Reclam jun. (Firm) -- 7.2 (Braun, Felix), 57.6 (Reclam)
- Philipp, Elliot Elias, 1915- -- 235.1, 254.7, 322.2
- Philipps, Anna -- 328.6
- Philipps, Hugo -- 232.2
- Philipps, Roland -- 299.5
- Philips, Ursula Mary -- 322.2
- Phillips, Alan (Minority Rights Group) -- 256.4
- Phillips, Barry L -- 257.1
- Phillips, C. H., Mrs. -- 55.4
- Phillips, Caryl, 1958- -- 230.6, 322.2
- Phillips, David -- 299.5
- Phillips, E. Gordon, Mrs. -- 55.4
- Phillips, Enid B. V. (Enid Blanch Vivian), 1911-1967 -- 146.3
- Phillips, Herman -- 125.4
- Phillips, Lionel, 1855-1936 -- 55.4
- Phillips, Margret -- 344.4
- Phillips, Mike, 1941- -- 299.5
- Phillips, Noreen -- 342.6
- Phillis, Bob (Central Independent Television) -- 267.4
- Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-1960 -- 55.4
- Phillpotts, Sibyl -- 55.4
- Philp, Howard Littleton -- 55.4
- Philpot, Glyn, 1884-1937 -- 55.4
- Phipps, Diana -- 322.2
- Phipps, Edmond, Sir, 1869-1947 -- 55.4
- Phipps, Lorna -- 55.4, 338.1
- Phoenix, J. -- 293.3 (Fox-Hutchinson)
- Phoenix House Ltd. -- 212.4
- Pholien, Joseph, 1884-1968 -- 171.2, 183.5
- Phonotas Co., Ltd. -- 55.4
- Photopress (London, England) (Photopress: Press, Commercial and General Photographers) -- 55.4
- Pi Sunyer, Carles, 1888-1971 -- 45.4 (PEN Centre: Catalonia)
- Picard, Jacob, 1883-1967 -- 199.4
- Pick, Charles, 1917-2000 (William Heinemann Ltd.) -- 265.6
- Pick, Elsa, 1893-1952? -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pick, Hella -- 322.2
- Pick, J. M. -- 208.5
- Pick, Martin (Belitha Press Limited) -- 234.1
- Pick, Otto, 1887-1940 -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)



- Pick, Robert, 1898- -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 125.2
- Pickard, Carl -- 340.7
- Picker, Anna -- 55.4
- Pickering, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 55.4
- Pickering, P. -- 343.2
- Pickfords Ltd. -- 55.4
- Pickfords Travel Service -- 55.4
- Pickhaver, Nanette -- 340.7
- Pickthall, Norah M. -- 55.4
- Picón-Salas, Mariano, 1901-1965 -- 167.5
- Picton, Harold W. (Harold Williams), 1867- -- 55.4
- Piélou, Pierce Leslie, 1870-1946 -- 338.1
- Pieńkowski, Jan -- 322.2
- Piérard, Louis, 1886-1951 -- 44.3 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 55.4, 110.1
- Pierce, Richard Alistair Burnett, 1944- -- 322.2
- Pierhal, Armand -- 134.1, 134.2, 134.3, 134.5, 183.5, 197.4, 215.4
- Pierre, J. -- 171.2
- Pierson-Piérard, Marianne -- 128.4
- Piggott, Stuart, 1910-1996 -- 231.6
- Pilcher, Hugh -- 55.5
- Pilkington Brothers, Ltd. -- 216.7
- Pilling, Christopher -- 344.2
- Pilon, Jean-Guy, 1930- -- 130.3
- Pim, Sheila, 1909- -- 50.7 (PEN Centre: Ireland), 142.1, 159.2
- Pimlico Comprehensive School -- 207.7
- Pimlott, Ben, 1945- -- 322.2
- Pimm, M. H. -- 55.5
- Pincas, Anita -- 322.2
- Pinczower, Kurt -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pine, L. G. (Leslie Gilbert), 1907- -- 55.5
- Pinero, Arthur Wing, 1855-1934 -- 55.5
- Pinguin; für junge Leute (Li Zielesch) -- 55.5
- Pini, Marie-Anne -- 266.1
- Pinkerton, Maisie -- 299.5, 347.1
- Pinn, Erich -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pinner, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 55.5
- Pinoli's Restaurant -- 55.5
- Pinski, David, 1872-1959 -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Pinter, Harold, 1930-2008 -- 184.2, 218.6, 228.5, 230.6, 245.1, 247.6, 262.4, 267.7, 272.1, 272.2, 322.3, 334.2, 341.3
- Pinto, Vivian de Sola, 1895-1969 -- 157.3
- Pintong, Nilawan (P.E.N. International - Thailand Centre) -- 153.2, 167.5, 193.3, 193.6, 194.2
- Piotrowski, Kazimierz -- 148.4, 148.5
- Piper, Ivonne, 1930- -- 342.6
- Pippett, Aileen -- 125.3
- Pirandello, Luigi, 1867-1936 -- 55.5
- Pirie, A. R. -- 55.5
- Pirie, David, 1946- -- 233.3
- Piromali, L. -- 55.5
- Piskuriew, Olga -- 126.3
- Pissaro, Esther L. Bensusan -- 55.5

- Pitt, Barrie -- 227.3, 322.2
- Pitt, Peter -- 322.2
- Pitt, Valerie -- 299.5
- Pitter, Ruth, 1897-1992 -- 55.5
- Pizishk'niyā, Hūshang 1917-1972 -- 140.6
- Pizzey, Erin, 1939- -- 299.5
- Place, G. M., Mrs. -- 55.5
- Plaidy, Jean, 1906-1993 -- 171.2, 299.5
- Planas, Virgilio H. -- 83.2
- Planet News, Ltd. (London) -- 55.5
- Plante, David -- 233.4, 299.5
- Plater, Alan, 1935-2010 -- 322.4
- Plato, Dussia von -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Plato, Vitalis von -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Platt, Harry, Sir, 1886-1986 (Royal College of Surgeons of England) -- 213.8
- Platt, Susan -- 55.5
- Platts, W. G. -- 55.5
- Playfair, Giles, 1910-1996 -- 55.5
- Playfair, Nigel, 1874-1934 -- 55.5
- Playne, Caroline E. (Caroline Elisabeth) -- 55.5
- Playwrights' Club (Crystal Rogers, secretary) -- 55.5
- Pledger, Pollie L. -- 55.5
- Pleijel, Agneta, 1940- -- 263.2
- Plensners, Aleksandrs, 1892-1984 (Latvian Centre; Latvijas PEN Klubs) -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 145.3, 173.2, 197.1, 200.6
- Pleydell-Bouverie, Katharine, 1895-1985 -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Plomer, William, 1903-1973 -- 55.5, 138.4, 163.3, 241.5, 330.5
- Plumb, J. H. (John Harold), 1911-2001 -- 163.3
- Plumb, Jackie -- 341.1
- Plummer, Frederick Ernest (aka Plummer, F. E.) -- 55.5
- Plut, Joseph -- 267.5
- Pober, Jiří, 1910-1976 -- 55.6
- Pocock, Tom -- 332.1
- Podbielsky, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Podhoretz, Norman (Commentary) -- 180.1, 180.5, 272.1
- Podmore, Freda -- 55.6
- Poet, Augus, 1947- -- 209.5
- Poetry Book Society -- 210.4, 332.5
- Poetry Society -- 55.6, 99.9, 263.8, 264.1
- Poetry Society, Hyderabad Centre -- 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Poets' and Painters' Press (Cz. & K. Bednarczyk) -- 196.4
- Pogačnik, Bogdan -- 127.1, 157.3, 178.3, 186.1, 186.2
- Pogoda, Gerda Marie 1941- -- 261.2
- Pohkoff, Sylvia -- 55.6
- Pohlmann, Eric, 1913-1979 (aka Pollak, Eric) -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Póka-Pivny, Adalbert de -- 338.1
- Polak, Ernst, 1886-1947 -- 55.6, 96.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Polak, Stephanie -- 55.6
- Poland. Ambasada. Great Britain (aka Poland. Embassy. Great Britain) -- 55.6, 243.11
- Polanšćak, Antun -- 180.1
- Poliānov, Vladimir -- 44.7 (PEN Centre: Bulgaria)

- Polish Cultural Institute (London, England) -- 32.4 (London. Polish...)
- Polish Handbook -- 55.6
- Polish Press Bureau (London) (N. C. Giffin, secretary) -- 55.6
- Pulitzer, R. J. -- 55.6
- Pollach, Karl, 1899-1969(?) -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pollak, Anna -- 184.4, 187.5, 347.4
- Pollak, Valentin, 1871-1948 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pollak, Willi, 1899-1946 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pollard, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 56.1
- Pollard, Alan Faraday Campbell, 1877- -- 56.1
- Pollard, Eileen -- 56.1
- Pollard, H. -- 56.1
- Pollatschek, Ilka -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pollatschek, Stefan, 1890-1942 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Pollinger, Gina -- 299.6
- Pollinger, Murray -- 227.2
- Pollock, John, 1878-1963 -- 56.1
- Pollock, M. R. -- 242.1
- Pologne Littéraire -- 56.1
- Polovtsev, V. N. -- 56.1
- aka Polish Institute for Collaboration with Foreign) Polski Instytut Współpracy z Zagranicą Countries) -- 55.6 (Polish Institute...)
- Pomerans, Arnold -- 299.6
- Pomerantšëv, Igor', 1948- -- 299.6
- Pomeranz, Frank -- 299.6
- Ponsonby, Arthur Ponsonby, Baron, 1871-1946 -- 56.1
- Ponsonby, Julia -- 340.6
- Ponten, Josef, 1883-1940 -- 56.1
- Pontoppidan, Henrik, 1857-1943 -- 56.1
- Pool, Kate (Society of Authors) -- 229.4, 231.7, 253.7, 269.3, 282.5
- Pool, Rosey E., 1905-1971 -- 188.6
- Poole, Ethel -- 56.1
- Poonawala, Dady B. -- 56.1
- Poorten Schwartz, Ada Beatrix Maartens, van der -- 56.1
- Pop, Simion -- 149.4, 283.5
- Popa, Vasko -- 180.1
- Pope, Arthur Upham, 1881- -- 56.1
- Pope, Devora -- 342.6
- Pope, Margaret -- 188.2, 188.4
- Pope, Rita Tregellas -- 210.8
- Pope-Hennessy, Una, 1876-1949 -- 338.1
- Popescu, Dumitru Radu, 1935- -- 199.6
- Popescu, Stelian, 1873-1954 -- 56.1
- Popham, Hugh -- 299.6
- Popham, Peter -- 342.6
- Pople, Ian -- 344.1
- Popov, Stojan -- 208.4
- Popović, Vladeta, 1894-1951 (aka Popović, V. A.) -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 56.1
- Pöppel, Angelica (Kindler München) -- 208.4
- Popper, Edith -- 56.1
- Popper, Ernst -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Poppmacher, Neil -- 260.3
- Poppy, Donna -- 322.4
- Porges, Friedrich, 1890-1977 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Porietis, Jānis -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 145.3
- Porschel, Max, 1890-1977 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Port of London Authority (C. F. J. Tomlinson, chief information officer) -- 214.6
- Port, Cynthia (PEN American Center) -- 209.2
- Porter, Ivor -- 243.11, 322.5, 333.5
- Porter, Monica -- 322.4
- Porter, Peter -- 184.4, 187.5, 232.1, 341.7
- Porter, Rebecca N. (Rebecca Newman), 1883- -- 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 337.5
- Portugal. Embaixada (Great Britain) (aka Portugal. Embassy. Great Britain) -- 56.1
- Porza -- 56.1
- Posener, Paul -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Post Office Official Telephone Directories -- 56.1
- Post, Ewa -- 322.4
- Postgate, Raymond, 1896-1971 -- 56.1
- Poston, Elizabeth, 1905-1987 -- 332.5
- Potter Bros. -- 56.2
- Potter, Catherine -- 208.6, 209.2
- Potter, Christopher, 1959- -- 322.4
- Potter, Jeremy -- 299.6
- Potter, Margaret, 1926-1998 -- 235.1
- Potter, Stephen, 1900-1969 -- 56.2
- Potter, Tully, 1942- -- 341.7
- Poulson, Joan -- 266.3, 322.4
- Pouteau, Jacques -- 56.2
- Povey, Malcolm -- 344.1
- Powell, Anna (Hodder & Stoughton) -- 260.1
- Powell, Anne -- 322.4
- Powell, Anthony, 1905-2000 -- 163.3, 208.6, 216.2, 227.2, 227.3, 228.4, 259.3, 329.4
- Powell, David J. -- 328.9
- Powell, Dilys -- 56.2, 227.2
- Powell, Elfreda Ann -- 299.6
- Powell, Neil, 1948- -- 341.3
- Powell, S. W. -- 56.2
- Powell, Tristram -- 228.4, 232.1, 322.4
- Power, Brian, 1918- -- 299.6
- Power, Eileen, 1889-1940 -- 56.2
- Power, William, 1873-1951 -- 53.3 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 56.2, 110.1
- Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963 -- 56.2
- Powys, Llewelyn, 1884-1939 -- 56.2
- Powys, Theodore Francis, 1875-1953 -- 56.2
- Poznańska, Hanna -- 52.5 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Poznanski, Charles -- 52.5 (PEN Centre: Poland), 56.2
- Pozzy, Elizabeth -- 322.4
- Prado, Pedro, 1886-1952 -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile)
- Prager, Hans, 1887-1940 -- 56.2, 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Prasop Rattanākōṇ, 1920-2012 -- 153.2
- Prater, Donald A., 1918- -- 189.5
- Pratt, M. A. Rugby (Major Albert Rugby), 1875-1946 -- 56.2

- Pravda (editor) -- 56.2
- Prawdin, Michael, 1894-1970 -- 156.2, 187.5
- Praz, Mario, 1896-1982 -- 167.5, 198.6, 272.1
- Prebble, John, 1915-2001 -- 299.6
- Preece, John (John Lloyd), 1895-1969 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 338.1
- Preece, Patricia, 1894-1966 -- 56.2
- Preisner, Erna -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Prem Purachatra, Prince, 1915- (aka Chaya, Prem) -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Thailand), 153.2, 174.4, 176.1
- Prémont, Henri -- 128.2, 128.4, 171.2
- Presbury, Sydney -- 56.2
- Prescott, Philip -- 56.2
- Presland, John, 1885-1975 (aka Skelton, Gladys) -- 64.3 (Skelton)
- Press & Publicity Photographic Company -- 56.2
- aka Press Association Ltd.) -- 56.3) (Press Association (Great Britain
- Press Parade -- 56.3
- Press, John -- 322.6, 331.7
- Pressebüro Vaterland -- 56.3
- Prestage, Edgar, 1869-1951 -- 56.3
- Preston, James, 1913- -- 126.5, 177.6
- Pretorius, Alec -- 299.6
- Prezzolini, M. G. -- 56.3
- Pribičević-Zorić, Christina -- 322.6
- Price, Alan David, 1949- -- 342.6
- Price, Crawford, 1881-1967 (aka Price, Walter Harrington Crawford) -- 56.4
- Price, Curtis Alexander, 1945- -- 282.6
- Price, David Clive -- 209.4, 322.6
- Price, Evadne, 1896-1985 (aka Smith, Helen Zenna) -- 56.4
- Price, Frank -- 56.4
- Price, J., Mrs. -- 341.1
- Price, Janet M. -- 340.7
- Price, Nancy, 1880-1970 -- 56.4
- Price, Sheila M. -- 342.6
- Price, Stanley, 1931- -- 322.6
- Price, Victor, 1930- -- 265.6, 299.7
- Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884-1969 -- 56.4
- Pridham, Radost (British Broadcasting Corporation) -- 129.6
- Priebatsch, Heinz, 1905-1952 -- 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Priedits, P. (Pēteris) -- 145.3
- Priestley, E. L., Mrs. -- 56.4
- Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984 -- 56.4, 96.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 211.4, 213.7, 243.7, 263.5, 332.5, 338.1, 340.5
- Prilutski, Noah -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Primmer, Melanie S. -- 56.5
- Prince, Alison -- 234.5, 328.6, 328.9
- Prince, Alister -- 322.6
- Prince, E. Hope -- 56.5
- Prince, Maggie -- 235.1
- Princes Galleries -- 56.5
- Pring, Samuel William (aka Pring, S. W.) -- 56.5
- Pringle, Margaret -- 231.5, 322.6

- Prinsep, Anthony, 1888-1942 -- 56.5
- Prior, Allan, 1922-2006 -- 169.4, 187.5, 322.6
- Pritchard, Bertha, 1870- -- 56.5
- Pritchard, Charles -- 56.5
- Pritchett, Dorothy Rudge Roberts, 1915-2001 -- 338.5
- Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997 -- 56.5, 175.6, 201.4, 202.3, 258.7, 268.1, 268.4, 269.2, 270.1, 338.1, 338.5, 338.6
- Pro Libertate: Friends of Free Hungary (London, England) (Andrew Révai; Emilia Kerek) -- 56.5
- Proctor, Zoë -- 56.5
- Progressive League (London, England) (Ernest Seeley, secretary) -- 210.3
- Propes, Aron Zvi -- 142.5, 143.1
- Prorok, Leszek, 1919-1984 -- 258.1
- Prothero, G. W. (George Walter), 1848-1922 -- 56.5
- Prothero, Rowland E. (Rowland Edmund), Baron Ernle, 1851-1937 -- 15.3 (Ernle)
- Protopopescu, Dragoș, 1892-1948 -- 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania)
- Prowse, R. Orton, 1862-1949 (aka Prowse, Richard Orton) -- 56.5
- Prozor, M. (aka Prozor, Maurice, 1849-1928, ambassador of Russia; re Dmitri Merejkovsky) -- 56.5
- PRS for Music (Organization) -- 332.5
- Prudhon-Kienast, Robert (La Maison Internationale Des P.E.N. Clubs) -- 134.1, 134.2, 134.3, 158.4, 198.1, 283.4
- Prvulovich, Žika Rad., 1920- -- 299.7
- Pryce, Myfanwy -- 56.5
- Pryce, Richard, 1864-1942 -- 56.5
- Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-2000 -- 167.4, 167.5
- Pryke, M. -- 341.1
- Pryor, Margaret -- 299.7
- Prytz, Aino -- 56.5
- Przedpeńska-Trzeciakowska, Anna -- 209.2, 209.3, 254.1
- Publishers' Association of Great Britain & Ireland -- 56.6
- Pudney, John, 1909-1977 -- 56.6
- Pueyrredón, Victoria -- 218.1
- Pujman, Petr, 1929-1989 -- 132.2, 180.1, 180.5
- Pulay, Erwin, 1889- -- 56.6
- Pullein-Thompson, Christine -- 235.1, 247.8, 322.6, 331.8
- Pullein-Thompson, Diana -- 218.1, 230.2, 322.7
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine -- 334.8, 335.6, 335.7, 336.2, 336.3, 336.4, 336.5, 337.1, 338.7
- Pulling, Christopher, 1893- (aka Druce, Christopher) -- 56.6
- Pullman, Szymon, 1890-1943 (aka Pullman, Simon) -- 56.6
- Pulsifer, Gary -- 322.6, 329.1
- Punjab Literary League -- 56.6
- Purdie, Edna, 1894- -- 56.6
- Purdie, Pattie -- 146.4
- Purdom, C. B. (Charles Benjamin), 1883-1965 -- 56.6
- Purdon, Colin -- 334.1
- Purdy, Theodore M. (Meredith Corporation, Consumer Book Division) -- 189.5
- Purī, Kailāsha Jī., 1926- -- 299.7
- Purkayastha, Kanan -- 322.6
- Purohit, \_\_\_\_\_, Swami, 1882- -- 56.6
- Purves, John, 1877-1961 -- 56.6

- Pushkin Club -- 56.6
- Putnam, James -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 124.6, 125.1, 125.2, 125.4, 167.5, 168.3, 174.4, 175.1, 197.5, 214.4
- Putt, S. Gorley (Samuel Gorley) -- 229.3
- Putzeys, O. -- 44.3 (PEN Centre: Belgium)
- Puvačić, Dušan (Yugoslav P.E.N. Club -- Centre Belgrade) -- 189.2, 299.7
- Pybus, Rodney -- 342.1
- Pyddoke, Joyce -- 56.6
- Pyke, Magnus -- 192.5
- Pym, Hilary (aka Walton, Hilary) -- 230.4
- Pyman, Kit -- 299.7
- Pyun, Yung-ro -- 145.1
- Quaranta di san Severino, Lili der -- 57.1
- Quartet Books Limited (Rebecca Fraser; Paul Keegan; Stephen Pickles; Sophia Waugh; others) -- 343.4, 343.5
- Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital -- 57.1
- Queen's Hotel -- 57.1
- Quelch, Eileen -- 57.1
- Quelle & Meyer (aka Verlagsbuchhandlung Quelle & Meyer) -- 71.5 (Verlags...)
- Quennell, Peter, 1905-1993 -- 57.1, 227.2, 229.2, 230.1
- Quentin, Dorothy, 1911-1983 -- 299.7 (application only)
- Quigly, Isabel -- 227.2, 277.1, 277.2, 323.1, 331.1, 332.5, 333.5, 347.1, 347.2
- Quijano, Alejandro, 1883-1957 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico)
- Quin, Marjorie -- 57.1
- Quin, Shirland -- 126.1, 301.4 (Shirland)
- Quinn, Hugh, 1884- -- 57.1
- Quinot, Raymond, 1920- -- 209.2, 257.7
- Quinton, Anthony -- 230.4
- Quinzaine critique, La -- 57.1
- Quirk, Randolph, 1920-2017 -- 227.2
- Qureshi, Bashir -- 323.2, 331.7
- R.A.D.A. Players -- 57.2
- Rab, A. -- 342.6
- Rabin, Chaim -- 143.1
- Rabinovitch, Sacha -- 344.1
- Rabold, Emil, 1886- -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Radcliffe, Anne -- 57.2
- Radford, H., Miss -- 57.2
- Radford, Maitland, 1884- -- 57.2
- Radford, Wanda -- 57.2
- ,1888-1975 -- 57.2, 140.4, 153.7, 163.4, 167.5, 176.1, 178.2 ,((Sarvepalli .Radhakrishnan, S 191.1, 198.6, 200.6, 337.4
- Radhehan, S. -- 57.2
- Radice, William, 1951- -- 342.1
- Radio Free Europe (David Nissman; Alex Ramsay; Frank Denyer; Talbot Hood) -- 184.3, 198.3, 202.1, 217.1
- Radio times (London, England) -- 57.2
- Radiodiffusion-Télévision Belge (Jacques Goossens) -- 174.5
- Radio-France internationale. Centre de documentation -- 208.4
- Raditz, Stephan -- 57.2
- Rádl, Otto, 1902-1965 -- 57.2

- Radnev, Manase -- 149.4
- Radó, Antal, 1862-1944 -- 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 57.2, 110.1
- Rádványi, Netty Ruling -- 57.2
- Radzitzky, Carlos de (Centre Francais de Belgique ; Centre de Belgique) -- 128.1, 128.2, 128.3, 128.4, 128.5, 132.4, 149.1, 170.2, 171.3, 172.1, 172.5, 173.2, 174.3, 174.4, 174.5, 175.1, 175.4, 182.2, 183.5, 185.1, 186.1, 186.5, 187.4, 188.2, 188.6, 189.2, 189.6, 190.3, 191.1, 191.2, 192.5, 193.3, 193.6, 193.7, 195.1, 195.3, 196.3, 200.5, 201.3, 201.4, 203.2, 209.5, 217.2, 217.6, 218.1, 218.6, 258.1, 283.5
- Radzitzky, Gigi de -- 257.7
- Rae, Arthur, d. 1969 (Irish PEN Dublin Centre) -- 142.1, 142.2, 142.3, 142.4, 164.3, 171.2, 171.3, 171.5, 174.3, 182.1, 184.2, 187.1, 187.3, 187.4, 188.4, 188.5, 200.6, 215.1, 216.2, 265.1, 283.5
- Rae, John -- 231.1, 263.2, 300.1
- Rae, Nadine -- 323.3
- Rae, Simon, 1952- -- 342.2, 344.1
- Ragnar E. Kvaran, 1894-1939 -- 49.4 (PEN Centre: Iceland)
- Rahman, Mizanur (Transport & Burraq) -- 160.4
- Rahmer, B. A. -- 300.1
- Rahnamā, Zayn al-‘Ābidīn (Iran P.E.N. Club) -- 124.6, 140.6, 140.7, 143.2, 167.5, 171.1, 171.2, 174.4, 188.2, 188.4, 188.6, 190.1, 190.3, 193.6, 201.2, 202.1, 217.1
- Rahskopff, Hermann -- 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Rai, J. -- 57.2
- Rai, U. -- 57.2
- Raine, Craig, 1944- -- 300.1
- Raine, Kathleen, 1908-2003 -- 229.2, 229.3
- Rainier, Yolland -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rainis, Josef -- 57.2
- 57.2 -- (aka Rao, T. Rajagopala) Rājagōpālārāvu, Tēkumaḷla
- Rake, Katherine -- 340.7
- Ralcheva, Anny -- 129.6
- Ram, Tehl Ram Ganga -- 78.10 (PEN Centre: India)
- Rama Rau, Santha, 1923-2009 -- 125.1
- Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta Society -- 57.2
- Ramanatha, Mudaliar P., 1875- -- 57.2
- Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. (Chetpat Pattabhrama), 1879-1966 -- 181.2
- Ramati, Yohanan, 1921- -- 323.3
- Ramsey, Guy -- 214.7, 216.2
- Ramsey, T. W. (Thomas Weston), 1892-1952 -- 57.2, 338.1
- Rana, Greta, 1943- -- 209.3, 260.6, 262.3
- Randall, Rona, 1911- -- 171.2, 172.1, 183.5, 188.2, 188.5, 212.2, 259.4, 269.1, 300.2, 331.3, 334.1, 346.4
- Randhawa, Ravinder -- 323.3
- Randt, Alice, 1895-1980 (aka Seligmann, Alice) -- 97.2 (Seligmann, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Ranevsky, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 57.2
- Rank Organisation (Victor H. Finney) -- 214.6
- Rank, Hugh -- 229.3, 267.3, 300.1
- Rankin, Nicholas, 1950- -- 300.1 (application only)
- Rannit, Aleksis -- 133.3, 154.3, 154.5, 156.2, 171.2, 171.3, 174.4, 178.2, 190.1, 196.3, 199.3, 200.6, 218.2
- Ransford, Oliver, 1914- -- 208.4



- Ransom, Harry Hunt, 1908-1976 -- 257.5
- Ransom, Josephine -- 57.2
- Rantavaara, Irma Irene -- 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland)
- Rantzen, Esther -- 323.3
- Rao, Binod -- 212.2, 215.3
- Raphael, Ernest, Mrs. -- 57.2
- Raphael, Frederic, 1931- -- 228.1, 272.1, 275.7, 300.1
- Raphael, Gertrud -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Raphael, Mary F. -- 57.2
- Rapin, Christian, 1931- -- 145.2
- Rásky, L. -- 57.2
- Ratcliff, A. J. J. (Arthur James John), 1894- -- 57.3, 186.2, 338.1
- Ratcliff, Arthur -- 332.5
- Ratcliffe, Bertram -- 57.3
- Ratcliffe, Dorothy Una, 1891-1961 -- 57.3, 338.1
- Ratcliffe, Michael (Observer) -- 230.1
- Ratcliffe, S. K. (Samuel Kerkham), 1868-1958 -- 57.3, 77.9 (PEN Centre: Canada)
- Rathbone, Irene, 1892-1980 -- 57.3, 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 181.4, 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 188.6, 332.5, 338.1
- Rathbone, Jessie -- 57.3
- Ratiu, Ion -- 323.3
- Ratna, R. K. -- 343.3
- Ratushinskaiã, Irina -- 231.6
- Ratzka, Clara, 1872-1928 (aka Ratzka-Wendler, Clara Ernst) -- 57.4 (Ratzka-Wendler)
- Rauman, Emilia -- 338.1
- Raven, A. N. -- 300.1
- Raven, Alice -- 57.4
- Raven, Simon, 1927-2001 -- 228.1, 230.5, 272.2, 300.1
- Ravitch, Melech, 1893-1976 -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 57.4
- Rav-Ner, Zvi, 1950- (Embassy of Israel, London) -- 334.1
- Rawlence, Guy, 1888- -- 57.4
- Rawling, Tom -- 342.2
- Rawlings, Margaret, 1906-1996 -- 228.4
- Rawlinson, E. -- 208.5
- Rawlinson, Gloria -- 146.3
- Rawood, Ltd. -- 57.4
- Raworth, Tom -- 300.1
- Rawson, W. -- 57.4
- Ray, C., Miss -- 57.4
- Ray, Cyril, 1908-1991 -- 300.1
- Ray, Winifred M. -- 57.4
- Rāya, Annadāsaṅkara, 1904-2002 -- 140.4
- Raymond Savage, Limited -- 61.2 (Savage)
- Raymond, Diana (aka Young, Diana) -- 76.2 (Young), 229.3
- Raymond, E. T., 1872-1928 (aka Thompson, Edward Raymond) -- 69.4 (Thompson)
- Raymond, Ernest, 1888-1974 -- 57.5, 338.1
- Rayner, Claire -- 323.3
- Rayner, Mary -- 235.1
- Raynsford, Nick -- 244.4
- Razza, Mohammed Yakub -- 328.9
- Rea, Alec L., 1878-1953 -- 57.6

- Rea, Lorna -- 57.6
- Rea, Marjorie -- 57.6
- Read, Herbert, 1893-1968 -- 57.6, 163.4, 338.1
- Read, Leonard E. (Leonard Edward), 1898-1983 -- 57.6
- Read, Piers Paul, 1941- -- 229.2, 300.1, 333.5
- Reading Writer Circle (Marjorie A. Lewis, secretary) -- 57.6
- Reading, Gerald Rufus Isaacs, Marquess of, 1889-1960 -- 57.6
- Reah, Danuta, 1949- -- 323.3
- Reavey, George, 1907-1976 -- 57.6
- Rebelo, Fernando -- 323.3
- Reck, Vera T. -- 257.5
- Reckert, Stephen -- 300.1
- Recovery -- 57.6
- Reddan, M., Miss -- 57.6
- Redeker, Hans, 1918-1992 -- 145.7, 215.1
- Redfern, W. D. -- 344.1
- Redgrave, Corin, 1939-2010 -- 233.2
- Redgrove, Peter -- 341.3, 341.7, 342.2, 344.1
- Redlich, Marcellus Donald Alexander von, 1893-1946 -- 57.6
- Redlich, Monica, 1909-1963 -- 57.6
- Redmon, Anne -- 323.3
- Redmond, Jacqueline -- 328.9
- Redmond, Patricia E. -- 300.3
- Redol, Alves, 1911-1969 -- 149.1
- Reduth, Georg -- 137.2
- Reed, A. W. (Alexander Wyclif), 1908-1979 -- 52.1 (PEN Centre: New Zealand), 146.3
- Rees, Arthur J. (Arthur John), 1872-1942 -- 57.6
- Rees, Celia -- 323.3
- Rees, D. W. -- 329.1
- Rees, Goronwy, 1909-1979 -- 227.4
- Rees, Leonard -- 57.6
- Rees, Leslie, 1905-2000 -- 10.6, 138.1, 193.6
- Rees, Simon, 1958- -- 300.3
- Rees-Mogg, William, 1928-2012 (Times) -- 227.5, 265.5, 267.3
- Reeve, Anne, 1935- -- 341.6
- Reeve, F. D. (Franklin D.), 1928-2013 -- 125.3, 125.4
- Reeve, John Sidney -- 57.6
- Reeve, Richard -- 300.3
- Reeves, James -- 332.5
- Refugee Children's Evacuation Fund -- 57.7
- Refugee Friendship Council -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Regardie, Israel -- 57.7
- Regensburger, \_\_\_\_\_, Dr. -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Regent Palace Hotel -- 57.7
- Regent, Peter -- 342.6
- Regis, Steve -- 343.3
- Rehfisch, Hans J. (Hans José), 1891-1960 -- 57.7, 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Reich, Willi, 1898-1980 -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Reichen, Charles-Albert -- 152.6, 190.1
- Reichenbach, Bernhard, 1888-1975 -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Reichmann, Abo -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Reichold, Clotilde -- 57.7
- Reid, Christopher, 1949- -- 329.4
- Reid, Forrest, 1876-1947 -- 57.7
- Reid, Meta Mayne -- 142.4, 193.6, 200.5
- Reid, Victor Stafford, 1913- -- 144.1
- Reihill, Frank -- 259.2
- Reiling, Hedwig -- 57.7
- Reilly, Catherine W. -- 208.4
- Reiner, Erwin, 1897- -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Reinfrank, Arno, 1934-2001 (Centre of German-speaking Writers Abroad) -- 169.2, 183.5, 209.2, 221.5, 222.1, 257.7, 258.1, 338.7
- Reinhardt, Max, 1873-1943 -- 57.7
- Reinhardt, Max, 1915-2002 (Max Reinhardt, Ltd.) -- 212.4
- Reinhold, Ernst, 1886- -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Reinhold, Ruth M. -- 57.7
- Reiss, Kurt, 1901-1974 (Reiss AG Basel) -- 167.5
- Reissner, Alexander Nicholas -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Relidzyński, Józef -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Remington Typewriter Company -- 57.7
- Rémizov, Aleksei, 1877-1957 -- 57.7
- Rémy, Réva 1925- -- 138.4
- Renaissance d'Occident (Brussels, Belgium) (M. Gauchez) -- 57.7
- Renascence, The (Literary-Secretarial and Information Service, Katharine Conder) -- 57.7
- Renault, Mary, 1905-1983 -- 131.3, 132.4, 151.2, 199.2, 272.1
- Rendell, Ruth, 1930-2015 -- 228.4, 231.7
- Rendi, Renzo -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Renier, Gustaaf Johannes, 1892-1962 -- 57.7
- Renold, C. G, Mrs. -- 57.7
- Renshaw, Charles Bailey -- 57.7
- Renvoizé, Jean -- 300.3
- Renwick, Helen (Harvill Press) -- 259.5
- Repington, Charles a' Court, 1858-1925 -- 58.1
- Replansky, Naomi -- 58.1
- Repo, Ville -- 133.4
- Resetas, Helen Graham, countess (aka McKerlie, Helen) -- 58.1
- Ressich, John, 1877- -- 58.1
- Restaurant Frascati -- 58.1
- Retallack, John D. N. -- 300.3
- Returan, Edwin G. -- 260.1
- Reuters Limited -- 58.1, 193.2
- Reveley, Edith -- 228.3, 259.5, 300.3
- Revill, Pat -- 343.3
- Revue bleue, politique et littéraire -- 58.1
- Revue des deux mondes (Réne Doumic, director) -- 58.1
- Rey, Lucienne -- 134.5
- Rey, Sydor -- 155.1, 218.3
- Reyes, Chela, 1904-1988 (P.E.N. Club de Chile) -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile), 130.2, 131.2, 131.3, 186.2, 188.6, 193.6, 194.2
- Reyles, Carlos, 1868-1938 -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Uruguay), 58.1
- Reynal, Eric -- 208.1
- Reynolds, Baillie, Mrs. (aka Reynolds, Gertrude M. Robins) -- 58.1

- Reynolds, Barbara, 1914-2015 -- 181.2, 323.3, 331.7
- Reynolds, Clifton -- 338.1
- Reynolds, E. E. (Ernest Edwin), 1895-1981 -- 58.1
- Řezáčová, Ema -- 132.3
- Rheinhardt, Emil Alphons, 1889-1945 -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rhodes, Anthony, 1916-2004 -- 184.4, 232.3, 323.3
- Rhodes, Hylde -- 58.2
- Rhodes, J. Daphne Motteram -- 58.2, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Rhodes, Kathlyn -- 58.2
- Rhyn-Naeff, Top van -- 58.2
- Rhys, Brian -- 58.3, 338.1
- Rhys, Ernest, 1859-1946 -- 58.3, 338.1
- Rhys, Keidrych -- 58.3
- Riba y García, Carlos -- 58.3
- Ribas, Vasco José Taborda -- 129.2
- Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, 1902- (P.E.N. Club de Sao Paulo) -- 129.4, 171.3, 174.3, 174.4, 178.2, 187.4, 187.5, 189.1, 195.3, 200.6, 202.1
- Ribière, Mireille, 1951- -- 253.7
- Ribnikar, Jara (Yugoslav P.E.N. Club -- Centre Belgrade) -- 193.3
- Rice, Barbara -- 126.1, 126.2, 193.6
- Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 -- 124.6, 125.1, 125.2, 125.3, 125.4, 126.1, 139.4, 153.7, 167.5, 173.4, 178.4, 181.1, 215.3
- Rice, Esmée -- 126.5, 126.6, 189.2, 190.3
- Rice, Eryn E. -- 342.6
- Rich & Cowan, Ltd. -- 58.3
- Rich, Jacob Morris -- 58.3
- Rich, Vera -- 323.3
- Richard Scott Simon Ltd -- 227.2, 228.1
- Richards, Alun, 1929- -- 323.3
- Richards, B. W. (Barry Wyndham) -- 300.3
- Richards, Denis -- 169.7, 175.4, 181.5, 184.4, 235.1, 265.5, 323.4
- Richards, I. A. (Ivor Armstrong), 1893-1979 -- 176.1, 200.5, 228.2, 332.7, 340.5, 341.7, 347.3
- Richards, Michael (London Review of Books) -- 266.1
- Richards, Phyllis -- 58.3
- Richards, Susan -- 260.4
- Richards, W. G. -- 58.3
- Richardson & Co. -- 58.4
- Richardson, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 58.4
- Richardson, Alan -- 340.6
- Richardson, Dorothy M. (Dorothy Miller), 1873-1957 -- 58.4, 338.1
- Richardson, E. W. -- 58.4
- Richardson, M. A., Mrs. -- 58.4
- Richardson, S. -- 58.4
- Richardson, Stanley -- 58.4
- Richemont, Enid -- 234.5, 235.1
- Richon, Janine -- 163.7, 169.3, 170.2
- Richter, Franz, 1920-2010 -- 209.2
- Rickett, Richard -- 139.2
- Ricketts, Arthur Compton -- 58.4
- Ricketts, Ralph -- 58.4
- Rickman, H. P. (Hans Peter) -- 323.3

- Rickmers, C. Mabel (Christian Mabel), 1866- -- 58.4
- Rickword, Edgell, 1898-1982 -- 58.4
- Riddell, Edwin -- 342.6
- Riddell, Florence -- 58.4
- Riddell, Marjorie -- 300.3 (application only)
- Riddell, Sarah -- 323.3
- Riddell, Walter Robert Buchanan Riddell, Baron, 1879-1934 -- 58.4
- Riddick, D. -- 58.5
- Rider & Co. -- 58.5
- Ridge, Bert -- 328.6
- Ridge, W. Pett (William Pett), -1930 -- 58.5
- Ridgway, Athelstan (Writers' School of Great Britain and America) -- 210.8
- Ridler, Anne, 1912-2001 -- 58.5, 228.2
- Ridley, Charles -- 58.5
- Ridley, Jasper Godwin -- 234.5, 235.1, 265.5, 265.7, 282.5, 323.5, 329.1
- Ridley, M. R. (Maurice Roy), 1890- -- 163.3
- Riepl, Hedwig -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Riess, Oskar -- 58.5
- Rifbjerg, Klaus -- 180.2
- Riggs, Lynn, 1899-1954 -- 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Riis, Johannes -- 221.7, 247.7
- Riley, Madeleine -- 323.3
- Riley, W. (William), 1866-1961 -- 58.5
- Rils, Rita -- 58.5
- Rimbach, Shawn Patrick -- 300.3
- Rimmer, Alison -- 300.3
- Ring, Barbra, 1870- -- 52.2 (PEN Centre: Norway), 58.5
- Rintelen, Franz von, 1878-1949 -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Río-Sukan, Isabel del -- 310.1 (Del Rio)
- Ripley, H. Ernestine (Harriet Ernestine), 1872- -- 58.5
- Ripper, Harold J. -- 58.5
- Riquelme García, Benigno -- 147.5
- Risch, Christoph -- 257.5
- Rissik, Martha -- 58.5
- Ritchie, A. D. -- 58.5
- Ritchie, Nora Kenyon -- 58.5
- Ritter, Irene Rachel -- 328.6
- Ritzman, Eugene -- 300.3
- Rivelin Grapheme Press (James S. Barnett) -- 343.3
- Rives, Fern -- 338.1
- Riviere, Michael, 1919-1997 -- 300.3
- Rizvi, Sajid -- 300.3
- Robb, Nesca A. (Nesca Adeline) -- 141.4, 141.5, 142.4, 161.8
- Robbers, Herman Johan, 1868-1937 -- 58.5
- Robert Hale Ltd. -- 216.5, 227.3
- Roberts, Cecil, 1892-1976 -- 58.5, 212.2, 216.6
- Roberts, Clare -- 343.7
- Roberts, Doreen -- 235.1
- Roberts, Harriet -- 58.5
- Roberts, J.M. (John Morris), 1928-2003 -- 230.4, 233.4
- Roberts, Judith -- 243.8, 267.5, 300.4

- Roberts, Leslie, 1896-1980 -- 58.5
- Roberts, Marion -- 58.5
- Roberts, Michèle, 1949- -- 323.6
- Roberts, R. Ellis (Richard Ellis), 1879-1953 -- 58.6, 337.4
- Roberts, Ursula, 1887 or 1888-1975 (aka Miles, Susan) -- 59.1
- Roberts, Wilfrid, 1900- -- 59.1
- Robertson Scott, J. W. (John William), 1866-1962 -- 59.1
- Robertson, Geoffrey -- 300.4
- Robertson, Jenny -- 342.6
- Robertson, John George, 1867-1933 -- 59.1
- Robertson, Malcolm, Sir -- 59.1
- Robertson, Margaret -- 200.5
- Robertson, Ruth -- 59.1
- Robin Clark Limited (Rebecca Fraser) -- 343.3, 343.5
- Robins, Denise, 1897-1985 -- 59.1, 338.1
- Robins, Elizabeth, 1862-1952 (aka Raimond, C. E.) -- 59.1
- Robins, Peter, 1927- -- 300.4 (application only)
- Robinson, Alan, 1929- -- 323.6
- Robinson, Andy -- 340.6
- Robinson, Betty Stafford -- 59.1
- Robinson, Colin -- 342.6
- Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935 -- 59.1
- Robinson, Edwina -- 342.6
- Robinson, G. M. -- 59.1
- Robinson, Jeffrey, 1945- -- 323.6
- Robinson, Kenneth, 1911- -- 265.5, 330.5
- Robinson, Lennox, 1886-1958 -- 59.1
- Robinson, Martha -- 137.5, 188.2, 259.4, 300.4, 330.5
- Robinson, Robert, 1927-2011 -- 229.4
- Robinson, Suzi -- 340.7
- Robinson, Vernon -- 342.6
- Roblès, Emmanuel -- 183.5
- Robson, Flora, 1902-1984 -- 266.1
- Robson-Scott, Elaine -- 300.4
- Robyns, Arthur -- 342.6
- Roch, Jane -- 264.9
- Roche, Dominique, 1948- (aka Nightingale, Dominique) -- 253.7
- Roche, Paul, 1916-2007 -- 229.4, 323.7
- Rockman, Myrtle -- 300.4
- Roda Roda, 1872-1945 (aka Roda Roda, Alexander) -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rodd, Rennell, 1858-1941 (aka Rennell, James Rennell Rodd, 1st baron) -- 57.7 (Rennell)
- Rodenbeck, John -- 323.6
- Rodenbeck, Max, 1962- -- 300.4
- Rodger, Ian, 1926-1984 -- 229.2
- Rodgers, Silvia, 1928- -- 323.6
- Rodrigues, Cássia Maria, 1960- -- 323.6
- Rodríguez Monegal, Emír -- 180.2
- Rodway, Stella -- 300.4
- Roe, Sue -- 344.1
- Roebuck, Peter, 1956-2011 -- 323.6
- Roest, Hans, 1917- -- 146.2

- Roffey, Nina -- 257.1
- Rogers, Barbara C. -- 300.5
- Rogers, Garet, 1920-1996 -- 124.6
- Rogers, Helen -- 332.7
- Rogers, Margaret -- 342.6
- Rogers, Ruth -- 59.2
- Rogers, W. B. L. -- 59.2
- Roggeman, Willem M., 1935- -- 127.6, 131.3, 189.2
- Rogow, Zack -- 208.6
- Rohan, Dorine V. -- 259.2
- Rohde, Eleanour Sinclair -- 59.2
- Rohme, R. O. -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rohne, Lilly Strich, 1914- -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rój (Firm) (Towarzystwo Wydawnicze "Rój") -- 70.2 (Towarzystwo...)
- Rojas, Róbinson -- 323.6
- Rokotov, Timofei -- 153.6
- Roland, Betty -- 126.5, 126.6, 190.3, 283.5
- Rolland, Madeleine, 1872-1960 -- 59.2
- Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944 -- 59.2, 91.4
- Rollett, Edwin, 1889-1964 -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria)
- Rolph, C. H. (Cecil Hewitt), 1901- -- 242.1
- Rom, Paul 1902-1982 -- 218.1
- Romains, Jules, 1885-1972 -- 46.4 (PEN Centre: Europe in America), 47.1, 47.3, (PEN Centre: France), 59.2, 102.3, 109.8, 190.1, 191.2, 191.5, 257.3
- Romania. Ambasada (Great Britain) -- 59.2, 149.4
- Romania. Legatiune (Great Britain) -- 59.2, 60.1 (Rumania), 184.4
- Romijn, Jaap, 1912- -- 171.2
- Ronalds, Mary Teresa, 1946- -- 259.3
- Roneo-Neopost, Limited -- 59.3
- Ronga, Giulio (Bureau de l'Union internationale pour la protection des oeuvres littéraires et artistiques) -- 158.1
- Roniger, Boris -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rooney, Brian (Martin Brian & O'Keeffe Ltd.) -- 258.6
- Roos, Arne -- 208.6
- Roos, Elisabeth de -- 59.3
- Root, Elihu, 1845-1937 -- 59.3
- Roscoe, Theodora -- 338.1
- Rosdy, Zen -- 208.5
- Rose, Brian W. (Brian Waldron) -- 151.1, 151.2
- Rose, David, 1959 July 21- -- 323.6
- Rose, Dorothy -- 169.7
- Rose, Felix -- 59.3, 135.2, 338.1
- Rose, Francis, Sir, 1909-1979 -- 59.3
- Rose, Josephine -- 329.1
- Rose, June, 1926- -- 323.6
- Rose, Kenneth, 1924-2014 (Sunday Telegraph) -- 228.5, 229.4
- Rose, L. Arthur, 1887-1958 -- 59.3, 330.5, 337.4
- Rose, Moshe, 1925- -- 300.5
- Rose, Reuben, 1921-1989 -- 347.2
- Rose, William, 1894-1961 -- 59.3, 338.1
- Rosen, Billi, 1942- -- 234.5

- Rosenau, Helen -- 182.1, 187.1, 193.6, 347.1
- Rosenbaum, Danny -- 323.6
- Rosenbaum, Paul -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rosenberg, Cathy -- 234.1
- Rosenberg, John, 1931-1991 -- 227.4
- Rosenberg, Marvin -- 126.1
- Rosenberg, O. (Otto), 1872-1949 -- 59.3
- Rosenbloom, Selma -- 258.1
- Rosenthal, Eric -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 59.3, 151.1, 151.2, 185.1, 333.6, 337.4, 338.1
- Rosenthal, Jack, 1931-2004 -- 323.6
- Rosenthal, M. L. (Macha Louis), 1917-1996 -- 125.3
- Rosenthal, T. G. (Martin Secker & Warburg Limited) -- 227.4, 228.3, 230.1, 231.4, 272.2, 323.6
- Rosenwald, Henry M. -- 125.1
- Rosenzweig, Alfred -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rosi, Cynthia -- 300.5
- Rosier-Jones, Joan, 1940- -- 208.4
- Rosman, Alice Grant, 1887-1961 -- 20.5 (Grant-Rosman), 59.3, 338.1
- Rosmer, Alfred -- 59.3
- Rosmer, Milton, 1882-1971 (Everyman Theatre) -- 59.3
- Rosner, Chris -- 342.6
- Rospigliosi, Guglielmo (aka Rospigliosi, William) -- 218.1
- Ross Williamson, Hugh, 1901-1978 -- 59.3
- Ross, Alan, 1922-2001 -- 230.1, 233.3, 300.5, 347.2
- Ross, Betty -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Mexico), 59.4, 134.4, 211.4, 338.1
- Ross, Colin, 1885-1945 -- 59.5
- Ross, E. Denison (Edward Denison), Sir, 1871-1940 -- 59.5
- Ross, J. -- 329.1
- Ross, M. I. (Margaret Isabel), 1897- -- 59.5
- Ross, Margaret -- 344.1
- Ross, P. A. -- 342.2
- Ross, Patricia -- 208.4
- Ross, Patrick -- 59.5
- Ross, Ronald, Sir, 1857-1932 -- 59.5
- Rosselli, Marion -- 102.3
- Rossi, Hedwig, 1891-1985 -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rössler, Carl, 1864-1948 (aka Roessler, Carl) -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rostin, Walter -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rota, Anthony -- 257.1, 257.5, 258.3, 335.6, 339.6
- Rota, Bertram, 1903-1966 -- 59.5
- Roth, Philip -- 229.3
- Roth, Rosa -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rothe, Hans, 1894- -- 152.4
- Rothenstein, Alice Mary Knewstub, Lady -- 59.5
- Rothenstein, John, 1901-1992 -- 59.5
- Rothenstein, William, 1872-1945 -- 59.5
- Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth, Viscount, 1868-1940 -- 59.5
- Rothschild, Charles de, Mrs. -- 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Rothschild, James de, Mrs., 1895-1988 -- 13.6 (De Rothschild)
- Rougemont, Denis de 1906-1985 -- 158.5



- Roughton, I. A. -- 198.2
- Roulstone, Michael -- 342.6
- Round, Dora -- 59.5
- Rountree, Cecil, Mrs. -- 59.5
- Rouquette, Max, 1908-2005 (Centre de Langue d'Oc) -- 145.2, 181.2, 181.4, 188.6, 218.3, 283.5
- Rouse, Blair, 1912- -- 125.4, 183.5
- Rousset, David, 1912-1997 -- 180.2
- Routh, H.V. (Harold Victor), 1878-1951 -- 59.5
- Routledge & Kegan Paul -- 216.5, 216.7, 259.2, 266.2
- Roux, André -- 151.1, 151.2
- Rovea-Franco, Marisa -- 260.7
- Rowland, John, 1907-1984 -- 59.6
- Rowley, Stephen -- 329.1
- Rowling, Marjorie -- 330.5, 338.1
- Rowntree, Kathleen, 1938- -- 300.5
- Rowohlt (Firm) -- 59.6
- Roworth, Vivien -- 340.7
- Rowse, A. L. (Alfred Leslie), 1903-1997 -- 163.4, 228.2, 228.5
- Roxburgh, M. -- 59.6
- Roy, Katherine Morris, 1907- (Canadian Centre / Le Centre Canadien) -- 130.3, 200.6
- Royal College of Surgeons of England (W. F. Davis, deputy secretary) -- 215.3
- Royal Festival Hall (London, England) (General manager) -- 214.5
- Royal India, Pakistan and Ceylon Society -- 59.6
- Royal Institute of International Affairs -- 59.6, 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Royal Literary Fund (H. J. C. Marshall, secretary; Anthony Mackenzie Smith, secretary; Fiona M. Clark, secretary) -- 59.6, 210.4, 282.5, 282.6, 336.5
- Royal Mail Steam Packet Company -- 59.6 (Royal Mail Lines)
- Royal Navy Division Association -- 59.6
- Royal Society of Arts (Great Britain) -- 59.6
- Royal Society of Literature (Great Britain) -- 59.6, 282.5
- Royde-Smith, Erica -- 60.1
- Royde-Smith, Naomi -- 60.1
- Roy-Jezower, Veronika -- 94.3 (Jezower; PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Royya, Elsie -- 60.1
- Rozelle, Jean -- 60.1
- Rozītis, Olgerts -- 60.1
- Rūangčan, C. (Samaggi Samagom, The Thai Association in U. K.) -- 153.2
- Rubens, Bernice -- 227.5, 231.1, 323.8, 334.2
- Rubens, Robert -- 263.2, 300.6, 342.6, 347.3
- Rubinstein, Felicity (Macmillan London Ltd.) -- 270.2
- Rubinstein, Harold F., 1891-1975 (Rubinstein, Nash & Co.) -- 60.1, 96.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 139.3, 146.4, 155.1, 181.5, 197.5, 242.1, 263.7, 273.1, 277.4, 279.9, 332.5, 338.1, 340.5
- Rubinstein, Hilary -- 187.5
- Rubinstein, Michael Bernard, 1920- -- 181.5, 184.4, 187.5, 234.1, 234.2, 235.1, 242.1, 242.7, 243.5, 245.4, 259.4, 262.2, 270.2, 276.4, 276.5, 277.1, 277.2, 277.6, 277.7, 280.4, 280.5, 300.7, 332.7, 333.5, 333.6, 347.1
- Rubinyi, Mózes -- 49.2 (PEN Centre: Hungary), 138.5, 139.1, 139.2
- Ruck, Berta, 1878-1978 -- 60.1, 338.1
- Rudkin, David, 1936- -- 323.6, 331.8

- Rudolf, Anthony, 1942- -- 300.5, 329.1
- Rudzītis, Jānis, 1909-1970 -- 145.3
- Ruest, Anselm, 1878- -- 60.1
- Rugby advertiser (Rugby, England) (S. T. Watkins, managing director) -- 60.1
- Ruiz, Ana Adelina -- 300.5
- Rukeyser, Muriel, 1913-1980 (PEN American Center) -- 217.2
- Rumens, Carol -- 300.5
- Runciman, Steven, 1903-2000 -- 187.3, 259.3
- Runquist, Åke, 1919-1991 -- 152.1, 171.2, 171.5, 218.3
- Ruohonen, Pentti, 1931- -- 263.2
- Ruppeldtová, Taťjana, 1921- -- 199.6
- Rushdie, Salman -- 229.3, 324.1
- Rusinek, Michał, 1904-2001 (P.E.N. Club Warszawa) -- 148.3, 148.4, 148.5, 170.2, 175.4, 182.2, 183.5, 184.1, 186.1, 186.2, 189.7, 193.3, 194.2, 198.6, 199.3, 201.2, 283.5
- Russell Taylor, Elisabeth, 1930- -- 208.4
- Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970 -- 60.1, 163.3, 263.7
- Russell, Eileen -- 60.1, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Russell, Elizabeth, 1921- -- 323.6
- Russell, G. R. -- 328.9
- Russell, George William, 1867-1935 (aka AE) -- 60.1
- Russell, Mary, Hon. -- 60.1
- Russell, Vera -- 232.3, 334.1
- Russell, Violet (aka Russell, Violet North) -- 60.1
- Russell, Walter Westley, 1867-1949 -- 60.1
- Russi, Antonio -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Rustam, Bey Haidar -- 60.2
- Rutherford, Andrew, 1929-1998 -- 230.3, 300.5
- Rutherford, Julie -- 300.5
- Rutherford, R. J. -- 340.6, 343.3
- Rutherford, Ward -- 328.6
- Rutherston, Albert, 1881-1953 -- 60.2
- Rutsala, Vern -- 258.1
- Rutter, M. -- 60.2
- Rutter, Owen, 1889-1944 -- 60.2
- Rutter, Sylvia E. -- 60.2
- Ryan, A. P. (Alfred Patrick), 1900-1972 (Times) -- 169.4
- Ryan, David Stuart -- 344.1
- Ryan, Desmond -- 60.3
- Ryan, Margaret, 1944- -- 235.1
- Ryan, Marion -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America), 60.3
- Ryan, Michelle -- 329.1
- Rybakov, Anatolij Naumovič, 1911-1998 -- 209.2, 209.5
- Ryce-Menuhin, Joël -- 233.3, 300.5, 333.5
- Rychner, Max, 1897-1965 -- 153.1
- Rykwert, Joseph, 1926- -- 300.5
- Ryland, James -- 60.3
- Rylands, George, 1902-1999 -- 228.3, 230.4, 264.8
- Ryū, Shintarō, 1900-1967 -- 51.2 (PEN Center: Japan)
- S. Fischer Verlag -- 17.1 (Fischer)
- S.M.T. magazine (J. Inglis Ker, editor) -- 60.4
- S.T.A.R. Centres, Limited (G. P. Catchpole, managing director; I. S. M. Lang, contracts

- administrator)) -- 60.4
- Sa'd al-Din, M. -- 60.4
- Saad el Din, Mursi -- 133.2, 167.5
- Sabais, Heinz Winfried, 1922- (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 137.2, 137.3, 137.4, 137.5, 178.2, 181.2, 184.1
- Sabatier, Robert, 1923-2012 -- 198.6
- Sabatini, Rafael, 1875-1950 -- 60.4, 338.1
- Sabin, Arthur K. (Arthur Knowles), 1879-1959 -- 60.4
- Sabino, Fernando Tavares -- 180.5
- Sacher-Masoch, Alexander, 1901-1972 -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria)
- Sachs, Albie, 1935- -- 231.4, 301.1
- Sachs, Emanie N. (aka Arling, Emanie Nahm) -- 2.5 (Arling), 125.2, 126.1, 182.1
- Sack, John -- 125.3
- Sacks, Oliver, 1933-2015 -- 232.1, 258.1
- Sackville, Margaret, Lady, 1881-1963 -- 60.4
- Sackville-West, Edward, 1901-1965 -- 60.4
- Sackville-West, V. (Victoria), 1892-1962 -- 60.4, 338.1
- Sadleir, Michael, 1888-1957 -- 60.4
- Sadler, Freddie -- 343.5
- Sadot, J. F. -- 328.9
- Sadoveanu, Isabella -- 60.4
- Saenger, Eduard, 1880-1948 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sáenz Hayes, Ricardo, 1888- -- 60.4
- Saerchinger, César, 1889-1971 (Columbia Broadcasting System) -- 60.4
- Sagalovitch, Joseph -- 60.4
- Sage, N. D. B. (Norman David Bridger) -- 342.6
- Sagittarius, 1896-1987 (aka Katzin, Olga) -- 29.2 (Katzin), 301.1
- Sahere (aka Abbasi, Fateme Alipour) -- 324.2
- Sahl, Hans -- 134.3
- Said, A. Gamal -- 160.4
- Sa'īd, Hādyā -- 324.2
- Said, Nuri Pasha -- 60.5
- Sail, Lawrence, 1942- -- 342.1, 344.1
- Sainte-Soline, Claire -- 171.2, 272.1
- Saintsbury, George, 1845-1933 -- 60.5
- Saitō, Masako, 1931-2004 -- 144.5
- Saitō, Yasaburō, 1923- (Yomiuri Shimbun) -- 193.7
- Sak, Agnethe -- 124.7, 125.2, 132.5, 332.5
- Saks, Edgar V. -- 190.2
- Saksena, Ram Babu -- 60.5
- Salacrou, Armand, 1899-1989 -- 134.4, 167.5
- Salaman, Esther Polianowsky -- 301.1
- Salat, Rudolf (UNESCO) -- 134.3
- Salazar, Miguel de -- 126.4
- Sale, Arthur -- 341.3
- Sales Promotion Printing Co. -- 60.5
- Salgado, Austin -- 342.4
- Salkeld, Blanaid, 1880-1959 -- 60.5
- Salkeld, Cecil Ffrench -- 159.2
- Salman Schneour Reception Committee -- 60.5
- Salmanov, Emile -- 329.3

- Salminen, Seere Maria, 1894-1977 -- 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland), 60.5
- Salmon, Mary -- 257.5
- Salmon, Phillida -- 324.2
- Salnais, Milda, 1886-1970 (P.E.N. Club Latvian Centre / Latvijas P.E.N. Klubs) -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 132.4, 145.3, 181.2, 182.2, 187.4, 188.5, 189.2, 190.3, 197.4, 200.6, 201.2
- Salomonson, H. (Herman), 1892-1942 (aka Stoke, Melis) -- 51.4 (PEN Centre: Netherlands), 110.1
- Salsamendi, Asdrúbal -- 153.5
- Salten, Felix, 1869-1945 -- 43.5 (PEN Centre: Austria), 60.5
- Salter, Arthur, 1881-1975 -- 60.5
- Salvé, Annemarie -- 183.5
- Salvesen, Joan -- 324.2
- Salway, Lance -- 334.1
- Salzer, E. Michael -- 60.5
- Salzmann, Friedrich, 1915-1990 -- 153.1
- Salzmann, Jerome, 1924- -- 346.4
- Sambandam, Vedagiri T. -- 60.5
- Sampson, Anthony, 1926-2004 -- 347.1
- Sampson, Ashley, 1900-1947 -- 60.5, 338.1
- Sampson, Fay -- 234.5
- Sampson, Ronald Victor -- 301.1
- Samson, Polly -- 324.2
- Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel, Viscount, 1870-1963 -- 60.5, 338.1
- Samuel, John Smith, Sir, 1870-1934 (City Chambers, Glasgow) -- 60.5
- Samuel, Sylvester, Miss -- 60.5
- San Giorgiu, Ion, 1893-1950 -- 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania)
- San Yo-Sha (Librairie Internationale de Tokio; W. Nishida, manager) -- 60.5
- Sancha, Sheila -- 234.5, 301.1
- Sanden, Einar, 1932-2007 (Free Europe Press) -- 145.3, 156.1, 219.6, 324.2
- Sander, Willi -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sanders, J. H. -- 60.5
- Sandford, Alastair -- 60.5
- Sandford, Kenneth L. (Kenneth Leslie), 1915- -- 146.4
- Sandilands, Lillian -- 60.5
- Sandler, Barbara -- 342.6
- Sandoe, John, 1930-2007 -- 243.8, 324.2
- Sandwell, Beryl (Isle of Man Authors) -- 210.8
- Sandwich, George Charles Montagu, Earl of, 1874-1962 -- 60.5
- Sang, Jianliu, 1921- -- 131.4, 329.1
- Sangster, David -- 259.4
- Sanker, E. C. -- 60.5
- Sankey-Sheldon British Made Steel Furniture -- 60.5
- Sanowar, Wilmot -- 329.1
- Sansom, William, 1912-1976 -- 175.6, 272.1
- Sarabhai, Mrinalini, Mrs. -- 60.6
- Saraccandra, Edirivīra, 1914-1996 (Ambassade de la Republique de Sri Lanka) -- 218.3
- Saran, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sarcedy, George -- 60.6
- Sargent, Lesley Anne -- 208.6
- Saro-Wiwa, Ken, 1941-1995 -- 246.3, 246.4
- Sarr, Kenneth, 1895-1967 (aka Reddin, Kenneth) -- 57.6 (Reddin)

- Sarraute, Nathalie -- 180.3
- Sarsanedas, Jordi, 1924-2006 (Centre Catala del PEN Club) -- 209.2
- Sarvig, Ole, 1921- -- 133.1
- Sarw, Erich R. -- 60.6
- Sass, Chaim, 1901- -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sasson, Victor -- 301.1
- Sassoon, Jack -- 301.1
- Sassoon, Leontine Levy, Lady -- 60.6
- Sassoon, Siegfried, 1886-1967 -- 60.6
- Sassoon, Sybil, 1894-1989 -- 10.5 (Cholmondeley)
- Sastre, Pablo, 1958- -- 221.7
- Satter, Arthur -- 60.6
- Satter, Heinrich -- 43.6 (PEN Centre: Austria)
- Sattler, Ernst -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Satty, Harvey J. -- 257.5
- Satyamurti, Carole -- 343.3
- Saudek, E. A. -- 60.6
- Saudek, Robert, 1880-1935 -- 60.6
- Sauerwein, Christian Rodolphe, 1900-1975 -- 60.6
- Saul, J. -- 60.6
- Saunders, Arthur W. -- 144.1
- Saunders, Hilary Aiden St. George, 1898-1951 -- 60.6
- Saunders, Jean -- 208.4
- Saunders, Kate, 1960- -- 324.2
- Saunders, Lesley (Poet) -- 344.1
- Saunders, Max -- 257.1
- Saunt, Winifred L. -- 60.6
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958 -- 61.1, 109.3, 160.1, 160.4, 160.6, 201.5, 215.5, 338.1
- Saurat, Ella -- 61.2, 163.4, 181.5, 201.5
- Sauter, R. H. (Rudolf Helmut), 1895- -- 61.2, 202.2, 276.2, 335.6, 338.1
- Sauter, William -- 61.2
- Sava, George, 1903- -- 338.1
- Savage, Barbara -- 342.6
- Savage, Ernest Albert, 1877-1966 -- 61.2
- Savage, Peter -- 342.6
- Savage, Raymond, 1888- -- 61.2
- Save the Children Fund (Great Britain) -- 61.2
- Savelli, Mário -- 129.4
- Savez Prevodilaca Jugoslavije (Elza Grin; Zlatko Gorjan) -- 173.1
- Savory, Anthony John -- 301.1
- Savoy Hotel (London, England) -- 61.2, 214.5
- Sawin, Lewis -- 257.5
- Sayer, Paul -- 231.6
- Sayers, Dorothy L. (Dorothy Leigh), 1893-1957 -- 61.2, 335.2, 348.1
- Sayle, Tessa -- 258.6
- Sayler, Oliver M., 1887-1958 -- 61.2, 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Scaife, C. H. O. (Christopher Henry Oldham), 1900-1988 -- 301.1
- Scaife, Gillian -- 61.3
- Scamell, Sara -- 301.1
- Scammell, Michael -- 169.2, 227.2, 227.3, 243.6, 245.4, 247.3, 337.1
- Scammell, William, 1939- -- 342.1

- Scanlan, Nelle M. (Nelle Margaret), 1882-1968 -- 61.3
- Scannell, Vernon -- 241.5, 342.2, 343.2
- Scan-Press Bureau -- 61.3
- Scarabótolo, Hélio A. -- 129.1
- Scarborough, Neve, Mrs. -- 61.3
- Scarfe, Norman -- 324.2
- Sceats, Sara -- 324.2
- Schab, Günter, 1898-1983 -- 137.4
- Schacher, Gerhard, 1896-1953 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schaffer, Arthur, 1906- -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schaffer, Eva Maria Lorm- -- 61.3, 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schaik-Willing, Jeanne van 1895-1984 -- 215.1
- Schakel, Pieter -- 4.2 (Balluseck)
- Schalek, Alice, 1874-1956 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schalit, Leon -- 43.5 (PEN Centre: Austria), 61.3, 77.5 (PEN Centre: Austria), 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 110.1
- Schalit, M. -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Schauffler, Margaret Widdemer -- 61.3
- Schauffler, Robert Haven, 1879-1964 -- 61.3
- Scheff, Werner, 1888-1947 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Scheffauer, Ethel Talbot -- 61.3
- Schendell, Werner, 1891-1961 -- 48.2 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Schepp, Christian Louis -- 51.4 (PEN Centre: Netherlands), 61.3
- Scherer, Paul, 1933- -- 269.3, 324.2
- Scherr-Thoss, Muriel -- 61.3
- Scheu, Robert, 1873- -- 61.3
- Scheu-Riesz, Helene -- 61.3
- Schidlof, \_\_\_\_\_, Dr. -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schieber, Marjasse, 1901-1971 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schilling von Canstatt-Lutz, William -- 124.6
- Schimanski, Stefan -- 338.1
- Schindler, Hans -- 61.3
- Schipper, A. C., Miss -- 61.3
- Schipper, Mineke -- 258.1
- Schippers, Thomas -- 199.2
- Schlee, Ann -- 324.3
- Schleimann, Jørgen 1929- -- 147.4, 180.2
- Schlenstedt, Dieter, 1932-2012 -- 260.6
- Schlentrich, Edith -- 208.4
- Schlesinger, Anna -- 340.6
- Schlesinger, Charles -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schlesinger, Gerhard, 1906-1998 -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schletter, H. E., Miss -- 61.3
- Schlosser, W. -- 96.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schlumberger, Jean, 1877-1968 -- 47.5 (PEN Centre: France), 134.1, 134.2, 134.3, 134.4, 153.7, 158.5, 199.3, 200.6, 272.1
- Schmidt, Michael, 1947- -- 301.2, 341.7
- Schmiele, Walter -- 137.1, 137.2, 147.1, 161.7, 163.7, 164.3, 167.5, 170.2
- Schmuller, Angelo Aaron -- 125.1
- Schneider, Henri -- 61.3
- Schneider-Schelde, Rudolf, 1890-1956 -- 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany)

- Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-1931 -- 43.5 (PEN Centre: Austria), 61.3
- Schnitzler, Arthur, Mrs. -- 61.3
- Schnur, Harry C. -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schoenman, Ralph -- 126.3
- Schoeps, Johann Friedrich, 1894-1960 -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schöffler, Heinz, Dr. -- 339.3
- Schöffler, Micheline (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 136.3, 181.5, 183.5, 184.1
- Scholefield, Guy H. (Guy Hardy), 1877-1963 -- 52.1 (PEN Centre: New Zealand), 61.4, 79.5 (PEN Centre: New Zealand)
- Scholl, Emil, 1875-1943 -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Scholley, Ilse, Baroness -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schonfield, Hugh J. (Hugh Joseph), 1901-1988 -- 171.2
- Schönherr, Karl, 1867-1943 -- 61.4
- Schönwiese, Ernst, 1905-1991 -- 127.1, 127.3, 196.3
- Schöpflin, Gyula -- 197.4, 198.2
- Schoszberger, Hugo, 1884- -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schot, Aleida G. (Aleida Gerarda), 1900-1969 -- 171.2, 215.1
- Schotman, Johan W. (Johan Wilhelm), 1892- -- 61.4
- Schráníl, Bedřich -- 132.3
- Schreiber, Adele -- 61.4
- Schreiber, Marc (United Nations) -- 134.5
- Schrey, Kurt, 1892-1979 -- 61.4
- Schroeder, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 61.4
- Schubertová, Jiřina -- 45.6, 46.1, 46.2 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Schuetz, Eberhard -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schulberg, Budd, 1914-2009 -- 125.3
- Schuler, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 61.4
- Schulman, Elias -- 156.4
- Schultz, W. M. -- 61.4
- Schultz, Walter D., 1910-1964 -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia), 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schulze, Bernhard, Frau -- 61.4
- Schumacher, Edgar -- 152.6
- Schumacher, Hans, 1910- -- 153.1
- Schumann, Brigitte -- 209.2
- Schumann, Walther -- 61.4
- Schütz, Barbara, 1912-1993 (aka Schütz-Sevin, Barbara) -- 131.1, 138.1, 200.5, 301.2, 338.1
- Schütz, Julius Franz, 1889-1961 -- 61.4
- Schütz, Wilhelm -- 61.4, 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schütz, Wilhelm Wolfgang, 1911- -- 138.1, 338.1
- Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael, 1884-1946 (aka Leslie, Henrietta) -- 61.5, 61.6, 327.4, 338.1
- Schutzverband Deutscher Schriftsteller -- 62.1, 84.1
- Schwab, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 97.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund; letterhead: Jewish Refugees Committee)
- Schwab, F., Mrs. -- 62.1
- Schwab, M. T., Mrs. -- 62.1
- Schwab, William -- 62.1
- Schwabacher, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 62.1
- Schwabe, Randolph, 1885-1948 -- 62.1

- Schwabe, Walter, Dr. -- 338.1
- Schwab-Felisch, Hans, 1918- (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 136.3, 138.1, 187.4, 188.2, 201.2
- Schwarz, Carlos -- 62.1
- Schwarz, Freimut, 1913-1994 -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schwarz, Joanna -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schwarz, Kurt -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Schwarzenberger, Georg, 1908-1991 -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 330.5
- Schweizerische Zentrale für Verkehrsförderung (aka Swiss National Tourist Office) -- 68.4 (Swiss...)
- Schwitters, Kurt, 1887-1948 -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Science and astrology -- 62.1
- SCM Press (aka Student Christian Movement Press, Ltd.) -- 68.1 (Student...)
- Scofield, Paul, 1922-2008 -- 243.4
- Scorer, Pat -- 325.7 (Stone)
- Scotsman (Edinburgh, Scotland : 1817) -- 62.1
- Scott, Aimée Byng Hall, Lady -- 62.1
- Scott, Christina -- 301.2
- Scott, Christopher B. H. -- 301.2
- Scott, Christopher Dawson -- 62.3
- Scott, David, 1919- -- 301.2
- Scott, Eleanor, 1892-1965 (aka Leys, Helen M.) -- 31.5 (Leys), 62.3
- Scott, Ernest -- 62.3
- Scott, H. Christopher -- 62.3, 338.1
- Scott, James -- 62.3
- Scott, Joy Pride, 1909- -- 62.3
- Scott, Kerrigan D. -- 208.6
- Scott, Lawrence -- 324.3
- Scott, Leslie -- 62.3
- Scott, Margaretta -- 62.3
- Scott, Margerie -- 62.3
- Scott, Muriel Hamilton -- 62.3
- Scott, Nicholas, 1933-2005 (signed by private secretary) -- 244.4, 245.4, 262.2
- Scott, Paul, 1920-1978 -- 227.2
- Scott, Rivers -- 324.3
- Scott, Samuel Haslam, Sir, 1875- -- 62.3
- Scott, Toby -- 62.3
- Scott, Walter Dawson -- 62.3, 212.2
- Scottish Certificate of Education Examination Board -- 341.5
- Scottish Motor Traction Co., Ltd. -- 62.3
- Scott-James, R. A. (Rolfe Arnold), 1878-1959 -- 62.3, 338.1
- Scott-Morgan, John -- 301.2
- Scouloudi, Dolly -- 62.3
- Scupham, Peter, 1933- -- 341.3, 341.7, 342.1
- Seabrook, John -- 230.1, 230.2
- Seabrook, K. -- 344.1
- Seagram, J. W. -- 62.4
- Seal, Jeremy (Chatto & Windus and The Hogarth Press) -- 260.2
- Seaman, Owen, 1861-1936 -- 62.4, 99.9
- Searle, Wendy -- 344.2
- Sebastian, Anna -- 62.4



- Sebba, Anne M. -- 257.1, 324.3, 348.1
- Sebestyén, György -- 127.3, 186.1
- Secker & Warburg -- 216.7, 229.3, 260.1
- Secker, Sylvia -- 301.2
- Securicor (Firm) -- 216.7
- Seddon, Richard Harding, 1915- -- 62.4
- Sedgemore, Brian (House of Commons) -- 262.3
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas, 1873-1935 -- 62.4
- Sedmak, J. S. -- 62.4
- Sée, May H. -- 62.4
- Seedorff Pedersen, Hans Hartvig, 1892- -- 132.5, 133.1
- Seeger, Elizabeth, 1889- -- 331.2
- Seeley and Co. -- 62.4 (Seeley, Service & Co., Ltd.)
- Segal, Mark -- 62.5
- Segrave, Elisa -- 324.3
- Segresti, Nestra -- 62.5
- Seidel, Willy, 1887-1934 -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Seidensticker, Edward, 1921-2007 -- 144.4
- Seidler, Fritz, 1899- -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Seiter, Hanna -- 62.5
- Sekera, Josef -- 132.1, 172.5, 173.4, 174.2
- Sekulić, Isidora, 1877-1958 -- 62.5
- Selfe, M. D. -- 62.5
- Selfridge & Co. Ltd. -- 62.5
- Seligman, Brenda Z. -- 62.5
- Seligman, Hilda -- 214.6
- Šeligo, Rudi, 1935- -- 222.5
- Selinko, Annemarie -- 332.5
- Seljouk, M. A. (Mehdi Ali), 1935- -- 147.4
- Sell's Registered Telegraphic Addresses -- 62.5
- Sellars, Crichton, 1881- -- 42.1 (PEN Centre: America), 124.6, 124.7
- Seller, D. R. -- 341.1
- Sellier, Richard -- 301.2
- Selver, Paul, 1888-1970 -- 62.5
- Selwood, Philip -- 342.6
- Selwyn & Blount, Ltd. -- 62.5
- Semere, Julie -- 333.6
- Sempill, William Francis Forbes-Sempill, 1893-1965 -- 62.5
- Semprún Gurrea, José María de -- 151.3
- Sengers, Kees -- 208.4
- Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-2001 -- 150.6
- Senior, H. L. -- 62.5
- Senn, Olivier -- 62.5
- Sennett, Richard, 1943- -- 324.3
- Sepheriadēs, St. P. (Stylianos Prodromou), 1873-1951 -- 78.7 (PEN Centre: Greece)
- Serebriākova, Galina -- 62.5
- Serény, Grete -- 62.5
- Serfaty, Abraham, 1926-2010 -- 223.3
- Sergeant, Howard, 1914-1987 -- 62.5, 184.4, 241.5, 285.5, 301.2, 342.2
- Sérgio, António, 1883-1969 -- 62.5
- Serizawa, Kōjirō, 1897-1993 -- 131.3, 144.5, 195.4, 200.5

- Serna, Alfonso de la -- 139.4
- Servadio, Gaia -- 324.3
- Service International de la Société des Amis -- 62.5
- Service, Alistair, 1933- -- 301.2
- Sesam-Verlag -- 62.5
- Seshagiri, Ramana Dasa K. S. -- 62.5
- Set, William -- 208.6
- Séth, Vikram, 1952- -- 221.5
- Seton-Karr, Mollie -- 62.5
- Seton-Watson, Hugh -- 156.3
- Seton-Watson, May -- 62.5
- Seton-Watson, R. W. (Robert William), 1879-1951 -- 62.5
- Sett, Adi K., 1904- -- 199.4
- Settel, Arthur -- 62.6
- Setterlind, Bo -- 152.1
- Settle, Alison -- 62.6, 211.4, 263.5, 338.1
- Severn House Publishers (Edwin Buckhalter) -- 260.3
- Seward, Desmond, 1935- -- 328.6
- Sexon, Grant -- 340.7
- Seyd, Edmund L. -- 62.6
- Seymour, Alan, 1927- -- 324.3, 343.2
- Seymour, Beatrice Kean -- 62.7, 338.1
- Seymour, Miranda -- 324.3
- Seymour, Nina -- 62.7
- Seymour, William Kean, 1887-1975 -- 63.1, 63.2, 215.3, 241.5, 332.5, 332.7, 338.1, 347.4
- Seymour-Jones, Carole -- 324.3, 339.1
- Seymour-Smith, Martin, 1928-1998 -- 229.2, 230.2
- Shafa, Shojaeddin -- 140.7
- Shafa'ath-Ahmad Khan -- 340.7
- Shaffer, Peter, 1926-2016 -- 338.6
- Shaftesley, John M. (Jewish Chronicle) -- 156.4
- Shafto, Sylvia -- 63.3
- Shah, Harish -- 262.4
- Shah, Idries, 1924-1996 -- 301.3
- Shah, Ramanlal Vadilal, 1904- -- 63.3
- Shah, Tahir, 1966- -- 324.4
- Shahāb, Qudratullah, 1920-1986 -- 52.3 (PEN Centre: Pakistan)
- Shahani, Ranjee, 1904-1968 -- 337.4, 338.1
- Shaiān, Volodymyr (P.E.N. London Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 156.1, 156.3, 193.2, 227.3
- Shairp, Mordaunt, 1887-1939 -- 63.3
- Shakespeare and Company (Paris, France) -- 63.3
- Shakespeare Fellowship -- 63.3
- Shakespeare Memorial Theatre (George Hume, general manager) -- 211.4
- Shakespeare, L. M. (L. Marguerite) -- 301.2, 324.4
- Shaleky, Alice -- 63.3
- Shalev-Toren, Puah -- 347.3
- Shalom, Shin, 1904-1990 (Hebrew Writers Association in Israel) -- 142.5, 174.4, 202.6
- Shamir, Moshe, 1921-2004 -- 192.5
- Shanghai College -- 63.3
- Shanks, Edward, 1892-1953 -- 63.3
- Shann, Renée, 1907?-1979 -- 63.3, 338.1

- Shapiro, Anna -- 324.4 (application only)
- Sharfenberg, Hermann -- 63.3
- Sharifian, Ruhangiz -- 324.4
- Sharma, Giridhar -- 63.3
- Sharp, Bernard -- 340.6
- Sharp, Evelyn, 1869-1955 (aka Nevinson, Evelyn Sharp) -- 63.4, 95.6 (Nevinson, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Sharp, Ivy M. (Fur Review International Monthly) -- 182.1
- Sharp, Margery, 1905-1991 -- 63.5
- Sharp, O. N. -- 338.6
- Sharpe, Tom, 1928-2013 -- 230.3
- Sharron, Nomi -- 324.4
- Shastri, Hari Prasad, 1882-1956 -- 63.5
- Shattuck, Roger -- 180.2, 180.5
- Shatzky, Jacob, -1956 -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish), 156.4
- Shaw Memorial Appeal -- 63.5
- Shaw Publishing Co., Ltd. -- 63.5
- Shaw Society (London, England) -- 63.5
- Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950 (aka Shaw, George Bernard) -- 63.5, 91.4, 91.8, 337.4, 338.6
- Shaw, David -- 210.5
- Shaw, Frank H. (Frank Hubert), 1878- -- 63.5
- Shaw, Helen, 1913-1985 -- 341.6
- Shaw, Mark -- 341.1
- Shaw, Martin, 1945- -- 243.4
- Shaw, Maude Royden -- 63.5
- Shaw, Michael (Curtis Brown Group Ltd.) -- 207.5, 231.6, 324.4
- Shaw, Patricia -- 63.5
- Shawcross, William -- 301.4
- Shawe-Taylor, Desmond -- 63.5
- Sheale, Claudia -- 63.6, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Shearer, Ann, 1943- -- 324.4
- Shearmur, M. L. -- 63.6
- Shebar, William -- 342.2
- Sheed, Wilfrid -- 126.1
- Sheehan, Maureen -- 324.4 (application only)
- Sheekey, M., Miss -- 63.6
- Sheen, Peter van -- 146.1
- Sheepshanks, Beatrice -- 63.6
- Sheepshanks, Mary, 1872-1958 -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sheer, Sita -- 324.4
- Shefford, F. H. -- 63.6
- Sheil, Anthony (Association of Authors' Agents) -- 230.2
- Sheldon, Dyan -- 234.5
- Sheldon, K. -- 63.6
- Shelley, Bertha -- 63.6
- Shelley, Gerard George -- 63.6
- Shell-Mex House -- 63.6
- Shelton, A. J. -- 342.6
- Shenhar, Yitzhak, 1902-1957 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew), 142.5
- Shenoy, Anasuya R. -- 218.2
- Shephard, Carola -- 324.5

- Shephard, Rupert -- 63.6, 187.5, 203.1, 301.4
- Shepherd, Joseph -- 218.2
- Shepherd, M., Mrs. -- 63.6
- Shepherd, Naomi -- 342.4
- Shepherd, Percy -- 301.4
- Shepherd, Robert, 1949- -- 324.4
- Sheppard, Alfred Tresidder, 1871-1947 -- 63.6
- Sheppard, Christina -- 324.4
- Sheppard, H. K., Lady -- 63.6
- Sheppard, Lancelot C. (Lancelot Capel), 1906- -- 63.6
- Sheppard, Richard -- 257.5
- Sher, Antony, 1949- -- 301.4
- Sherek, Henry -- 63.6
- Sheridan, Alan -- 324.4
- Sheridan, Clare, 1885-1970 -- 63.6
- Sheridan, D. S. -- 324.4
- Sheridan, Paul -- 342.6
- Sherrard, Philip -- 138.3
- Sherriff, R. C. (Robert Cedric), 1896-1975 -- 63.6
- Sherrin, Ned, 1931-2007 -- 228.4
- Sherry, Norman (University of Lancaster. Department of English Literature) -- 208.4, 269.5
- Sherry, Peter -- 340.7
- Shewan, Rodney -- 301.4
- Shewcroft, Joyce, 1912-2001 -- 43.3 (PEN Centre: Australia), 125.2, 126.5, 126.6
- Shiblak, Abbas -- 301.4, 324.6
- Shiel, Derek -- 324.6
- Shiga, Naoya, 1883-1971 -- 51.2 (PEN Center: Japan)
- Shimazaki, Tōson, 1872-1943 -- 102.3
- (1886-1956 (aka Shimonovitz, David) -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew ,Shimoni, David
- Shindler, Colin, 1946- -- 301.4
- Shine, Diana -- 232.5, 232.6, 233.1, 234.1, 301.4
- Shipman, Monica -- 64.1
- Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961 -- 64.1, 212.2, 335.2, 338.1
- Shipton, Jonathan -- 342.6
- Shishmanov, Ivan D. -- 44.7 (PEN Centre: Bulgaria)
- Shoe, Henry W. -- 64.1
- Shone, Richard -- 328.7
- Short, F. G. -- 82.6
- Short, N. Dudley -- 64.1
- Shorter, Clement King, 1857-1926 -- 64.1
- Shorto-Typing Service -- 64.1
- Shrand, David (Cape Town P.E.N. Club) -- 151.1, 151.2, 218.3, 283.5
- Shuckburgh Reynolds Ltd. (Julian Shuckburgh) -- 230.4
- Shuckburgh, Julian -- 283.1
- Shuster, Zachariah (American Jewish Committee) -- 156.4
- Shute, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 64.1
- Shuttle, Penelope, 1947- -- 341.7, 342.4, 343.3, 343.4, 344.2
- Si, L. Htin -- 64.1
- Siam. Legation (Great Britain) -- 64.1
- Sibā'ī, Yūsuf -- 133.2
- Sibley, Brian -- 229.5, 301.5 (application only)

- Sibley, Edward Carroll, 1906-1949 -- 64.1
- Sidgwick & Jackson -- 64.1, 216.5, 217.1, 228.5, 260.1
- Sidgwick, Ethel, 1877-1970 -- 338.6
- Sidky, Gazbeya -- 133.2, 171.3
- Sieff, Israel M., Mrs. -- 64.1
- Siegelberg, Amalie -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Siegfried, André, 1875-1959 -- 64.1
- Siem, H., Miss -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sieroszewski, Waclaw, 1858-1945 -- 64.1
- Sieveking, Lance, 1896-1972 -- 64.1
- Sigall, Olga -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Şihāfī al- Aġūz 1880-1941 -- 22.1 (Habib)
- Sikor, Mimi -- 127.2
- Šikula, Vincent -- 199.6
- Silbermann, Alphons -- 137.2
- Silcock, Ruth, 1926- -- 342.6
- Silkin, Jon -- 241.5, 258.6, 301.5
- Sillanpää, F. E. (Frans Eemil), 1888-1964 -- 64.1
- Sillars, Jim, 1937- (House of Commons) -- 262.3
- Sillitoe, Alan, 1928-2010 -- 228.2, 229.3, 341.3, 341.7
- Silone, Ignazio, 1900-1978 -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy), 143.2, 143.3, 143.4, 167.2, 180.2, 182.2, 201.1, 201.2, 202.5, 240.2, 337.5
- Silva, João Lourenço da -- 129.2
- Silveira, Ênio, 1925-1996 -- 209.4
- Silver, Keith (Carcanet Press Limited) -- 260.3
- Silvet, J. -- 46.4 (PEN Centre: Estonia)
- Sim, Alexa -- 53.6, 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 338.1
- Sim, Evelyn A. -- 64.1
- Sim, Katharine -- 133.5, 301.5
- Sime, Gertrude -- 64.1
- Sime, J. G. (Jessie Georgina), 1868-1958 -- 45.1, 45.2 (PEN Centre: Canada), 64.1, 130.2, 337.4
- Simm, Geoffrey Robert -- 301.5 (application only)
- Simmonds, Florence -- 64.1
- Simmonds, Posy -- 348.1
- Simmonds, Roy S. -- 208.4, 257.1, 257.5
- Simmons, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 64.1
- Simmons, A. E. -- 64.1
- Simmons, Clifford -- 324.6, 331.8
- Simmons, D. S. -- 64.1
- Simmons, Ernest J. (Ernest Joseph), 1903-1972 -- 125.4
- Simmons, Shirin -- 324.6
- Simms, Norman Toby -- 301.5
- Simnett, W. E. (William Edward), 1881-1958 -- 64.1
- Simon, André Louis, 1877-1970 -- 64.1
- Simon, Beatrice V., 1899- -- 130.3, 130.4
- Simon, Gerty -- 64.1
- Simon, H. O. -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Simon, L., Mrs. -- 64.1
- Simon, Leon, 1881-1965 -- 64.1, 142.5
- Simon, Linda, 1946- -- 257.5

- Simon, S. J., -1948 (aka Skidelsky, Simon Jasha) -- 64.3 (Skidelsky)
- Simonon, Lin -- 329.1
- Simonov, Konstantin, 1915-1979 -- 178.4
- Simpson, A. L., Mrs. -- 64.2
- Simpson, Helen, 1897-1940 -- 64.2
- Simpson, Helen, 1957- -- 324.6
- Simpson, Henry Forbes -- 64.2, 338.1
- Simpson, Joan Murray -- 341.4
- Simpson, John -- 329.1
- Simpson, Lucie -- 64.2
- Simpson, Margaret Winefride -- 64.2
- Simpson, N. F. (Norman Frederick), 1919-2011 -- 173.4, 184.2
- Simpson, Reginald -- 64.2
- Simpson, Samuel Leonard, 1900- -- 64.2, 338.1
- Simpson, Tony -- 257.7
- Simpson, W. W. (William Wynn), 1907-1987 (Christian Council for Refugees from Germany and Central Europe) -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Simson, R., Miss -- 64.3
- Sinclair, Allan F. W. -- 64.3
- Sinclair, Andrew, 1935- -- 324.6
- Sinclair, Clive, 1948- -- 263.2, 285.5, 324.6
- Sinclair, Iain, 1943- -- 343.3, 344.1, 344.2
- Sinclair, May -- 8.5 (Bunin), 64.3
- Sinclair, Peter, 1946- -- 301.5
- Sinclair-Stevenson, Christopher -- 232.2, 232.3, 233.2, 233.4, 259.4, 275.1, 325.1, 348.1
- Singer, Charles, 1876-1960 -- 64.3, 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Singh, Carol -- 343.2
- Singh, J. N. -- 208.4
- Singh, Patwant, 1925-2009 -- 334.1
- Singhapalin, Sachaporn -- 153.2
- Singleton, Kate -- 342.6
- Singmaster, Deborah -- 343.4
- Sinha, Tarini Prasad -- 64.3
- Sion, Georges, 1913-2000 -- 131.3, 221.5, 221.6
- Sirc, Jeanie M. -- 64.3
- Sircar, Mahendranath -- 64.3
- Sirkar, Rameshchandra -- 332.5
- Sisson, C. H. (Charles Hubert), 1914-2003 -- 232.5
- Sissons, Michael (A. D. Peters & Co Ltd.) -- 228.1, 228.3
- Sitwell, Edith, 1887-1964 -- 266.8, 332.5
- Sitwell, Osbert, 1892-1969 -- 64.3, 212.2, 338.1
- Skalbe, Kārlis, 1879-1945 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Skalka, Otto -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Skármeta, Antonio -- 219.3
- Skeet, Muriel -- 324.6
- Skelton, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Skelton, Robin -- 130.3, 301.5
- Skene, C. -- 340.7
- Skidelsky, Robert, 1939- -- 324.6
- Skillend, W. E. (William Edward), 1926-2010 -- 145.1
- Šklíbová, Hana, 1897-1987 -- 76.7

- Školč, Jožef -- 262.3
- Sköld, Barbro -- 152.1
- Skujenieks, Knuts -- 209.2
- Škvorecký, Josef, 1924-2012 -- 132.2, 132.4, 174.5, 199.1, 199.3
- Slade, Madeleine -- 301.5
- Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, 1856-1947 -- 64.4
- Slater, Humphrey, 1906-1958 -- 64.4
- Slater, Michael -- 228.3, 232.1, 232.6, 233.1
- Slater, Montagu, 1902-1956 -- 64.4
- Slater, P. J. -- 342.6
- Slaters and Bodega, Limited -- 64.4
- Slaughter, Carolyn -- 301.5
- Slayter, Eric -- 343.3
- Sleddon, Bridget (Hutchinson) -- 260.3
- Sleigh, Barbara, 1906-1982 -- 265.7, 275.7
- Slesser, Malcolm -- 150.3
- Sloan, Carolyn, 1937- -- 301.5
- Slocombe, George, 1894-1963 -- 64.4
- Słonimski, Antoni, 1895-1976 (Polish Cultural Institute) -- 97.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 161.8, 180.3
- Slot, Gerald -- 64.4
- Slovo, Gillian, 1952- -- 324.6
- Smallwood, Norah (Chatto and Windus Ltd.) -- 125.2, 181.5, 242.1, 259.1
- Smedley, Constance, 1881-1941 (aka Armfield, Constance Smedley) -- 2.5 (Armfield), 64.4
- Smit, N. W. de (Nicolaas Wilhelmus), 1930- -- 310.1 (de Smit)
- Smith, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 64.5
- Smith, Adelaide -- 301.6
- Smith, Anne Abel (A. P. Watt & Son) -- 258.6
- Smith, Brian F. -- 340.7
- Smith, C. Fox (Cicely Fox), 1882-1954 -- 64.5
- Smith, Carol (Carol Smith Literary Agency) -- 228.1, 258.6
- Smith, Cathy -- 301.6
- Smith, Chard Powers, 1894-1977 -- 125.2, 125.3
- Smith, Curtis C. -- 257.1
- Smith, Deirdre Armes, 1922- -- 344.1
- Smith, Doreen Lucy, 1904- -- 64.5
- Smith, Francis William (Midland Bank Limited) -- 301.6
- Smith, George Davey -- 342.5
- Smith, Godfrey, 1926- (Sunday Times) -- 282.6
- Smith, Gordon, 1927-2009 -- 229.5
- Smith, H. Bernard -- 301.6
- Smith, Harrison -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Smith, Herbert -- 64.5, 342.6
- Smith, Homer William, 1895-1962 -- 77.2 (PEN Centre: America)
- Smith, Iain Crichton, 1928-1998 -- 259.3, 341.3, 341.7, 342.1, 343.2
- Smith, Janet Adam -- 228.2, 228.4
- Smith, Janet M. -- 64.5
- Smith, Joan, 1953- -- 231.4, 324.6
- Smith, John -- 332.7, 340.5
- Smith, John Charles, 1924- (Christy & Moore, Ltd.) -- 169.7
- Smith, Lucy Margaret -- 64.5

- Smith, M. J. G. -- 149.7, 150.1
- Smith, Matthew, 1879-1959 -- 64.5
- Smith, Nora Archibald, 1859-1934 -- 64.5
- Smith, O., Mrs. -- 64.5
- Smith, Patrick, 1936- -- 142.4
- Smith, Peter McCallum -- 53.5, 53.6 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Smith, Rennie, 1888-1962 -- 64.5, 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Smith, Robert -- 230.4
- Smith, Royston George -- 64.5
- Smith, Sheila -- 342.6
- Smith, Stan, 1943- (University Dundee) -- 342.6
- Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971 (aka Smith, Florence Margaret) -- 64.5 (Smith), 330.5
- Smiths Mailer Services, Ltd. -- 64.5
- Smogorzewski, Casimir, 1896-1992 (aka Smogorzewski, K. M.) -- 301.6
- Smolinsky, Stephanie -- 341.7
- Smolka, Harry Peter, 1912-1980 -- 64.6
- Smolka, Marie, 1905- -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Smoluchowski, Louise -- 325.2
- Smuts, Jan Christiaan, 1870-1950 -- 64.6
- Smyllie, Robert Maire -- 64.6
- Smyth, Christian -- 328.9
- Smyth, Ethel, 1858-1944 -- 64.6
- Smyth, T. J. N. -- 64.6
- Smyth, Una Waring -- 64.6
- Snape, Muriel Lomax -- 342.2
- Sniķere, Velta (P.E.N. London Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 132.4, 154.3, 156.1, 156.2, 187.1, 189.3, 191.1, 192.5, 193.3, 194.2, 201.3, 216.5, 218.3, 222.6, 301.7
- Snoad, Harold W. -- 64.6
- Snow, A. H. -- 342.2
- Snow, C. P. (Charles Percy), 1905-1980 -- 138.4, 227.2, 266.1, 332.5, 338.1
- Snow, Dorothy -- 263.6
- Snowden, Ethel -- 64.6
- Snowden, Keighley, 1860-1947 -- 64.6
- Snowden, Philip G. -- 342.6
- Soames, Mary -- 231.6
- Soares, Fernando -- 301.6
- Socé, Ousmane -- 150.6
- Société des gens de lettres (France) -- 65.1
- Société européenne de culture -- 65.1 (Società Europea di Cultura)
- Society for Cultural Relations with the USSR (Great Britain) -- 65.2, 65.3
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge (Great Britain) -- 65.4
- Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (London, England) -- 65.4
- Society for the Protection of Science and Learning -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 208.9
- Society of Authors (Great Britain) (aka Incorporated Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers) -- 27.1 (Incorporated Society...), 65.4, 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 139.3, 148.5, 210.5, 210.7, 227.4, 229.1, 229.5, 230.1, 231.4, 232.2, 232.3, 264.3, 347.2
- Society of Civil Service Authors -- 65.4
- Society of Friends Germany Emergency Committee (Bertha L. Bracey, secretary) -- 65.4, 93.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Society of Greek Playwrights -- 65.4



- Society of Indexers -- 208.3
- Society of Polish Writers and Journalists in Warsaw -- 65.4
- Society of Woman Geographers -- 65.4
- Society of Women Writers and Journalists (aka Society of Women Journalists) -- 65.4
- Söderberg, Eugénie, 1903-1973 -- 125.3, 125.4
- Sodor, Landor -- 65.5
- Soiũž pisatelei SSSR (aka Union of Soviet Writers) -- 71.2 (Union...), 194.2
- Sokolov-Fischer, Alexander von -- 325.2
- Sokolow, Celina -- 65.5
- Sokołów, Nahum, 1859-1936 -- 65.5
- Soldan, Ruth -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Soldati, Mario, 1906-1999 -- 267.1
- Solé-Leris, Amadeu -- 130.6
- Solomon, Petre, 1923-1991 -- 149.4
- Solomon, Robert B., Mrs. -- 65.5
- Solomons, Bethel Albert Herbert, 1885- -- 65.5, 142.2
- Solski, Waclaw -- 197.1
- Someren, Liesje van -- 303.3 (Van Someren)
- Somerville, Dora -- 146.5
- Somerville, E. C. (Edith CEnone), 1858-1949 -- 65.5, 338.1
- Somerville, Gertrude A. -- 340.7, 343.5
- Sommer, Ernst, 1889- -- 65.5, 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sommerfield, John, 1908-1991 -- 65.5
- Sondheimer, Alphonse de (A. & R. Sondheimer, London) -- 65.5
- Sönmez, Nejat -- 65.5
- Sonne, Jørgen, 1925- -- 133.1
- Sonnenfeld, Horst Eugen, 1914- -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sonnenschein, Hugo, 1890-1953 (aka Sonka, pseudonym) -- 65.5, 73.2 (Wells, Marjorie), 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sontag, Susan, 1933-2004 -- 180.5, 272.1
- Sook-hee, Chun -- 209.2, 223.4
- Sopena, Joaquin -- 65.5
- Soref, Harold -- 149.3, 157.5, 161.8, 183.5, 184.4, 187.5, 212.2, 218.1, 301.6
- Soroptimist International Association -- 65.5
- Sötér, István (Magyar P.E.N. Club) -- 139.2, 139.3, 139.4, 140.1, 167.5, 173.2, 180.2, 188.6, 191.5
- Sotheby's (Firm) (Julie Armstrong) -- 272.2
- Soto, Antonio -- 65.5
- Souhami, Diana -- 301.6, 325.2
- Soutar, Helen Grieg -- 65.5
- South Africa. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 217.3
- South African Broadcasting Corporation -- 341.3, 341.5
- South Australia. Agent General -- 65.5
- South Bank Centre -- 207.7
- South East Arts (Association : Kent, England) -- 265.5
- South Slav Herald (Terence Atherton, editor) -- 65.5
- Southern Railway (Great Britain) -- 65.5
- Southern, R. W. (Richard William), 1912-2001 -- 171.3
- Southgate, Christopher, 1953- -- 325.2
- Southon, Dick, 1912- -- 146.5
- Soutter, Andy -- 343.3

- Souza, Cláudio de, 1876-1954 -- 44.6 (PEN Centre: Brazil), 65.5, 129.1, 337.4
- Soviet Union. Posol'stvo (Great Britain) (I. Maisky; L. Cahan) -- 71.1 (USSR ...), 218.3
- Sowden, Dora -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 167.5, 325.2
- Sowden, Lewis -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 178.4, 196.3
- Sowerby, Githa, 1876-1970 (aka Sowerby, K. G.) -- 65.5
- Soya, 1896-1983 (Soya, Carl Erik) -- 198.6
- Soyinka, Wole -- 180.3, 218.6, 245.4, 246.4, 325.3
- Soyka, Otto, 1882-1955 -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Spadoni, Adriana -- 66.1
- Spain, Mary -- 325.2
- Spain. Embajada (Great Britain) (aka Spain. Embassy. Great Britain) -- 66.1, 151.5, 228.2
- Spain. Tribunal Supremo -- 66.1
- Spalding, C. F. H. -- 342.6
- Spalding, Frances, 1950- -- 233.4, 257.1, 325.4, 346.4
- Spalding, Hilda H. -- 66.1
- Spalek, John M. -- 124.6
- Spanier, David -- 301.6
- Spanish Medical Aid -- 66.1
- Spanish Tourist Bureau -- 66.1
- Spanish Writers' Relief Committee (Edith Brackley) -- 66.1
- Spanner, E. F. (Edward Frank), 1888-1953 -- 66.1
- Spark, Muriel -- 180.3, 230.1, 302.1
- Spaul, Hebe, 1893- -- 66.1
- Speaight, Robert, 1904-1976 -- 347.4
- Speakman, Diane -- 325.2
- Spear, Ruskin, 1911- -- 66.1
- Spearing, Elsie -- 208.5
- Spears, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 66.1
- Spectator (London, England : 1828) -- 66.1, 213.8
- Speedie, Julie -- 301.6
- Speedy, Jean Moffett -- 149.7
- Speidel, Judithe D. -- 222.1
- Speirs, Ruth (Centre for Writers in Exile, London) -- 155.6, 155.7, 156.1, 156.2, 171.2, 174.3, 181.4, 181.5, 200.6
- Spence, Dermot -- 198.6
- Spence, Kenneth W. (Kenneth Wartenbee), 1907-1967 -- 66.1
- Spence, Lewis, 1874-1955 -- 66.1, 149.6
- Spence, T. A. -- 66.1
- Spencer, Albert -- 66.1
- Spencer, Colin, 1933- -- 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 268.5, 270.1, 325.2, 331.1
- Spencer, John Hall -- 325.2
- Spender, Arthur Francis -- 51.1 (PEN Centre: Italy)
- Spender, Natasha -- 339.2
- Spender, Philip, 1943- -- 246.2, 325.2, 338.7
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995 -- 66.1, 126.1, 139.4, 161.8, 177.3, 178.2, 180.2, 191.5, 196.4, 198.2, 214.4, 218.6, 228.5, 229.3, 230.2, 232.1, 233.1, 242.1, 272.1, 272.2, 332.4 (Lehmann, John), 332.7, 337.1, 338.1, 338.6, 339.2
- Sperber, Manès, 1905-1984 -- 66.1, 180.2, 180.5, 182.5
- Spero, Carol -- 301.6
- Sphere Books Limited -- 228.5
- Spiel, Hilde (Osterreichischer P.E.N. Club) -- 66.1, 127.1, 127.3, 132.4, 139.2, 139.3, 152.3,

- 184.2, 187.1, 187.4, 189.2, 191.5, 192.5, 194.3, 196.2, 200.5, 201.2, 201.3, 202.2, 222.4, 302.2, 332.7, 337.5
- Spiers, John, 1941- -- 260.1
  - Spike, Paul, 1947- -- 301.6
  - Spilhaus, Margaret Whiting -- 66.2, 151.2, 212.6, 338.1
  - Spillard, Anne -- 342.6
  - Spiller, Robert Ernest, 1896-1988 -- 125.1, 125.4
  - Spindler, Michael, 1948- -- 325.2 (application only)
  - Spingarn, Lawrence Perry, 1917- -- 124.7
  - Spinoza quarterly (Frederick Kettner, editor) -- 66.2
  - Spitz, Rudolf, 1907-1990 (Viennese Theatre Club) -- 66.2, 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Spode, Catherine -- 301.6
  - Spork, Eugen -- 66.2
  - Spreckley, David -- 66.2
  - Sprigge, Elizabeth, 1900-1974 -- 66.2, 330.5, 338.1
  - Spring, Howard, 1889-1965 -- 66.2, 338.1
  - Sprohn, Hugo -- 66.2
  - Sprott, Duncan, 1952- -- 325.2
  - Sprott, Elise I. -- 66.2
  - Sproule, Sara -- 341.6
  - Spurgat, Günter -- 138.1
  - Spurgeon, M. -- 66.2
  - Spurgeon, Maureen -- 234.5
  - Spurling, Hilary -- 325.2
  - Squire, Olive M. -- 66.3
  - Squire, Eileen Harriet Anstruther, 1884- -- 66.3
  - Squire, Elizabeth -- 328.6
  - Squire, John Collings, Sir, 1884-1958 -- 66.3
  - Squires, Brenda -- 328.9
  - Squires, Marjorie -- 66.3
  - Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R. -- 28.1 (Iyengar)
  - St. Barnabas Pilgrimages -- 66.3
  - St. Bre, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 66.3
  - St. Clair, William -- 235.1, 242.4, 244.1, 244.10, 247.1, 250.10, 269.2, 325.5
  - St. Denis, Michel, 1897-1971 -- 66.3
  - St. Dunstan's -- 66.3
  - St. George, E. A. W. -- 302.3
  - St. Georges Court -- 66.3
  - St. Germain, Arthur -- 130.3
  - St. John, John Richard, 1917- -- 302.3
  - St. John-Stevas, Norman -- 229.2, 230.6, 329.4
  - St. Marylebone Borough Council. Electricity Dept. -- 66.3
  - St. Paul's School (London, England) (Bryan Robson) -- 207.7
  - Stacey, Barnard -- 66.3
  - Stacey, Nicholas A. H. -- 302.3
  - Stacey, Tom, 1930- -- 156.3, 233.2, 325.6
  - Stack, Prunella -- 325.6, 331.7
  - Stacpoole, H. de Vere (Henry de Vere), 1863-1951 -- 66.3, 338.1
  - Staff, Leopold, 1878-1957 -- 66.3
  - Stafford, Ann -- 66.3, 338.1
  - Stafford, Jennifer -- 341.1

- Stahl, Herbert -- 210.5
- Stalker, J. Victor -- 66.3
- Stallworthy, Jon -- 229.3, 325.6, 341.3, 341.4, 341.7
- Štambuk, Drago, 1950- -- 325.6, 344.1
- Stancu, Zaharia -- 184.5
- Standard Bank of South Africa Limited (1883-1962) -- 66.3
- Stanév, Emilian, 1907-1979 -- 217.2
- Stanfield, Doreen -- 302.3
- Stanford, Derek -- 342.2, 343.3
- Stanford, Donald E. (Donald Elwin), 1913-1998 (Southern Review) -- 126.2, 182.2
- Stanford, Peter, 1961- -- 325.6
- Stangos, Nikos -- 328.9
- Stănică, George -- 302.3
- Stankiewicz, W. J. -- 329.3
- Stanley, Francis Crawshay -- 66.3
- Stanley, Kathleen Crawshay -- 66.3
- Stanley-Wrench, Margaret -- 338.1
- Stanley-Wrench, Mollie, 1880-1966 (aka Wrench, Mollie Stanley) -- 75.4 (Wrench), 338.1
- Stanmore, Dormer -- 66.3
- Stanton, John B. -- 325.6
- Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950 -- 66.4, 338.1
- Stapleton, Barbara J. -- 325.6
- Star Weekly (Toronto, Ont.) -- 70.2 (Toronto...)
- Stark, L. -- 66.5
- Starkey, Dinah -- 235.1
- Starkie, Enid -- 66.5, 138.4
- Starkie, Walter, 1894-1976 -- 66.5
- Starks, Margaret -- 129.2
- Starr, E. L., Mrs. -- 66.5
- Stayton, Frank, 1874-1951 -- 66.5
- Stead, Estelle W. (Estelle Wilson) -- 66.5
- Steane, Nina -- 341.6
- Steckhan, Clara -- 66.5
- Stedmond, John M. -- 208.6
- Steed, Henry Wickham, 1871-1956 -- 66.5
- Steele, L. -- 66.5
- Stefan I, Exarch of Bulgaria -- 66.5
- Stefanova, Liliãna, 1929- -- 181.5
- Stefanović, Aleksandar -- 180.2, 180.5
- Stefanović, Svetislav, 1874-1944 -- 66.5
- Steffen, Jonathan -- 343.4
- Stegner, Wallace, 1909-1993 -- 154.2
- Stein, Agnes -- 343.3
- Stein, Eduard Ernst, 1901- -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Stein, Jean -- 259.4
- Stein, Leonard, 1887-1973 -- 66.5
- Stein, Sylvester -- 342.6
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968 -- 125.4
- Steinberg, Isaac Nachman, 1888-1957 -- 66.5
- Steiner, Alfred -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Steiner, Arthur, 1896-1983 -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Steiner, Carlo -- 180.3
- Steiner, Frederick -- 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Steiner, George, 1929- -- 233.1, 267.5, 267.6, 270.1, 325.6
- Steiner, Judith M. -- 325.6
- Steiner, Paul -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Steiner, Rudolf, 1903- -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Steinfeld, Justin, 1886-1970 -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia), 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.3
- Steinhardt, Manfred -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Steinhausen, Herrmann (aka Gürster, Eugen) -- 137.1
- Steinmann, Renate (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 132.4, 137.5, 138.1, 138.2, 188.2, 188.6, 189.2, 191.5, 193.2, 194.6, 195.4, 196.3, 201.3, 218.2
- Stelè, France, 1886-1972 -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 66.5, 110.1, 157.1
- Stenbock-Fermor, Alexander, Graf, 1902-1972 -- 137.3
- Steni, L. -- 66.5
- Stennett, Roger, 1949- -- 208.4
- Stennett, Whit -- 329.1, 329.3
- Stephens, Carita -- 329.1
- Stephens, G. Arbour (George Arbour) -- 66.6, 338.1
- Stephens, James, 1883-1950 -- 66.6
- Stephens, Rebecca Arianne -- 325.6
- Stephenson, P. J. -- 142.1
- Steppat, M., Mrs. -- 66.6
- Stern, G. B. (Gladys Bronwyn), 1890-1973 -- 66.6, 272.1, 338.1
- Stern, Gustav -- 66.6, 337.4
- Stern, James, 1904-1993 -- 228.5, 275.7, 302.3
- Stern, Léopold -- 53.2 (PEN Centre: Romania), 66.6
- Stern, Marianne -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Stern, Philip van Doren 1900-1984 -- 218.4
- Stern, Walter -- 66.6
- Sternberg, Neda -- 66.6
- Sternberger, Dolf, 1907-1989 -- 137.4, 137.5, 138.1, 154.3, 189.2, 189.6
- Sternfeld, Wilhelm, 1888-1973 -- 48.2, 48.3, 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 67.1, 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.3, 136.4, 155.5, 338.1
- Sternheim, Carl, 1878-1942 -- 67.2
- Stevens, George, -1985 -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America)
- Stevens, H. C. -- 67.2, 148.5, 338.1
- Stevens, Ian D. -- 302.3
- Stevens, Jean (Poet) -- 341.3
- Stevens, K. Marian -- 67.2
- Stevens, Michael -- 208.4
- Stevens, R. H. -- 67.2
- Stevenson, Anne, 1933- -- 341.3, 341.7, 342.1
- Stevenson, D. E. (Dorothy Emily), 1892-1973 -- 67.2, 338.1
- Stevenson, Gertrude Scott, 1891- -- 67.2, 338.1
- Stevenson, Helen (Translator) -- 325.6
- Stevenson, Hugh -- 67.2
- Stevenson, J. V., 1950- -- 302.3
- Stevenson, J. W. -- 67.2
- Stevenson, Jill -- 258.4
- Stevenson, Juliet, 1956- -- 325.6

- Stevenson, Lionel, 1902-1973 -- 42.1, 42.6 (PEN Centre: America), 67.2, 124.6, 124.7, 338.1
- Stevenson, Nora -- 67.2
- Stevenson, Robert -- 67.2
- Stevenson, Sylvia -- 67.2
- Stewart, A. Marie -- 67.3
- Stewart, A. T. -- 67.3
- Stewart, Ian, 1945- -- 325.6
- Stewart, Louise Findlay -- 67.3, 338.1
- Stewart, M. -- 67.3
- Stewart, Margaret -- 67.3
- Stewart, Rosemary -- 325.6
- Stewart-Smith, Geoffrey -- 156.3
- Stichnote, Werner 1908-1993 -- 137.2, 138.1
- Stichelberger, Emanuel, 1884-1962 -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland), 67.3, 110.1, 152.3
- Stigand, Pia O. P. -- 67.3
- Stimpson, Jan -- 325.6
- Stimpson, Mansel -- 343.4
- Stimson, Nick, 1952- -- 342.1
- Stirling, Power Corralinn -- 67.3
- Stirling, W. F. (Walter Francis), 1880-1958 -- 67.3
- Stoianov, Cvetan, 1930-1977 (aka Stoyanov, Tzvetan) -- 129.5, 129.6
- Stöcker, Helene, 1869-1943 -- 67.3, 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Stocker, W. Woodley -- 67.3
- Stockley, Cynthia, 1883-1936 -- 67.3
- Stoica, Ion -- 256.4
- Stoker, Richard -- 325.6, 348.1
- Stokes, Ann -- 67.4
- Stokes, Hugh, 1875-1932 -- 67.4
- Stoll, Dennis Gray, 1912-1987 -- 212.2, 215.5
- Stolypine, Dimitri -- 258.6
- Stone, Brian -- 234.5, 235.1, 302.3, 331.8
- Stone, Carole -- 325.7
- Stone, E. M. -- 149.3
- Stone, Emily -- 67.4
- Stone, Michael A. -- 196.4
- Stone, Neil -- 340.6
- Stones, E. -- 325.7
- Stones, Rosemary (Penguin Group Children's Publishing) -- 235.1
- Stonor, Julia Camoys -- 325.8
- Stopes, Marie Carmichael, 1880-1958 -- 67.4, 133.5, 338.1
- Stoppard, Tom -- 218.6, 229.3, 233.4, 243.11, 265.6, 266.1, 267.7, 269.1, 270.1, 325.7, 334.2
- Stoppelman, Joseph W. F. (Joseph Willem Ferdinand) -- 67.4
- Storey, Edward -- 341.3, 344.1
- Storey-Cooper, E. S. -- 67.4
- Stork, \_\_\_\_\_ (Storkama) -- 67.4
- Storm, Henning -- 67.4
- Storm, Lesley -- 10.6 (Clark)
- Storm-Clark, Christopher -- 334.8
- Storr, Anthony -- 229.3
- Storrs, Ronald, Sir, 1881-1955 -- 67.4
- Story, A. Sommerville -- 67.4

- Strabolgi, Joseph Montague Kenworthy, Baron, 1886-1953 -- 67.4
- Strachan, Geoffrey -- 270.1
- Strachan, Pauline Pearl -- 67.4
- Strachan, Tony Simpson 1920-2014 -- 211.1
- Strachey, John St. Loe, 1860-1927 -- 67.4
- Strachey, John, 1901-1963 -- 67.4
- Strachey, Lytton, 1880-1932 -- 67.4
- Strachey, St. Loe, Mrs., 1866-1957 (aka Strachey, Amy Simpson) -- 67.4, 338.1
- Strand Palace Hotel -- 67.4
- Strange, K. H. (Kathleen H.), 1904- -- 130.2
- Strange, Roderick -- 269.5, 269.6
- Stranger, Joyce -- 227.3
- Strasser, Johano, 1939- -- 255.2
- Strathern, Paul, 1940- -- 325.7
- Straumann, Heinrich, 1902- -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland), 67.5, 152.3, 153.1, 158.1, 338.1, 346.4
- Straus, Peter, 1960- -- 325.7
- Straus, Ralph, 1882-1950 -- 338.1
- Straus, Roger W. (Roger Williams), 1917-2004 (Farrar, Straus & Giroux, Inc.) -- 126.2, 265.6
- Strauss, Gertrud -- 342.5
- Strauss, Patricia O'Flynn -- 67.5
- Streatfeild, Noel -- 67.5, 138.4, 175.6, 181.5, 184.4, 211.4, 211.6, 212.5, 214.4, 214.7, 216.7, 218.2, 272.1, 302.4, 331.1, 332.5, 333.5, 337.1, 338.1, 340.5
- Street, A. G. (Arthur George), 1892-1966 -- 67.5
- Street, G. S. (George Slythe), 1867-1936 -- 67.5
- Street, Lucie -- 171.2, 218.1, 302.5, 333.5, 347.2
- Strēlerte, Veronika, 1912-1995 (International P.E.N. Latvian Centre) -- 145.3, 192.5, 332.7
- Strelitz, Ziona -- 325.7
- Strickland, Catherine -- 344.2
- Strickland, Margot -- 339.6
- Stringfellow, Olga -- 328.8
- Stripp, Lottie H. -- 67.5
- Stroh, Heinz -- 67.5, 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Stroman, Ben (Bernard Johan Hendrik), 1902-1985 -- 145.7, 215.1
- Strong, Eithne -- 259.2
- Strong, L. A. G. (Leonard Alfred George), 1896-1958 -- 67.5, 338.1
- Strong, Roy -- 230.6, 325.7, 331.6
- Strong, Rupert -- 259.2
- Stroud, Sara -- 325.7
- Struther, Jan, 1901-1953 (aka Maxtone Graham, Joyce Anstruther) -- 35.5 (Maxtone Graham)
- Struthers, Peter -- 67.5
- Stuart, Aimée, -1981 -- 338.1
- Stuart, Alice V. -- 68.1, 149.7, 150.2
- Stuart, Ian -- 302.3
- Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984 -- 68.1
- Stuart, Muriel, 1889-1967 -- 68.1
- Stuart, Peter -- 342.6
- Stuart-Fergusson, M., Mrs. -- 68.1
- Stuart-Hunt, Charles -- 258.5
- Stubbs, Annie J. -- 68.1
- Stubbs, Jean, 1926- -- 325.7

- Stucley, Peter -- 68.1
- Student Movement House -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Stuebs, Albin, 1900-1977 -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia), 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Sturrock, John -- 231.3
- Sturzo, Luigi, 1871-1959 -- 68.1
- Stutterheim, Kurt von, 1888-1978 -- 68.1
- Style, Colin, 1937- -- 151.2, 341.6
- Style, O-lan, 1943- -- 149.3
- Subbaram, K. V. -- 342.2
- Suchianu, D. I. -- 149.4
- Suda, Orhan -- 325.7
- Südbahn-Hotel (Semmering) -- 68.2
- Sudermann, Hermann, 1857-1928 -- 68.2
- Suffolk Galleries (London) -- 68.2
- Sugar, S. -- 68.2
- Sugarman, Rachel -- 302.6
- Sugg, Belinda -- 329.1
- Suhrawardy, Shahid, 1890-1965 -- 147.4, 198.6
- Sükösd, Mihály -- 140.2
- Sularto, B. (Bambang) -- 140.5
- Sullivan, Alan, 1868-1947 -- 68.2, 338.1
- Sullivan, Edmund J. (Edmund Joseph), 1869-1933 -- 68.2
- Sullivan, G. -- 68.2
- Sullivan, Mary W. -- 257.7
- Sullivan, Matthew Barry -- 68.2 (Sullivan, Barry), 169.7
- Sullivan, Sheila, 1927- -- 302.6
- Sully, Sue -- 302.6
- Sumana-Sekera, W. A. -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Ceylon)
- Summer School of European Studies (Zurich, Switzerland) -- 68.2
- Summerfield, W. -- 68.2
- Summers, Anthony -- 325.7
- Summers, E. W. -- 68.2
- Summers, Rosemary -- 257.5
- Summerskill, Michael Brynmôr -- 302.6
- Summerson, John, 1904-1992 -- 229.5
- Sumner, Alaric -- 342.1
- Sumsion, John -- 231.6
- Sun Insurance Office, Ltd. -- 68.2
- Sunday Times of London (Firm) -- 68.2, 227.2, 227.5, 266.2, 267.4, 268.4
- Sunderland, Scott, 1883-1956 -- 68.2
- Suolahti, Eino Edvard, 1914-1977 -- 133.4
- Supervielle, Jules, 1884-1960 -- 158.5
- Surkov, A. A. (Aleksē Aleksandrovich), 1899-1983 -- 153.6, 153.7, 178.4, 182.1, 184.2
- Surveyer, E. Fabre (édouard Fabre), 1875- -- 68.2, 130.2
- Šusta, Josef, 1874-1945 -- 68.2
- Sutchkoff, Boris -- 153.6
- Sutherland, Allan -- 342.5
- Sutherland, Halliday, 1882-1960 -- 68.2
- Sutherland, John, 1938- -- 229.3
- Sutherland, Nicola -- 68.2



- Sutro, Alfred, 1863-1933 -- 68.2
- Sutton, Gertrude Macaulay -- 68.2
- Sutton, Jonathan, 1951- -- 257.1, 302.6
- Suvin, Nevenka -- 157.5
- Suzman, Arthur -- 332.7
- Švābe, Arveds, 1888-1959 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia), 145.3
- švābe, Lidija (aka Kronberga, Lidija, 1918-1996) -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Svanström, Ragnar, 1904- -- 132.5, 152.1
- Svaz Odborového Studentstva -- 68.2
- Svensk-Engelska Foreningen (aka Swedish-British Society) -- 68.3 (Swedish-...)
- Svensson, Georg, 1904-1998 (PEN Klubben Stockholm) -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden), 152.1, 186.2, 283.5
- Sveriges radio aktiebolag -- 188.6, 190.3, 341.1
- Swados, Harvey -- 143.1
- Swaebe, Albert Victor, 1880- (aka Swaebe, A. V.) -- 68.3
- Swaffer, Hannen, 1879-1962 -- 68.3
- Swain, Georgina D. C. -- 208.6
- Swain, Y., Miss -- 68.3
- Swaine (F. A.) (Swaine (F. A.), Ltd.) -- 68.3
- Swan, Annie S., 1859-1943 -- 64.5
- Swan, Cormac -- 328.8
- Swan, Gladys -- 342.6
- Swanwick, Thomas -- 68.3
- Swayne, Giles -- 302.6 (application only)
- Sweden. Ambassaden (Great Britain) -- 152.1
- Sweden. Generalkonsul (London) -- 68.3
- Sweden. Legation (Great Britain) -- 68.3
- Swedish Chamber of Commerce for the United Kingdom -- 68.3
- Swedish Travel Bureau -- 68.3
- Sweeney, Matthew, 1952- -- 344.2
- Swenne, Erik -- 68.3
- Swift, Graham, 1949- -- 275.1, 325.7, 341.5, 342.4, 343.2, 343.5
- Swift, Mark, 1946- -- 302.6
- Swindells, Robert E., 1939- -- 235.1
- Swindin, Norman -- 330.5
- Swinnerton, Frank, 1884-1982 -- 68.4, 138.4, 227.4, 229.3, 272.1, 338.1
- Swinson, Arthur -- 126.1, 259.3, 340.5
- Swinson, C. W., Captain -- 338.1
- Switzerland. Botschaft (Great Britain) (aka Switzerland. Embassy (Great Britain)) -- 217.3
- Switzerland. Legation (Great Britain) -- 68.4, 184.4
- Swope, Herbert B., Jr., 1915-2008 -- 199.2
- Sykes, Christopher, 1907-1986 -- 171.1, 228.4
- Sykes, Claud W. (Claud Walter), 1883- -- 68.4
- Sykes, Gerald, 1903- -- 124.7
- Sykes, J. B. (John Bradbury) -- 302.6
- Sylvaine, Vernon, 1896-1957 -- 338.1
- Sylvanus, Erwin, 1917-1985 -- 218.2
- Sylvia, Ranee, consort of Vyner, Rajah of Sarawak, 1885-1971 -- 8.2 (Brooke)
- Sym, C. A. M. -- 150.1, 150.2, 150.3
- Symes, Gordon -- 344.1
- Symon, F. Angel, Miss -- 68.4

- Symons, B. -- 68.4
- Symons, Julian, 1912-1994 -- 163.3, 231.6, 338.6
- Syms, Gwen, 1905- -- 68.4
- Synek, Emil -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Syrett, Netta -- 68.4, 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Szabó, Zoltán, 1912-1984 -- 198.2, 198.3
- Szántó-Felbermann Renée, 1900- -- 16.4 (Felbermann)
- Szász, Imre (Magyar P.E.N. Club) -- 209.2
- Széchényi, György, gróf, 1910-1984 -- 155.3
- Szerer, Mieczyslaw, 1884-1981 -- 68.4
- Szirtes, George, 1948- -- 325.7
- Szobotka, Tibor, 1913-1982 -- 139.4
- Szold-Fritz, Bernardine (Mrs. Chester Fritz) -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: China)
- Szombati, Sándor -- 188.6
- Szpiro, Haline -- 302.6
- Szucsich, Mária, 1886-1965 -- 97.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Szudek, Agnes Susan Philomena -- 325.7, 331.7
- T. Fisher Unwin (Firm) -- 71.2 (Unwin)
- T. Werner Laurie (Firm) -- 30.5 (Laurie)
- Tabori, Michael -- 198.6
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974 -- 68.5, 138.5, 139.2, 139.3, 140.1, 140.6, 153.6, 154.5, 155.2, 155.3, 155.4, 155.5, 155.6, 156.2, 156.3, 161.6, 167.2, 169.7, 170.1, 171.1, 173.2, 175.4, 177.1, 178.2, 180.5, 181.2, 182.3, 184.2, 185.3, 187.1, 187.3, 188.5, 188.6, 193.3, 196.4, 196.5, 197.2, 197.4, 198.3, 198.6, 199.1, 199.2, 199.3, 199.4, 199.6, 200.3, 201.2, 202.2, 203.1, 208.12, 212.2, 214.7, 259.2, 272.1, 273.1
- Taborski, Bolesław -- 155.5
- Tabouis, Geneviève, 1892-1985 -- 68.5
- Tack, Alfred -- 68.5
- Tact & Contact -- 68.5
- Tadié, Jean-Yves, 1936- -- 265.7
- Taggart, Mervyn -- 68.5, 154.3
- Tagore, Rabindranath, 1861-1941 -- 68.5
- Tagore, Subho -- 68.5
- Taha-Hussein, Moenis (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 195.2
- Tahir, M. A. -- 343.3
- Tahourdin, Adrian (Times Liteary Supplement) -- 328.9
- Tait, Katharine, 1923- -- 232.4, 232.5
- Takahama, Kyoshi, 1874-1959 -- 68.5
- Takami, Jūn, 1907-1965 -- 144.5
- Tal, Lucy, 1896-1995 -- 68.5
- Talbot, Kathrine -- 343.4
- Tallis, Raymond -- 340.6, 340.7
- Talliss, Irene H. -- 258.4
- Tamannai, Z. A. -- 147.4
- Tamen, Pedro (P.E.N. Clube Portugues) -- 209.2
- Tamer, ülkü -- 153.4
- Tammuz, Benjamin, 1919-1989 (Embassy of Israel, London) -- 143.1, 196.3, 200.5
- Tamura, Taijirō, 1911-1983 (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 144.5, 186.1, 190.3
- Tanay, Vlasta -- 157.5
- Tandori, Dezső, 1938- -- 199.6

- Tannam, Keverne -- 302.7, 347.2
- Tannewitz, Hanns Joachim -- 68.5
- Tapissier, Mary -- 326.1
- Taplinger, Richard -- 182.1
- Tapp, Terry -- 341.5, 342.4
- Tappe, Horst, 1938?-2005 -- 189.5, 194.1, 227.3
- Tarbuth Association (Zionist Federaton of Great Britain and Ireland) -- 68.5
- Tardios, George, 1944- (Arvon Foundation Ltd.) -- 341.7
- Tardos, Tibor -- 139.4, 198.6
- Tarn, Nathaniel -- 180.2, 180.5
- Tarnavs'kyĭ, Ostap (Ukrainian Writers' Associaton in Exile) -- 178.2
- Tarnawski, Wit -- 135.3, 155.5, 155.6
- Tarnowska, Krystyna -- 148.4
- Tarrant, Desmond, 1924- -- 326.2
- Tarsis, Valeriĭ -- 154.2, 196.1
- Tasis i Marca, Rafael, 1906-1966 -- 130.6
- Tasker, David -- 343.1
- Tasker, Henry -- 68.5
- Tate Blair, George -- 326.1, 328.9
- Tate Gallery -- 211.3, 213.8, 214.4, 216.5
- Tate, Joan -- 276.1, 302.7, 331.8
- Tate, Robert -- 326.1
- Tateishi, Hiromichi, 1941- -- 218.3
- Tateno, Nobuyuki, 1903-1971 -- 144.3, 144.5, 161.4, 215.5
- Tatlock, Halbert -- 68.5
- Tattersall, L., Mrs. -- 328.9
- Tatum, John -- 344.1
- Taub, Peggy -- 302.7
- Taubes, Jacob Samuel -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Taufer, Veno, 1933- -- 262.3
- Taurus Window Cleaning Company -- 68.5
- Tavani, F. -- 68.5
- Tavernier, René (P.E.N. Club francais) -- 134.4, 134.5, 135.1, 171.2, 180.2, 180.5, 200.4, 209.2, 209.5, 219.6, 247.7, 258.1, 265.7, 332.2, 336.4, 340.7
- Tavistock Hotel -- 68.5
- Tawney, R. H., Mrs. -- 68.5
- Tax, Meredith -- 209.2, 209.3, 223.1, 223.4, 223.7, 242.3, 261.2
- Tayar, Graham -- 326.1
- Tayler, Henrietta, 1869-1951 (aka Tayler, Helen Agnes Henrietta) -- 68.5
- Taylor, A. J. P. (Alan John Percivale), 1906-1990 -- 169.5, 229.2
- Taylor, Allan Neville -- 68.5
- Taylor, Brian -- 341.6
- Taylor, C. R. H. (Clyde Romer Hughes), 1905- -- 146.3
- Taylor, D. J. (David John), 1960- -- 232.1, 343.4
- Taylor, David -- 343.3
- Taylor, Debbie, 1969- -- 326.1
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 1912-1975 -- 181.5, 187.5, 188.5, 258.7, 333.1, 340.5
- Taylor, Gordon Rattray -- 171.2
- Taylor, L., Mrs. -- 68.5
- Taylor, N. G. R. -- 68.5
- Taylor, Peter -- 53.4 (PEN Centre: Scotland)

- Taylor, Rachel Annand, 1876-1960 -- 68.5
- Taylor, Rica Bromley -- 68.5
- Taylor, Ron -- 342.2
- Taylor, Ruth -- 68.5
- Taylor, S. J. (Sally J.) -- 326.1
- Taylor, Steven -- 343.1
- Taylor, Susan -- 330.5
- Taylor, T. W. J. (Thomas Weston Johns), 1895- -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Jamaica)
- Taylor-Martin, Patrick, 1953- -- 302.7
- Tchernichowsky, Saul, 1875-1943 -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Hebrew), 68.6
- Tchicaya U Tam'si, 1931-1988 -- 180.2, 180.5
- Teclaw, Richard, 1896-1956 -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Tegart, Kathleen Frances Herbert, Lady -- 338.1
- Teixeira de Mattos, Alexander, 1865-1921 -- 68.6
- Teixeira, Lily -- 68.6
- Teleki, Countess -- 68.6
- Television Fund (Lionel Dunn, secretary) -- 216.5
- Television Press Ltd. -- 68.6
- Telfer, William Prince -- 68.6
- Tema, Mabule (Voice) -- 329.1
- Temperley, Alan -- 343.1
- Temperley, Harold William Vazeille, 1879-1939 -- 68.6
- Templar, David -- 326.1
- Temple, Joan -- 68.6
- Temple, Mildred (International Magazine Company, New York) -- 68.6
- Temple, Olivia -- 326.1
- Temple, Philip -- 347.2
- Temple, Robert K. G. -- 326.3
- Templeton, Edith -- 302.7
- Tennant, Emma -- 326.1
- Tergit, Gabriele (P.E.N. Zentrum Deutschsprachiger Autoren Im Ausland) -- 96.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Reifenberg), 129.5, 135.3, 135.4, 174.3, 178.1, 187.4, 190.3, 195.4, 200.6, 203.1, 203.5, 338.1
- Terrill, Jane -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America)
- Terry, Anna Helena -- 302.7 (application only)
- Terry, Arthur (Irish PEN Belfast Centre) -- 201.3
- Terry, John, Sir, 1913- (National Film Finance Corporation) -- 218.6
- Tershell, H. G. -- 69.1
- Tessimond, A. S. J. (Arthur Seymour John), 1902-1962 -- 69.1
- Tetauer, Frank, 1903-1954 -- 69.1
- Tey, Josephine, 1896?-1952 (aka Mackintosh, Elizabeth) -- 34.2 (Mackintosh)
- Thackara, James, 1944- -- 326.4
- Thanh Lãng, 1924- (Vietnam P.E.N. Club) -- 132.4, 154.4, 190.3
- Theile, Albert -- 69.1
- Theimer, Walter, 1903-1989 -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Theiner, George -- 302.7
- Themerson, Stefan -- 302.7, 330.5
- Theobald, Josephine -- 69.1, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Theodōropoulos, Spyridōn Iōannou, 1875-1961 (aka Theros, Agis) -- 48.5 (PEN Centre: Greece), 138.3
- Theroux, Paul -- 228.4, 326.4 (application only)

- Theurer, Claudia -- 208.4
- Thien-Huong, Vu Nguyen -- 242.7
- Thirkell, Angela, 1890-1961 -- 69.1
- Thirkell, Thomas -- 326.4
- Thomas Cook (Firm) -- 11.4 (Cook), 82.6
- Thomas H. Martin and Co. -- 35.2 (Martin)
- Thomas Mann-Gruppe (London) -- 95.3 (Mann, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Thomas Nelson & Sons -- 38.3 (Nelson), 341.3
- Thomas, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 69.1
- Thomas, Alan G. -- 69.1
- Thomas, Alan, 1896-1969 -- 69.2, 69.3, 332.6, 338.1
- Thomas, Bertram, 1892-1950 -- 69.1
- Thomas, D. M. -- 267.3, 267.4, 341.3
- Thomas, Donald, 1926- -- 326.4
- Thomas, Dylan, 1914-1953 -- 69.1
- Thomas, E. George -- 328.9
- Thomas, Elizabeth -- 343.2
- Thomas, Frances, 1943- -- 235.1, 300.1 (Rathbone)
- Thomas, Gilbert, 1891-1978 -- 69.1
- Thomas, H. C., Mrs. -- 69.1
- Thomas, Hugh, 1931-2017 -- 228.2, 242.7, 262.2, 263.2, 325.7 (Swynnerton)
- Thomas, J. W. (of The Library, India Office) -- 69.1
- Thomas, L. -- 69.1
- Thomas, Leslie, 1931-2014 -- 302.7
- Thomas, Margaret E. -- 69.1
- Thomas, Margaret Loring -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America), 69.1
- Thomas, Neville Penry -- 69.1
- Thomas, R. A., Miss -- 69.1
- Thomas, R. S. (Ronald Stuart), 1913-2000 -- 341.3, 341.7
- Thomas, Roger -- 343.1
- Thomas, Sue, 1951- -- 302.7
- Thomas-Mann-Gesellschaft -- 84.1 (Mann), 95.3 (Mann, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund),
- Thomé, Eva, -1980 -- 179.4
- Thommen, Jack, 1902-1989 -- 152.4
- Thompson, Catherine -- 328.9
- Thompson, D. S. E. (Desmond Stanley Everard) -- 302.8
- Thompson, Dorothy, 1893-1961 -- 42.3 (PEN Centre: America), 69.4
- Thompson, Edward John, 1886-1946 -- 69.4
- Thompson, Eleanor Hamilton -- 198.2
- Thompson, Harlan, 1894-1987 -- 124.6, 124.7, 167.5
- Thompson, James A. -- 326.4
- Thompson, Patricia (International P.E.N. Australia) -- 126.5, 126.6, 201.3, 332.7
- Thompson, R. W. (Reginald William) -- 302.8
- Thompson, Sheila S. -- 302.8
- Thomsen, Einar, 1891- -- 69.4
- Thomson Publications Limited -- 216.5
- Thomson, A. A. (Arthur Alexander), 1894-1968 -- 338.1
- Thomson, A. A., 1906- -- 69.4
- Thomson, Clare -- 302.8
- Thomson, David Cleghorn, 1900-1980 -- 69.4
- Thomson, Erik -- 218.2

- Thomson, George Malcolm, 1899-1996 -- 69.4
- Thomson, June -- 302.8
- Thorndike, Sybil, Dame, 1882-1976 -- 69.4
- Thorne, Anthony, 1904-1973 -- 330.5
- Thorne, David -- 69.4
- Thorne, Nicola -- 222.4, 302.8, 326.4, 334.1 (Ellerbeck)
- Thornton Butterworth -- 9.2 (Butterworth)
- Thornton, Nicholas -- 302.8
- Thorogood, Horace -- 69.4
- Thorsing, Oscar (Swedish Legation in London) -- 69.4
- Thrasher, Peter Adam, 1923- -- 302.8
- Thrilling, Isobel -- 342.1
- Thring, George Herbert, 1859-1941 -- 69.5
- Thrush, Arthur -- 69.5, 338.1
- Thubron, Colin, 1939- -- 229.4, 263.2, 272.2, 326.4
- Thulin, Elsa, 1887-1960 -- 69.5
- Thun, Nils (Linguist) -- 169.2
- Thurber, Helen -- 125.1
- Thurlby, James -- 343.2
- Thurn, Christiane -- 223.4
- Thurn, L. C. -- 69.5
- Thurston, E. Temple (Ernest Temple), 1879-1933 -- 69.5
- Thu-Vân -- 154.4, 173.2
- Thwaite, Ann -- 232.1, 232.4, 232.5, 233.2, 235.1, 326.4
- Thwaite, Anthony -- 145.4, 230.4, 232.5, 241.5, 258.6, 341.3, 341.7
- Thyer-Turner, Cecil -- 302.8
- Thyer-Turner, Marta -- 259.2, 302.8
- Tibaldi Chiesa, Maria -- 143.4
- Tibble, Anne Northgrave -- 330.5, 338.1
- Tiberghien, Susan M. -- 221.7
- Tickell, Jerrard, 1905-1966 -- 69.5
- Tidmarsh, W. M. -- 343.1
- Tielrooy, Johannes, 1886-1953 -- 51.5 (PEN Centre: Netherlands), 69.5, 145.7
- Tighe, Carl, 1950- -- 326.4
- Tigrîd, Pavel, 1917-2003 -- 155.2, 155.6, 156.2, 156.3, 167.2, 170.2, 173.2, 174.2, 175.1, 181.4, 184.1, 187.1, 188.2, 189.2, 194.4, 195.4, 196.5, 283.5
- Tikhonov, Nikolaĭ, 1896-1979 -- 153.6
- Tilden, Freeman, 1883-1980 -- 69.5
- Tilley, William Ernest, Rev. (Pillar of Fire, London) -- 69.5
- Tilschová, Anna Maria, 1873-1957 -- 45.6, 46.2 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Tilsley, Frank, 1904-1957 -- 330.5
- Tilson, Y. -- 343.1
- Tiltman, H. Hessell (Hubert Hessell), 1897- -- 69.5
- Tímár, György, 1929-2003 (Magyar P.E.N. Club) -- 139.4, 184.2
- Timberlake, Lloyd -- 303.1
- Timbers, Susanne -- 340.7
- Time and tide (London : 1920) -- 69.5, 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Times (London, England) -- 69.5, 188.5, 213.8, 215.4, 227.2, 227.4, 244.4, 263.7
- Times literary supplement -- 69.5, 217.4
- Timewell, N. V. (Norman Vincent) -- 303.1
- Timmins, B. C. -- 343.1

- Timperley, Rosemary, 1920-1988 -- 132.4
- Timson, John, 1937- -- 343.1
- Tindall, Gillian -- 230.4, 233.1, 243.7, 247.8, 259.4, 263.2, 326.5, 338.4
- Tinson, Beverley -- 328.9
- Tipton, David, 1934- -- 343.1
- Tiryakioğlu, Sâmih -- 153.4
- Titheradge, Madge, 1887-1961 -- 69.5
- Titterton, W. R. (William Richard), 1876- -- 69.5
- Tiusanen, Timo -- 133.4
- To, Gordon -- 328.6
- Tobias, Lily, 1887-1984 -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa), 69.6, 142.5, 143.1, 168.6, 200.5, 218.2, 303.1, 338.1
- Tobias, P. V. (Shepherd Tobias & Co. Ltd.) -- 69.6
- Tobias, Tobi (New York Magazine) -- 208.4
- Toc H (Toc H, Talbot House, Denmark Hill Branch, London) -- 69.6
- Toczek, Nick (L. W. M. Publications) -- 342.4
- Todd, A. R. Middleton (Arthur Ralph Middleton), 1891-1966 -- 69.6
- Todd, H. E. -- 303.1
- Todd, Judith -- 69.6
- Todd, Michael -- 328.9
- Todd, Pamela -- 326.6
- Toksvig, Signe, 1891-1983 -- 69.6
- Tolar, Ernst -- 70.1
- Tolkien, J. R. R. (John Ronald Reuel), 1892-1973 -- 272.1
- Tollemache, Emma -- 183.5
- Toller, Ernst, 1893-1939 -- 70.1
- Tolstoy, Nikolai -- 229.1, 303.1
- Tomalin, Claire -- 326.6, 339.1
- Tómas Guðmundsson, 1901-1983 (Iceland P.E.N. Centre) -- 132.4, 140.3, 161.8, 167.2, 171.2, 283.5
- Tom-Gallon, Nellie -- 70.1
- Tomlin, E. W. F. (Eric Walter Frederick), 1913-1988 -- 230.2, 303.1
- Tomlinson, Alan -- 70.1
- Tomlinson, Bernard Clayton -- 150.4
- Tomlinson, Charles, 1927-2015 -- 341.4, 341.7
- Tomlinson, H. M. (Henry Major), 1873-1958 -- 70.1, 338.1
- Tomlinson, Susan -- 303.1
- Toms, Michael -- 303.1
- Tong, Raymond -- 340.7, 343.1, 344.2, 345.1
- Tonkin, F. W. (Australian Newspapers Cable Service) -- 70.1
- Tookaram, Meryl -- 326.6
- Tooke, Lilian -- 70.1
- Toomey, Philippa (Times) -- 259.1
- Toonder, Jan Gerhard, 1914-1992 -- 51.4 (PEN Centre: Netherlands)
- Toosey, Catherine Brewster -- 70.1
- Topical Press Agency, Ltd. -- 70.2
- Toplis, David (Trinity College of Music) -- 331.1
- Topolski, Feliks, 1907-1989 -- 70.2, 265.5, 332.6
- Torbarina, Josip (British Society of Yugoslavia) -- 70.2
- Torberg, Friedrich, 1908-1979 (aka Kantor, Friedrich) -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Torchbearer, The (Birmingham, England) -- 70.2

- Torday, Sándor -- 171.2
- Torday, Ursula, 1912-1997 -- 70.2
- Toren, Haim (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 143.1, 191.5, 202.6, 218.2
- Torma, August, 1895-1971 -- 133.3, 283.5
- Torres Bodet, Jaime, 1902-1974 (United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization) -- 145.5, 158.5
- Torres Neira, Hernando, 1914- -- 217.1, 218.1
- Tottenham, Edith Leonora, 1876- -- 70.2, 338.1
- Touche, Amanda -- 303.1
- Touche, Armand, 1899-19.. -- 183.5
- Tough, L. M. -- 343.1
- Toulson, Shirley -- 344.2
- Touquet, L. Rowena -- 258.5
- Toussaint van Boelaere, F. V. (Fernand-Victor), 1875-1947 -- 44.2 (PEN Centre: Belgium), 70.2
- Tower Hill Improvement Trust (Charles Spon) -- 70.2
- Tower of London (resident governor) -- 214.5
- Town & country news (London, England) -- 70.2
- Townsend, John -- 328.8
- Townsend, John Rowe -- 235.1, 303.1
- Townsend, Leo, 1908-1987 (PEN Los Angeles Center) -- 154.3, 201.2
- Townsend, Sue -- 326.6
- Townson, Hazel -- 235.1
- Toynbee, Philip -- 163.3, 227.4, 341.4
- Toyoshima, Yoshio, 1890-1955 -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan), 144.3
- Tozer, Basil, 1868-1949 -- 70.3
- Trabal, Francesc, 1899-1957 -- 45.5 (PEN Centre:Chile)
- Trafford, Jeremy -- 326.6, 331.7
- Traill, Norah S. -- 70.4
- Tralow, Johannes, 1882-1968 -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 70.4, 109.8, 135.5, 136.1, 136.3, 136.4, 137.5, 153.6
- Tramin, Jane von -- 346.4
- Tramin, Peter von, 1932-1981 -- 127.3
- Trần, Thanh Hiệp, 1954- (Vietnamese Writers Abroad PEN Center) -- 222.1, 245.4
- Transworld Publishers -- 232.3
- Tranter, Gladdis Joy, 1902- (Canada Authors Association) -- 130.2
- Tranter, Nigel G., 1909-2000 -- 150.2, 177.2, 272.1
- Trapido, Barbara -- 326.6
- Traub, S., Miss -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Travel Association of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland -- 70.4
- Travel Press and Publicity Co. (Edinburgh, Scotland) -- 70.4
- Travers, Ben, 1886-1980 -- 228.5
- Travers, P. L. (Pamela Lyndon), 1899-1996 -- 70.4, 138.4, 275.7, 303.1 (application only)
- Traynor, Joanna -- 326.6
- Traynor, Shaun -- 234.5
- Treadgold, Mary -- 161.8, 169.4, 169.5, 181.5, 194.2, 303.1, 332.7
- Trease, Geoffrey, 1909-1998 -- 218.1, 234.5, 303.2
- Trebitsch, Siegfried, 1869-1956 -- 70.5, 338.1
- Trebonne, Maxine -- 344.1
- Tree, Maud, 1863-1937 -- 70.6
- Tregarthen, J. C. (John Coulson), 1854-1933 -- 70.6



- Tregear, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 70.6
- Tregear, Evelyn M. -- 70.6
- Treglown, Jeremy -- 229.3, 247.6, 263.2, 303.2
- Tremain, Rose -- 232.1, 232.6, 326.6
- Tremayne, Penelope -- 326.7
- Treneer, Anne, 1891-1966 -- 70.6, 338.1
- Treü, Olly (aka Treühaft, Olga) -- 70.6
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876-1962 -- 70.6, 332.6, 345.4
- Trevelyan, John -- 227.2
- Trevelyan, Julian, 1910-1988 -- 143.2, 303.2
- Trevelyan, Raleigh -- 210.8, 226.2, 228.4, 229.3, 230.3, 231.1, 231.3, 232.2, 233.2, 233.3, 243.7, 258.6, 260.1, 263.2, 268.5, 277.1, 327.1, 327.2
- Trevor, Herbert -- 303.2
- Trevor, Meriol -- 169.4
- Trevor, William -- 228.2, 228.4, 268.1, 326.7
- Trevor-Roper, H. R. (Hugh Redwald), 1914-2003 -- 169.5
- Trewin, Ion -- 227.5, 228.4, 303.2
- Tribuna (Bucharest, Romania) -- 70.6
- Tribunal dealing with Enemy Aliens -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Trilling, Ossia -- 70.6
- Trimmer, Eric J. -- 341.1
- Trinks, Gwen Edoline A. -- 70.6
- Tripp, E. O. -- 259.2
- Tripp, John, 1927-1986 -- 341.7
- Trist, Frank -- 126.5, 126.6, 132.4, 154.3, 164.3, 190.3
- Troche, Ursula, 1971- -- 326.7 (application only)
- Trollope, Joanna -- 232.4, 326.7
- Troop, Elizabeth -- 343.1
- Trotman, E. Earle -- 70.6
- Trott, Lloyd -- 303.2
- Troubridge, Una Vincenzo, Lady, 1887-1963 -- 70.6
- Trounstone, John J. -- 70.6
- Trumper, Isabel M. -- 70.6
- Trypanis, C. A. (Constantine Athanasius), 1909-1993 -- 303.2
- Tschiffely, A. F. (Aimé Felix), 1895-1954 -- 70.6
- Tschumi, Raymond -- 194.1, 245.5
- Tschuppik, Berta -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Tseng, Eddie (Central News Agency of China) -- 131.5, 174.3
- Tshubinski, Barukh (aka Chubinsky, B.) -- 156.4
- Tsunabuchi, Kenjō, 1924-1996 (Japan P.E.N. Club) -- 194.5
- Tubbs, Grahame B. -- 70.7
- Tuck, Allene (Between the Lines, literary magazine) -- 208.4
- Tuck, Ronald Humphrey -- 70.7
- Tucker, A. Christopher -- 218.1, 303.2
- Tucker, Eva -- 246.3, 327.3, 343.1, 343.3
- Tucker, Lisa -- 260.3
- Tucker, Martin -- 185.1
- Tuckett, Angela -- 326.7
- Tuckett, Barbara -- 311.2 (Eccles)
- Tuckwell, Patience -- 343.1
- Tudor-Hart, Edith, 1908-1973 -- 70.7

- Tugendhat, Julia -- 326.7
- Tuglas, Friedebert, 1886-1971 -- 70.7
- Tulleken, Kit van -- 259.5, 260.1, 268.4, 326.7
- Tumim, Stephen (Great Britain. Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Prisons for England and Wales) -- 232.3
- Tumlir, Jan, 1926-1985 -- 155.5
- Tůmová, Jiřina -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 132.1, 132.2, 132.3, 161.7, 173.4, 175.1, 176.1, 185.1, 186.2, 187.1, 199.6
- Tune, \_\_\_\_\_ -- 70.7
- Tunnard-Moore, T. P. (British Council) -- 337.5
- Tunström, Göran, 1937-2000 -- 263.2
- Tuohy, Frank, 1925-1999 -- 175.6, 229.2, 303.2
- Tureck, Rosalyn -- 125.2
- Turk, E. -- 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Türk, Werner, 1901- -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia), 97.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Türkay, Osman 1927-2001 -- 153.4, 326.7
- Turkey. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 70.7, 153.3, 153.4, 247.4, 247.6
- Turner, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 70.7
- Turner, A. -- 70.7
- Turner, Anne -- 341.7
- Turner, Barry, 1937- -- 326.7
- Turner, John -- 70.7
- Turner, John Hastings, 1892-1956 -- 70.7
- Turner, June -- 343.1
- Turner, Keith, 1935- -- 342.2
- Turner, L. -- 70.7
- Turner, Margaret Wilson -- 70.7
- Turner, Marjorie D. (Marjorie Dalton) -- 70.7, 338.1
- Turner, Paul, 1917-2005 -- 303.2
- Turner, R. J., Mrs. -- 70.7
- Turner, Roland (St. James Press Ltd.) -- 258.6
- Turner, Stuart (Ford Motor Company Limited) -- 216.7
- Turner, Sylvia -- 344.2
- Turner, W. J. (Walter James), 1889-1946 (Britain in Pictures) -- 70.7, 334.6
- Turner, W. Price (William Price), 1927- -- 341.7
- Turobin, Richard -- 343.1
- Turtle, Judith -- 340.7
- Tute, Warren (Theatrework Limited) -- 184.2
- Tuteur, M. -- 70.7
- Tutton, Diana -- 303.2
- Tuulio, Tyyni -- 46.5 (PEN Centre: Finland), 133.4, 178.1
- Tweedale, J. Brundrett -- 70.8
- Tweedie, Jill, 1936- -- 229.5
- Tweedsmuir, Susan, 1882- -- 272.1
- Twentieth Century German Art (1938 : London, England) (Irmgard Burchard, organizer) -- 16.1 (Exhibition of...)
- Twum, Michael K., 1954- -- 258.1, 326.7
- Twyman, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 70.8
- Tyler, Andrew -- 343.1
- Tyler, Christian, 1945- -- 326.7

- Tyler, Mark -- 328.7
- Tyler-Whittle, Michael Sidney, 1927- -- 303.2
- Tynan, Katharine, 1861-1931 (aka Hinkson, Katharine Tynan) -- 24.3 (Hinkson)
- Tynan, Kathleen, 1937-1995 -- 303.2
- Tynan, Kenneth, 1927-1980 -- 163.3
- Tyrrell, William George, 1866-1947 -- 70.8 (Tyrrell of Avon...)
- Tysall, A. J. E., Mrs. -- 70.8
- Udu, Sani -- 329.1
- Uduebor, Gaskin M. O. -- 328.6
- Uffer, Margarita, 1921- -- 152.5
- Ugidos, J. (Anglo-Spanish Press Bureau, London) -- 71.1, 338.1
- Uglow, Jennifer S., 1947- -- 233.1
- Uhlman, Diana, 1912-1999 -- 246.2
- Uhlman, Fred -- 303.3
- Uhse, Bodo, 1904-1963 -- 136.1, 167.5, 216.2
- Ukers, William H. (William Harrison), 1873-1945 (Tea and Coffee Trade Journal, New York) -- 71.1
- Ullmann, Ludwig, 1887-1959 -- 71.1
- Ünal, Mecit, 1961- -- 244.1
- Unander-Scharin, Alice -- 152.1, 152.2
- Under, Marie, 1883-1980 -- 71.1, 133.3
- Underwood Elliott Fisher, Ltd. -- 71.1
- Underwood Typewriter Company, New York -- 71.1
- Underwood, D. E. -- 71.1
- Underwood, E. G. (Eric Gordon), 1890- -- 71.1
- Underwood, Peter, 1923-2014 (Ghost Club) -- 207.11
- Undset, Sigrid, 1882-1949 -- 71.1
- Unesco -- 126.5, 134.5, 144.5, 161.4, 166.6, 166.7, 167.5, 168.3, 172.5, 176.6, 178.1, 178.2, 180.1, 180.5, 182.2, 182.3, 183.5, 185.1, 187.1, 188.5, 188.6, 189.2, 190.3, 191.2, 191.5, 194.2, 195.2, 200.5, 210.6, 210.7, 212.2, 213.6, 213.7, 217.3, 222.5, 259.3, 270.5, 283.4, 347.1
- Unesco. U.K. National Commission -- 189.1, 230.2
- Ungaretti, Giuseppe, 1888-1970 -- 200.1, 202.3
- Unger, Alfred H., 1902-1989 -- 71.1, 97.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 155.5, 177.5, 181.4, 184.4, 187.5, 218.1, 275.7, 303.3
- Unger, Wilhelm -- 71.1, 97.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 135.3, 135.4, 177.3, 197.4, 303.3, 338.1
- Ungvári, Tamás 1930- -- 139.4, 140.1, 140.2, 154.2
- Unicorn Press (London, England) (Unicorn Press, Ltd., L. N. Cooper, director) -- 71.2
- Union des écrivains et journalistes russes dans le royaume de Yougoslavie -- 71.2
- Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft -- 71.2
- Union of International Associations (aka Union des associations internationales) -- 71.2, 208.3, 208.5
- Union of Jewish Writers and Journalists of Poland in Warsaw -- 71.2
- Union Syndicale des Gens de Lettres polonais. Section de Traducteurs -- 71.2
- Union to Promote the Establishment of the United States of Europe (Vereenigde Staten van Europa) -- 11.3 (Committee of The Society...)
- United Artists Corporation (R. M. Ford) -- 214.5
- United Arts Society (M. Montagu-Nathan, secretary) -- 71.2
- United Baltic Corporation -- 71.2
- United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland -- 210.6
- United Press Associations -- 214.2

- United States Information Service (London, England) -- 71.1 (U.S. Information...), 207.5, 217.3, 264.4, 264.6, 264.9
- United States. Assistant Secretary of Defense (Public Affairs) (Robert W. Taylor, assistant secretary) -- 223.4
- United States. Consulate General (London, England) -- 71.1, 92.1 (American Consul-General, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- United States. Embassy (Great Britain) -- 71.1, 265.5
- Universal Cookery and Food Association (L. T. Locan, chairman, Culinary Group) -- 71.2
- Universal Esperanto Association -- 208.7
- University College, London -- 214.4
- University of Bristol -- 210.8
- University of Hong Kong (Lindsay Tasman Ride; G. H. Moore) -- 161.4
- University of London -- 97.6 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 266.6
- University of London Press -- 341.3
- University of London. Institute of Education -- 210.6
- University of London. Queen Mary -- 32.4 (London. University. Queen...)
- University of London. School of Slavonic and East European Studies -- 32.4 (London. University. School of...), 333.6
- University Tutorial Press -- 341.5
- Unsworth, Barry, 1930-2012 -- 270.6, 327.4
- Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-1977 -- 71.2
- Unwin Brothers (Firm) -- 71.2
- Unwin, David, 1918-2010 -- 327.4
- Unwin, O., Mrs. -- 71.2
- Unwin, Stanley, Sir, 1884-1968 -- 71.2, 127.2, 263.7, 330.5, 338.1
- Updike, John -- 218.6, 269.1, 270.4
- Urban, G. R. (George R.), 1921- (British Broadcasting Corporation ; Radio Free Europe) -- 198.3, 198.6
- Urbánek, Zdeněk -- 132.2, 175.1
- Urbanitzky, Grete von, 1891-1974 -- 43.5 (PEN Centre: Austria)
- Ure, Jean -- 234.5
- Urquhart, Fred, 1912-1995 -- 258.5, 343.3
- Urquhart, Jessie, d. 1948 -- 71.3, 338.1
- Urquhart, Judy -- 303.3
- Urriolagoitia Harriague, Mamerto, 1894-1974 -- 44.5 (PEN Centre: Bolivia), 71.3
- Uruguay. Legación (Great Britain) -- 71.3
- Usborne, Richard -- 227.4
- User, Enis -- 303.3
- Usher, L. E. -- 327.4
- Ustinoff, I. von -- 71.3
- Ustinov, Nadia Benois -- 5.3 (Benois)
- Ustinov, Peter -- 167.5, 184.2, 327.4
- Utechin, Patricia -- 229.3
- Utz, Joachim K. -- 208.4
- Vaciago, Alessandro, 1931-1993 (Italian Institute) -- 266.6
- Vaderland, Het (editor) -- 71.4
- Vágó, Pierre, 1910-2002 (Union Internationale des Architectes) -- 174.4, 176.6, 179.4
- Vahey, G., Mrs. -- 71.4
- Vaizey, Marina -- 303.3
- Vajay, Szabolcs de -- 199.1
- Vajda, Albert, 1919- -- 155.6, 303.3, 332.7, 346.4

- Vajda, Ernest, 1887-1954 (aka Vajda, Ernő) -- 71.4
- Valdés Rodríguez, José Manuel, 1896-1971 (P.E.N. Club de Cuba) -- 337.4
- Vale, Angela -- 342.2
- Valente, José Ángel -- 180.1, 180.5
- Valenti, Justine -- 303.3
- Valentin, Veit, 1885-1947 -- 71.4
- Valera, Fernando -- 151.3
- Valery, Anne, 1926-2013 -- 327.5
- Valéry, Paul, 1871-1945 -- 71.4, 91.4
- Vallance, Ike, Mrs. -- 71.4
- Vallese, Giulio -- 181.2
- Vámos, Imre (Látóhatár) -- 196.5, 198.2
- Van de Kamp, Peter, 1956- -- 257.1
- Van den Bogaerde, Ulric, 1970- -- 307.6 (Bogaerde)
- Van den Branden, Nicolas -- 229.4, 327.5
- Van der Bergh, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 71.4
- Van der Gucht, P. C. -- 343.1
- Van der Post, Laurens, 1906-1996 -- 156.3, 228.3
- Van der Vat, Dan -- 329.1
- Van der Veer, John C. (De Telegraaf, Amsterdam) -- 71.4
- Van Druten, John, 1901-1957 -- 71.4
- Van Eyken, Albert -- 337.1
- Van Gyseghem, André, 1906- -- 71.4
- Van Rensburg, Helen -- 149.3
- Vanbrugh, Irene, 1872-1949 -- 71.4
- Vančura, Zdeněk, 1903-1974 -- 132.1
- Vanderborcht, Paul, 1899-1971 -- 71.4, 99.9
- Vandercammen, Edmond -- 71.5
- Vaněček, Arnošt, 1900- -- 132.1
- Vanhole, Kamiel, 1954- (P.E.N. centrum vlaanderen) -- 209.3
- Vania, Pauline -- 152.6
- Vannesson, Erich -- 71.5
- Vans Agnew, Marian -- 71.5
- Vansittart, Peter -- 184.4, 187.5, 231.3
- Vaphopoulos, G. Th. -- 218.6
- Vargas Llosa, Mário, 1936- -- 180.3, 266.2, 347.1
- Varzi, Farah (Iran P.E.N. Club) -- 171.2
- Vas Dias, Robert -- 329.1
- Vas, István -- 139.4
- Vaucher, Georges -- 190.1
- Vaucher-Zananiri, Nelly, 1900- -- 190.1
- Vaughan Williams, Ralph -- 71.5
- Vaughan Williams, Ursula -- 272.2, 282.6, 327.5
- Vaughan, Carol -- 303.4
- Vaughan, Colleen, Lady -- 71.5, 338.1
- Vaughan, Dai -- 340.7
- Vaughan, E. K. -- 71.5
- Vaughan, Emma S. J. -- 71.5
- Vaughan, Gertrude E. M. -- 71.5
- Vaughan, Hilda, 1892-1985 -- 71.5, 303.4 (application only), 332.4 (Morgan)
- Vaughan, Susan E. -- 71.5

- Vaughan, W. W. (William Wyamar), 1865-1938 -- 71.5
- Vegesack, Thomas von, 1928- (International P.E.N. Swedish Centre; International P.E.N. Writers in Prison Committee) -- 152.2, 195.4, 218.3, 219.3, 222.4, 223.2, 247.3, 336.2
- Velašević, Dubravka 1956- (Crnogorski centar P.E.N. Montenegrin Center) -- 209.2, 327.5
- Velde, Theodoor H. van de (Theodoor Hendrik), 1873-1937 -- 71.5
- Veličković, Dušan, 1947- -- 262.3
- Vellacott, Philip -- 303.4
- Vellacott, W. N. -- 340.7, 341.1
- Vēluppīlai, Si. Vi., 1914-1984 (National Union of Workers) -- 208.4
- Venizelos, Eleutherios, 1864-1936 -- 71.5
- Venkataram, V. S. -- 71.5
- Venner, Norman -- 71.5
- Venturi, Franco -- 71.5
- Venturini, Attilia Fiorenza -- 221.6, 222.1
- Vér, Zoltán, 1924-2001 -- 196.4
- Vercors, 1902-1991 (aka Bruller, Jean) -- 200.5, 217.1, 217.2
- Verlag Grethlein & Co. (Leipzig) -- 21.3 (Grethlein)
- Verlag von Georg Stilke -- 67.3 (Stilke)
- Vermeylen, August, 1872-1945 -- 71.5
- Vernon, Mike -- 340.7
- Verri, Ana Clare -- 83.2
- Verspoor, Dolf, 1917-1994 (P.E.N.-Centrum voor Nederland) -- 146.1, 146.2, 173.1
- Verstone, Dorothy -- 71.5
- Verstone, Norma E. -- 71.5, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Verstone, P. E. (aka Verstone, Philip Eason) -- 71.5, 338.1
- Vesaas, Tarjei, 1897-1970 -- 147.2, 174.4
- Veselis, Jānis -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Vesey, Amanda -- 327.5
- Vial, José -- 128.1
- Vialar, Paul, 1898-1996 -- 272.1
- Vianney, Gina -- 259.2
- Vickers, Jonathan -- 268.1, 338.7
- Vickers, Salley -- 327.5
- Victor Gollancz, Ltd -- 138.4, 212.3, 227.4, 259.1, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 265.5, 267.4, 333.5
- Victor, Ed (Ed Victor Ltd.) -- 231.6
- Victoria and Albert Museum -- 216.5
- Victoria, Australia. Agent-General -- 71.6
- Vidaković, Aleksandar -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 71.6, 110.1
- Vidia K., Ms. -- 328.9
- Vidmar, Josip, 1895-1992 -- 178.1, 178.2
- Viennese Theatre Club -- 98.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Viertel, Berthold -- 71.6
- Vigorelli, Giancarlo (Comunità europea degli Scrittori) -- 154.1, 178.4, 181.4, 183.5, 200.1, 200.2, 200.3
- Vijayatunga, J. (Jinadasa), 1902- -- 98.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Viking Press -- 260.1, 341.1
- Vilās Maṇīvāt, 1924- -- 153.2
- Vilaseca, Salvador, 1896-1975 -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Cuba)
- Vildrac, Charles, 1882-1971 -- 158.5
- Villefosse, Louis de -- 134.4
- Villiers-Stuart, Gerald (aka Stuart, Gerald Villiers-) -- 68.1 (Stuart)

- Vinaver, Stanislav, 1891-1955 -- 71.6
- Vincent, Adrian, 1917- -- 145.5
- Vincent, G. K. -- 340.7
- Vincent, Gillian -- 267.5, 267.6, 267.7, 268.3, 268.6, 269.2, 269.6, 270.1, 327.5, 333.8, 339.1
- Vincenzi, Penny -- 327.5
- Vine, Deirdre -- 327.5
- Vine, Sarah -- 343.1
- Vinson, Tony -- 257.1
- Vipont, Elfrida, 1902-1992 -- 275.7, 303.4
- Lennie Goodings, publicity director) -- 259.1, 335.7) Virago Press
- Virahsawmy, Dev -- 303.4
- Virkkunen, Juha -- 133.4
- Virtanen, Seppo -- 178.1
- Virtue, Vivian, 1911-1998 -- 144.1, 144.2, 170.2, 170.5, 187.4, 332.7
- Viruly, Adriaan, 1905- -- 146.1
- Visva-bharati quarterly (K. R. Kripalani, editor) -- 71.6
- Vitullo, Anita -- 245.4
- Vivier, Robert, 1894-1989 -- 44.3 (PEN Centre: Belgium)
- Vizinczey, Stephen, 1933- -- 327.5
- Vizinczey-Lambert, Marianne -- 303.4
- Vladimirov, Leonid, 1924-2015 (Radio Liberty Ltd.) -- 208.9, 303.4
- Vočadlo, Otakar, 1895-1974 -- 45.6, 46.1 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia), 71.6
- Vockler, John Charles (aka Brother John Charles) -- 208.4
- Voerbel, Stella T. -- 71.6
- Vogel, Alexander -- 95.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Letters from refugees in Australia), 98.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Vogel, Ilsa -- 98.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Vogel, Julius -- 98.1 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Vogel, Kay -- 196.4
- Vogel, Roger C., 1947- (University of Georgia. Department of Music, Athens, Georgia) -- 208.4
- Vogeler, Martha S. -- 208.4
- Vogt, Johan, 1900-1991 (Norske P.E.N.-Klubb) -- 139.3, 147.2, 155.2, 174.3, 176.1, 187.4, 191.5, 192.5, 193.6, 217.3, 218.3
- Vojáčěk, Helen -- 71.6
- Vokrová, Libuše -- 92.1 (Ambrosová, PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Volanská, Hela (Czechoslovak P.E.N. Club) -- 182.2, 199.6
- Volksverband der Bücherfreunde -- 71.6
- Von der Mühl, Johanna (P.E.N.-Club Basel) -- 152.3, 152.4, 161.7
- Von Hutten, Bettina, 1874-1957 -- 26.6 (Hutten)
- Von Mols, Conrad -- 71.6
- Vonnegut, Kurt -- 267.7
- Voronkov, Konstantin Vasil'evich -- 153.6
- Voropaľ, Oleksa -- 155.4, 196.4
- Voucher, M., Mrs. -- 71.6
- Vovk, Vira, 1926- (aka Selanski, Wira) -- 125.3, 129.2, 152.6
- Voyages Duchemin-Exprinter, Paris -- 71.6
- Voysey, Michael -- 303.4
- Vries, Theun de, 1907- (P.E.N.-Centrum voor Nederland) -- 131.2, 146.2, 195.4, 203.1
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974 (P.E.N. Centrum voor Nederland ; International P.E.N.) -- 51.5 (PEN Centre: Netherlands), 127.6, 145.7, 146.1, 146.2, 153.7,

- 160.1, 160.4, 173.4, 177.3, 178.2, 178.4, 181.2, 188.4, 188.6, 189.5, 189.6, 193.7, 198.2, 200.3, 200.5, 200.6, 201.1, 201.2, 201.3, 201.4, 201.5, 202.1, 202.2, 202.3, 202.6, 213.7, 332.6, 332.7
- Vriesland-Canivez, Adrienne van (Adrienne Germaine Leonie), 1910-1992 -- 146.1
  - Vrij, C. (Cornelis) -- 146.2
  - Vroomen, W. A. M. de, 1941- -- 169.2
  - Vsesoiūžnoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviāzi s zagranitsei (Soviet Union) (aka USSR Society of Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries) -- 71.1 (USSR ...)
  - Vũ, Hoàng Chương (Vietnam P.E.N. Club) -- 154.4, 183.5
  - Vuijsje, Herman -- 131.2
  - Vulliamy, C. E. (Colwyn Edward), 1886-1971 -- 71.6
  - Vulliemmin, Berthe, 1894-1970 -- 152.6
  - Vulpescu, Romulus, 1933-2012 -- 182.5, 199.3
  - Vydūnas, 1868-1953 (aka Storost, Wilhelm) -- 71.6
  - Vyvyan, Clara Coltman Rogers, Lady -- 71.6, 338.1
  - W. & G. Foyle Ltd. -- 17.5 (Foyle), 208.7, 212.6, 216.7, 264.1, 264.4, 264.5
  - W. H. Allen & Co -- 212.3, 216.7
  - W. H. Smith & Son -- 64.5 (Smith), 211.3, 211.4, 211.5, 213.8, 216.7, 266.6
  - W. Heffer & Sons -- 23.4 (Heffer), 93.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 212.3, 333.1
  - W. T. Lawrence & Son -- 30.6 (Lawrence)
  - Waarsenburg, Hans van de, 1943- (P.E.N. Centrum voor Nederland) -- 131.3, 146.2, 193.3, 193.7, 194.2, 194.5, 196.1, 196.3, 200.5, 201.3, 201.4, 224.4
  - Waddell, Helen, 1889-1965 -- 72.1
  - Waddell, Martin -- 141.5
  - Waddington, Miriam -- 130.2, 130.3, 130.4
  - Wade, Rosalind -- 72.1, 218.1, 218.2, 263.5, 266.6, 303.5, 338.1, 339.3, 347.1, 347.3, 347.4
  - Wade, Stephen, 1948- -- 343.7
  - Wadey, Maggie -- 218.1, 218.2, 227.2
  - Wadia, Sophia, 1901- (P.E.N. All-India Centre) -- 49.6, 49.7, 50.1 (PEN Centre: India), 72.1, 78.10, 78.11 (PEN Centre: India), 83.2, 109.3, 110.1, 131.5, 140.4, 154.3, 161.7, 161.8, 164.3, 167.5, 173.4, 178.1, 181.4, 182.2, 184.1, 185.1, 186.1, 186.2, 186.5, 187.1, 190.3, 191.2, 193.3, 193.4, 193.6, 195.4, 198.2, 201.3, 218.2, 283.5, 332.7, 337.5, 338.1
  - Wadsley, Olive -- 72.1
  - Waechter, Marianne -- 137.1, 137.2, 163.7, 164.3
  - Wagenbach, Katja 1929- -- 209.3
  - Waghray, J. N. -- 72.1
  - Wagner, Albert Malte, 1886-1962 -- 72.1, 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
  - Wagner, Elin, 1882-1949 -- 72.1
  - Wagner, Fritzi -- 72.1
  - Wagons-lits/Cook World Travel Service -- 82.6 (Cook)
  - Wain, John, 1925-1994 -- 163.3, 180.3, 210.8, 229.3, 272.2
  - Wainwright, Jeffrey -- 341.7
  - Waite & Cook -- 72.2
  - Waite, V. K. D. -- 72.2
  - Waites, R. M. (Group Captain, Commanding, R.A.F. Station, Nassau, Bahamas) -- 72.2
  - Wakefield, Celia, 1916- -- 303.6
  - Wakefield, Tom -- 303.6, 340.6
  - Wakeford, Aileen -- 343.1
  - Wakeman, John -- 342.1
  - Waldegrave, William, 1946- -- 256.4, 263.2
  - Walden, Evelyn Daish -- 72.2



- Walden, Herwarth, 1878-1941 -- 47.6 (PEN Centre: Germany), 72.2, 153.6
- Waldman, J. L. (Daily Journal, Caracas) -- 189.5
- Waldstein, Charles, Sir, 1856-1927 (aka Walston, Charles, Sir) -- 72.2 (Walston)
- Waley, Arthur -- 72.2, 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Walford, Naomi -- 72.2, 243.8, 303.6, 338.1
- Walgate, W. C. -- 72.2
- Wälikangas, Eino, 1889-1960 (Finnish Legation, London) -- 72.2
- Walker, Alexander -- 230.6
- Walker, Benjamin, 1913- -- 343.1
- Walker, Brenda, 1934- -- 327.6
- Walker, Ethel, 1861-1951 -- 72.2
- Walker, Grace -- 72.2
- Walker, John -- 72.2
- Walker, Kenneth, 1882-1966 -- 330.5
- Walker, Peter -- 344.1
- Walker, Tim, 1970- -- 327.6
- Walker-Taylor, P. N. (Philip Neville), 1903- -- 72.2
- Walkham, Walter -- 208.4, 340.6
- Walkinshaw, J. -- 340.7
- Wall, Mervyn, 1908-1997 -- 142.1
- Wallace, Doreen, 1897-1989 -- 72.2, 303.6, 338.1
- Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932 -- 72.2
- Wallace, H. S. (Manchester Guardian) -- 72.2
- Wallace, Kathleen, 1890- -- 72.2
- Wallace, Laura -- 327.6
- Wallace, Penelope -- 303.6
- Wallace-Clarke, George -- 208.4
- Wallach, Edith -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wallbank, Susan -- 340.6
- Walls, Ernest -- 72.2
- Walpole, Hugh, 1884-1941 -- 72.2
- Walravens, Jan -- 128.1
- Walsh, Barbara, 1932- -- 142.4, 193.6, 194.2
- Walsh, James -- 72.2
- Walston, Florence Einstein, Lady -- 72.2
- Walter de Gruyter & Co. -- 13.5 (De Gruyter)
- Walter, Frederick -- 218.2
- Walter, Harriet -- 327.6
- Walter, Idamarie -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Walter, Natasha, 1967- (Women for Refugee Women) -- 254.2
- Walter, Nicolas (Rationalist Press Association Limited) -- 329.1
- Walters, Margaret, 1938- -- 303.6
- Walters, Syd -- 260.4
- Walton, A. L. R. -- 72.3
- Walton, Leslie Bannister, 1895- -- 72.3, 149.7, 151.3, 211.5
- Walton, Sydney, 1882- -- 72.3, 338.1
- Walz, H. -- 338.1
- Wambu, Onyekachi, 1960- -- 303.6
- Wang, Lan, 1922-2003 (Chinese P.E.N. Centre, Taipei, Taiwan) -- 131.5, 153.2, 191.2, 192.3, 200.5, 201.3
- Wang, Lixi, 1901-1939 (aka Wang, Shelley) -- 72.3

- Wang, T. C. -- 72.3
- Wantoch, F. -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- War Resisters' International -- 72.4
- Warbrick, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 72.4
- Ward, Aileen -- 125.3, 125.4
- Ward, Dave, 1949- -- 259.2
- Ward, Davis & Co. -- 72.4
- Ward, Elizabeth Guise -- 343.1
- Ward, J. D. -- 72.4
- Ward, J. D. G. -- 72.4
- Ward, Joanna (WEKA Publishing Limited) -- 329.1, 329.3
- Ward, John H. -- 208.4
- Ward, John Powell, 1937- (Poetry Wales) -- 227.5
- Ward, Lock & Co. -- 72.4
- Wardell, A. L., Mrs. -- 72.4
- Warden, H. L. -- 53.3, 53.4 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 72.4
- Wardlaw, Frank H., Jr., 1913-1989 (University of Texas Press) -- 257.5
- Ware, I., Miss -- 72.4
- Ware, Owen -- 72.4
- Wareing, Alfred, 1876-1942 -- 72.4
- Warington Smyth, E. (Elizabeth), 1902- -- 72.4
- Warman, Erik, 1904- (aka Warman, Eric) -- 72.4, 76.3, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN), 181.2, 338.1
- Warnburn, Helen -- 72.4
- Warner Bros. Pictures (1923-1967) -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Warner, Marina, 1946- -- 230.3, 233.3, 268.1, 327.6
- Warner, Rex, 1905-1986 -- 72.4, 76.7
- Warner, Sylvia Townsend, 1893-1978 -- 72.4, 258.7
- Warner, Val -- 233.2, 327.6, 331.3, 343.4
- Warren, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. -- 72.4
- Warren, C. Henry (Clarence Henry), 1895-1966 -- 72.4
- Warren, Mortimer -- 72.4
- Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-1989 -- 180.3, 187.4
- Warrender, Maud, Lady, 1870-1945 -- 72.4
- Warrilow, David -- 232.2
- Warrington-Smyth, Elizabeth -- 338.1
- Warwick, Frances Evelyn Maynard Greville, Countess of, 1861-1938 -- 72.4
- Washington, Ralph (Public Schools Club) -- 242.1
- Wasserman, Harriet -- 268.1
- Wästberg, Per (P.E.N. Swedish Centre) -- 133.1, 152.2, 180.2, 180.5, 181.4, 188.5, 190.3, 190.4, 191.1, 193.6, 194.3, 194.6, 195.4, 196.3, 201.2, 201.3, 201.4, 217.2, 218.3, 222.1, 240.2, 332.2
- Wat, Aleksander -- 72.5
- Waterer, Gladys -- 72.5
- Waterfield, Robin E. (Robin Everard), 1914-2002 -- 72.5
- Waterhouse, Keith -- 230.6, 327.6
- Waterhouse, R. Denne -- 72.5
- Waterman, Andrew, 1940- -- 341.3, 341.7
- Waters, H. H. -- 72.5
- Watkins, Ann -- 72.5
- Watkinson, Raymond, 1913-2003 -- 229.1

- Watney, John, 1915-1995 -- 229.5
- Watney, Marigold -- 72.5
- Watson, Donald, 1920-2002 (University of Bristol) -- 173.2
- Watson, E. H. Lacon (Edmund Henry Lacon), 1865-1948 -- 72.5
- Watson, E. L. C., Miss (R. B. Brett & Son, New Zealand Press Agency, London) -- 72.5
- Watson, George, 1927-2013 -- 327.6
- Watson, Grace (General Lying-In Hospital, York Road, Lambeth) -- 72.5
- Watson, Horace (Theatre Royal, Haymarket) -- 72.5
- Watson, J., Miss -- 72.5
- Watson, John -- 149.7
- Watson, Peter, 1943- -- 327.6 (application only)
- Watson, R. L. -- 72.5
- Watson, Seton -- 72.5
- Watson, Susanna (Japan Festival 1991) -- 209.2
- Watt, A. -- 72.5
- Watt, Elizabeth -- 72.5
- Watt, Susan -- 341.1
- Watterson, Jamha (Prager Presse) -- 72.5
- Watts & Co. (London, England) (aka C. A. Watts & Co. Ltd.) -- 72.6
- Watts, Anthony, 1941- -- 304.7, 342.2, 344.1
- Watts, Arthur, 1883-1935 -- 72.6
- Watts, Julyan -- 339.3
- Watts, Marjorie (aka Scott, Marjorie) -- 72.6, 79.15, 99.1, 216.7, 217.1, 217.4, 217.5, 217.6, 257.5, 270.1, 297.7 (Morgan), 333.5, 338.1, 339.3, 339.4, 339.5, 339.6, 339.7
- Watts, Marjorie-Ann -- 339.6
- Watts, Newman -- 72.6
- Watts, Simon -- 145.5
- Waugh, Alec, 1898-1981 -- 72.6, 138.4, 161.8, 163.4, 185.1, 186.2, 217.1, 218.2, 228.2, 332.6, 338.1
- Waugh, Arthur, 1866-1943 -- 72.6
- Waugh, Auberon -- 175.6, 227.3, 227.4, 228.1, 228.4, 231.3, 232.5, 233.4, 272.2, 303.6, 343.4
- Wauters, Marcel -- 247.7
- Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell, Earl of, 1883-1950 -- 73.1
- Waverley Hotels -- 73.1
- Wayfarers Travel Agency (Firm) -- 73.1
- Waylen, Barbara -- 330.5
- Wearing, Jacqueline -- 341.6
- Weatherell, R. -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weaver, Harriet Shaw -- 73.1
- Weaver, Richard -- 328.7
- Weaver, Ros -- 343.1
- Webb, Beatrice, 1858-1943 -- 73.1
- Webb, Clement Charles Julian, 1865-1954 -- 73.1
- Webb, Jackson -- 258.6
- Webb, Kaye -- 216.7, 226.1, 229.3, 265.7, 267.3, 268.3, 303.7, 347.3
- Webb, Margot (Women Caring Trust) -- 329.3
- Webb, Marion St. John, -1930 -- 73.1
- Webb, Mary, 1881-1927 -- 73.1
- Webb, Sidney Hastings -- 73.1, 338.1
- Webb, W. L. (Guardian) -- 229.2, 341.3, 341.5
- Weber, Tibor, 1895-1977 -- 73.1

- Weber, Werner, 1919- -- 153.1
- Webermann, Otto Alexander -- 173.2
- Webster, Margaret, 1905-1972 -- 335.6
- Webster, Michael Fenton (NCR Book Award) -- 260.4
- Wechsler, J. -- 73.1
- Weckel, Kurt, 1877-1956 -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wedderburn, E. -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997 -- 109.5, 132.2, 138.5, 148.3, 153.7, 161.4, 163.4, 163.7, 169.6, 174.4, 184.4, 187.1, 197.4, 198.2, 201.4, 210.4, 213.8, 214.3, 214.6, 217.1, 218.2, 218.6, 228.4, 229.2, 229.4, 241.5, 243.6, 265.1, 276.4, 332.6, 333.5, 337.1, 338.1, 338.6, 340.1, 340.2, 340.3, 340.4, 340.5, 341.3
- Wedgwood, Iris Veronica, Lady, 1887-1982 -- 332.6
- Week (London, Eng. : 1933) (Claud Cockburn, editor) -- 73.1
- Weet, A. N., Miss -- 73.1
- Wegner, Armin T., 1886-1978 -- 73.1, 135.4
- Wegner, M. C. (The Albatross, Paris) -- 73.1
- Wehner, Carl, 1896- -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wei, Wu Wei (signed Gray, Terence ; The Festival Theatre, Cambridge) -- 20.5 (Gray)
- Weideger, Paula -- 327.7, 328.9
- Weidenfeld and Nicolson (Firm) (Gila Curtis, director) -- 210.8, 259.1, 259.4, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2
- Weidenfeld, George Weidenfeld, Baron -- 232.6, 266.4
- Weidman, Isa -- 341.7
- Weidmann, Friedrich -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weil, Jiří -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weil, Walter -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weinberg, Otto -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weiner, Joyce -- 200.5, 214.7, 218.2, 304.1, 330.5, 346.4
- Weiner, Shelley 1949- -- 303.6 (application only), 328.9
- Weinig, Naftali, 1873- -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Weininger, Freed -- 303.6
- Weininger, Richard, 1887-1979 -- 73.1
- Weinstock of Bowden, Arnold Weinstock, Baron, 1924- -- 243.6
- Weintraub, Wiktor -- 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Weir, Alison, 1951- -- 342.4, 343.1
- Weir, Anthony -- 327.7
- Weir, Robert -- 209.3, 257.5
- Weir, Stuart, 1938- (New Statesman Society) -- 262.4
- Weir, Veronica -- 156.3
- Weisbrem, Leon, 1903-1998 -- 303.6
- Weisenborn, Günther, 1902-1969 -- 136.4, 184.1
- Weiss, A. -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weiss, Charles -- 73.1
- Weiss, Eleanor -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weiss, Francis -- 330.5
- Weiss, Marie -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Weiss, Samuel A. (Samuel Abba), 1922- -- 210.8
- Weissbort, Daniel -- 327.7
- Welch, Colin, 1924-1997 -- 156.3
- Welch, Denton -- 73.2
- Welch, John -- 304.2

- Weldon, Fay -- 230.2, 231.5, 267.7, 327.7
- Wellek, René -- 73.2
- Welles, Patricia -- 304.2
- Wellesley Cole, Robert -- 304.2
- Wellesley, Jane -- 231.2
- Wellman, Jack Dover -- 333.5
- Wells Memorial -- 73.2
- Wells, Amanda -- 344.5
- Wells, Catherine, 1872-1927 -- 73.2
- Wells, Dee -- 228.2
- Wells, G. P. (George Philip) -- 229.5
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946 -- 26.6 (Hunter, B.), 34.6 (Marinetti), 73.3, 79.7, 91.4, 91.8, 109.2
- Wells, Marjorie Craig, 1901-1962 -- 73.2, 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Wells, Peter, 1919- -- 346.4
- Wells, Thomas B. (Thomas Bucklin), 1875-1944 (Harper & Brothers) -- 73.2
- Welsh Arts Council -- 227.2
- Welsh, Frank -- 304.2
- Weltmann, Lutz, 1901-1967 -- 78.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Welton, Kay -- 73.4
- Wen, Yuan-ning -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: China)
- Wendler, Ernst -- 73.4
- Wentworth, Lady, 1873- (aka Wentworth, Judith Anne Dorothea Wentworth Blunt-Lytton, Baroness) -- 73.4
- Wentzel, Bernhard -- 210.8
- Weöres, Sándor, 1913-1989 -- 184.1
- Were, Mary Winter -- 26.3 (Hughes), 300.5
- Werfel, Franz, 1890-1945 -- 73.4, 77.14 (PEN Centre: Czechoslovakia)
- Werner, Bruno E. (Bruno Erich), 1896- (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik) -- 137.2, 137.3, 171.2, 172.5
- Werner, Kasimir Geza, 1900-1985 (Centre for Writers in Exile ; Zentrum der Exilschriftsteller) -- 135.4, 138.1, 155.3, 156.1, 156.2, 188.6, 190.1, 190.3, 191.1, 193.3, 201.2, 332.7
- Wertenbaker, Timberlake -- 270.1, 327.7
- Wesker, Arnold, 1932-2016 -- 218.6, 263.2, 265.6, 272.2, 327.7
- Wesley, Mary, 1912-2002 -- 232.4, 327.7
- West Country Writers' Association (Ann Manning, secretary) -- 210.8
- West Yorkshire and Lindsey Regional Examining Board (Christine Eddowes) -- 341.3
- West, Alick -- 73.4
- West, Anthony, 1914-1987 -- 243.5, 243.8, 304.2, 333.2, 346.4, 347.1, 347.2, 347.3, 347.4
- West, Douglas H. (Daily Mail) -- 73.4
- West, Morris, 1916-1999 -- 228.1, 304.2
- West, Orilton -- 73.4
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983 (B. Griffith Williams, private secretary) -- 73.4, 151.1, 162.3, 163.3, 169.4, 184.4, 187.5, 212.2, 242.1, 264.10, 332.6, 333.2, 337.1, 338.1, 339.3, 340.5, 347.2
- West, Timothy -- 243.7, 327.7
- West, William Alexander -- 304.2
- Westbury, Hazel -- 304.2
- Westgard, Gilbert K., II -- 257.1

- Westlake, Michael -- 304.2
- Westland, A. M., Miss -- 73.4
- Westminster Bank -- 73.4
- Westminster gazette (London, England : 1893) -- 73.4
- Westmorland, David Anthony Thomas Fane, Earl of, 1924-1993 -- 243.6
- Weston, Michael -- 304.2 (application only)
- Weston, Sophie -- 304.2
- Westwood, Gwen -- 304.2
- Weybright, Victor, 1903-1978 -- 126.2
- Whale, Winifred Stephens, 1870-1944 -- 73.5
- Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937 -- 73.5
- Wharton, Leonard C. (Leonard Cyril) -- 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wheatcroft, Geoffrey -- 327.7, 341.5
- Wheatley, Dennis, 1897-1977 -- 73.5
- Wheatley, Michael -- 304.3
- Wheeler, Marjorie -- 73.5
- Whelan, Peter, 1931-2014 -- 327.7
- Wheldon & Wesley -- 73.5
- Wheldon, David, 1950- -- 304.4
- Wheldon, Huw, 1916-1986 -- 218.6, 227.4, 227.5, 228.1
- Whibley, Charles, 1859-1930 -- 73.5
- Wichelo, Philip, 1905-1989 -- 230.4
- Whipple, Arthur (Arthur Whipple, Publisher, Los Angeles) -- 73.5
- Whipple, Dorothy -- 73.5, 330.5, 338.1
- Whitaker, Ben, 1934-2014 (Defence of Literature and the Arts Society) -- 207.5
- Whitaker, Edgar (Current Literature, London) -- 73.5
- Whitaker, Malachi, 1895-1975 -- 338.1
- Whitbread, Humphrey 1912-2000 -- 216.7
- Whitby, Julie -- 342.2
- White Hall Hotel -- 73.5
- White, Aidan, 1951- -- 250.8
- White, Antonia, 1899-1980 -- 73.5
- White, Arnold -- 73.5
- White, David J. -- 169.2
- White, Edgar, 1947- -- 304.4
- White, Eric Walter, 1905-1985 -- 187.5, 240.1, 340.5
- White, Frank (Francis, White & Needham) -- 73.5
- White, Jeffrey -- 73.5
- White, John F. (John Francis), 1917-2005 (National Educational Television) -- 199.2
- White, Leonard -- 73.5
- White, Lyman Cromwell, 1906-1985 -- 73.5
- White, Mary M. -- 73.5
- White, Patrick, 1912-1990 -- 338.6
- White, Reginald James -- 328.6
- White, Ronald P. -- 73.5
- White, Terence de Vere -- 331.1
- White-Gaze, P. W. -- 73.5
- Whitehead, W. J. -- 210.8
- Whitehead, Wendy -- 328.9
- Whitehill, Ruth -- 328.9
- Whitehorn, Katharine -- 230.6, 327.7

- Whitehouse, Elizabeth -- 258.5
- Whitehouse, J. Howard (John Howard), 1873-1955 -- 73.5, 330.5, 381.1
- Whitehouse, Mary, 1910-2001 -- 228.2
- Whitehouse, R. -- 343.1
- Whitelaw, Marjory -- 130.2
- Whitemore, Hugh -- 327.7
- Whiting, A. R. -- 340.6
- Whiting, Audrey -- 304.4
- Whitman, Alain -- 125.3, 125.4, 174.4, 178.2
- Whitmore, Mary -- 74.1
- Whitnell, Barbara -- 315.7 (Hutton)
- Whitson, Mabel Christian Forbes, Lady -- 74.1
- Whittaker, James -- 74.1, 98.2 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Whittome, Tony, 1945- -- 267.7, 327.7, 341.3, 341.6, 341.7, 342.2, 342.4, 343.2
- Whitty, May, Dame, 1865-1948 -- 74.1
- Whitworth, Geoffrey, 1883-1951 (British Drama League) -- 74.1
- Whitworth, Phyllis -- 74.1
- Whom it may concern, re Gerhard Schacher -- 74.1
- Whom it may concern, re Leo Matthias -- 74.1
- Whybrow, Ian -- 257.1
- Whyte, Lancelot Law, 1896-1972 -- 338.1
- Wibha Senanan Kongkananda -- 153.2, 193.6
- Wickert, Erwin, 1915-2008 -- 190.2
- Wickham, Anna, 1884-1947 -- 74.1
- Widdemer, Margaret, 1884-1978 -- 74.1, 125.1
- Widdows, Margharita Defries -- 74.1, 272.1, 338.1
- Wiechert, Ernst Emil, 1887-1950 -- 74.1
- Wied, Martina, 1882-1957 -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wield, Philip -- 341.6
- Wiener, Dinah -- 328.1
- Wiener, Richard, 1885-1965 -- 74.1, 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wieniewska, Celina -- 175.4, 304.4, 330.5
- Wierdsma, Anna R. -- 159.5, 160.1
- Wierzbianańska, Alina -- 53.1 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Wierzyński, Kazimierz, 1894-1969 -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Wiese, Ursula von, 1905- -- 153.1
- Wiesmeyer, Georg -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wiesner, Kurt, 1907- -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wigg, Leslie -- 332.6
- Wiggins, Marianne -- 304.4
- Wigley, F. E. -- 74.1
- Wigley, Joyce E. -- 340.6
- Wihl, Marthe -- 128.1
- Wijnsberghe, Jef van -- 127.6, 171.3
- Wilcox, Desmond, 1931-2000 -- 304.4
- Wilde, Larry (PEN Los Angeles Center) -- 209.5
- Wilden, Theodore, 1936- -- 304.4
- Wildenvey, Herman, 1886-1959 -- 74.1
- Wilder, Isabel, 1900-1995 -- 126.1
- Wilder, Jan Antoni -- 148.4
- Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 -- 74.1, 125.2, 155.4, 332.6, 335.5

- Wildey, Alice -- 74.1
- Wildhagen, Karl, 1873-1945 -- 74.1
- Wildi, Max, 1904-1982 -- 153.1
- Wilding, Michael, 1942- (University of Birmingham, Department of English Language and Literature) -- 156.5
- Wiles, John, 1925-1999 -- 304.4
- Wilford, Rick, 1947- (University College, Cardiff) -- 200.5, 210.8
- Wilhelm, Carl -- 74.1
- Wilhelm, Prince of Sweden, 1884-1965 (G. Almqvist, secretary) -- 54.3 (PEN Centre: Sweden), 152.1, 153.7, 158.5, 213.7, 332.6
- Wilkes, Lillian Genn -- 207.11
- Wilkes, Stella -- 209.2, 209.4, 243.6, 243.7, 257.7
- Wilkey, Babalola -- 74.2
- Wilkie, G. -- 74.2
- Wilkins, Eithne -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 304.4 (application only)
- Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 1953- -- 304.4
- Wilkinson, Louis, 1881-1966 (aka Marlow, Louis) -- 74.2
- Wilkinson, Rita -- 343.1
- Wilkinson, Walter -- 74.2, 330.5
- Willard, Barbara -- 235.1, 338.1
- Willcocks, M. P. (Mary Patricia), 1869-1952 -- 74.2, 338.1
- Willems, Eldert -- 180.2
- Willett, John, 1917-2002 -- 208.3
- Willetts, R. F. (Ronald Frederick), 1915-1999 -- 304.4, 347.2
- Willey, Basil, 1897-1978 -- 163.3
- William Blackwood and Sons -- 258.5, 258.6, 347.1
- William Collins Sons and Co. -- 11.3 (Collins), 138.4, 211.4, 212.3, 212.4, 213.4, 214.3, 216.7, 227.2, 228.2, 258.5, 259.1, 259.3, 259.5, 260.1, 260.2, 341.6
- William H. Müller & Co. Ltd. -- 37.5 (Müller)
- Williams & Norgate -- 74.2
- Williams Deacon's Bank -- 74.2
- Williams, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 74.2
- Williams, Alan Moray -- 328.2
- Williams, Bernard Arthur Owen, 1929-2003 -- 228.4
- Williams, Betty -- 343.1
- Williams, Bill (Whitstable Writer's Group) -- 343.1
- Williams, Charles -- 74.2
- Williams, Dorothy -- 74.2
- Williams, Elwyn Freda Rhys -- 74.2
- Williams, Emlyn, 1905-1987 -- 74.2, 266.1, 338.6
- Williams, Frances Fenwick, 1878- -- 74.2, 338.1
- Williams, George C. -- 74.2
- Williams, Gertrude, 1897- -- 74.2
- Williams, Glyndwr -- 328.1
- Williams, H. A. (Harry Abbott), 1919-2006 -- 229.5
- Williams, Hayden -- 341.6
- Williams, Helen (Yorkshire Post, London) -- 74.3
- Williams, James T. -- 74.3
- Williams, John L. B. (John Lauris Blake), 1893-1963 -- 42.5 (PEN Centre: America)
- Williams, Judy -- 208.5
- Williams, Kenneth, 1926-1988 -- 230.6



- Williams, Margaret, 1931-2015 -- 328.6
- Williams, Marguerite -- 74.3
- Williams, Masha, Lady, 1914- -- 304.5
- Williams, Menna -- 258.5
- Williams, Michael, 1935-2001 -- 266.1
- Williams, Miljenko -- 343.1
- Williams, Neville, 1924-1977 -- 184.4, 304.5
- Williams, Nigel, 1948- -- 334.1
- Williams, Norma -- 304.5
- Williams, Orlo, 1883- -- 74.3
- Williams, Pat (Patricia) -- 304.5
- Williams, Raymond -- 227.5
- Williams, Rita -- 74.3
- Williams, Shirley, 1930- -- 228.4
- Williams, Valentine, 1883-1946 -- 74.3
- Williams-Ellis, Amabel, 1894-1984 -- 15.2 (Ellis), 74.4, 169.4, 169.7, 212.2, 304.5, 338.1
- Williamson, Anne -- 257.1
- Williamson, George Charles, 1858-1942 -- 74.5
- Williamson, Henry, 1895-1977 -- 74.5
- Williamson, Kennedy, 1892- -- 74.5
- Willis, Helen -- 138.3
- Willis, Irene Cooper -- 74.5
- Willis, Jerome -- 74.5, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Willis, Ted -- 157.2, 169.5, 227.5, 265.5
- Willmann, Asta (Internatonal P.E.N. Club Estonian Centre) -- 133.3, 195.2, 218.2
- Willoughby, Kitty (International Theatre Society) -- 74.5
- Willoughby, L. A. (Leonard Ashley), 1885-1977 -- 74.5, 338.1
- Wills, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. -- 74.5
- Wills, David 1917-1999 -- 210.8
- Wills, Helen, 1905-1998 -- 74.5
- Wilmer, Clive, 1945- -- 341.6
- Wilmot, Erroll de Burgh -- 54.2 (PEN Centre: South Africa)
- Wilson, A. N., 1950- -- 304.5, 333.5, 338.6
- Wilson, Angus, 1913-1991 -- 175.6, 196.3, 213.7, 218.6, 227.3, 227.5, 228.2, 228.3, 228.5, 229.5, 242.1, 264.8, 267.5, 304.6, 332.6, 347.3
- Wilson, Arnold Talbot, Sir, 1884-1940 -- 74.5
- Wilson, C. -- 74.5
- Wilson, Christine, 1930- -- 131.1, 149.7
- Wilson, Colin, 1931-2013 -- 227.2, 228.5
- Wilson, E., Mrs. -- 74.5
- Wilson, Forrest, 1934- -- 234.5
- Wilson, Frank Avray -- 190.3
- Wilson, J. -- 74.5
- Wilson, Jane -- 340.7, 341.7, 342.2, 344.1, 344.2
- Wilson, Jean-Jacques -- 328.9
- Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963 (John & Edward Bumpus, Ltd.) -- 74.5
- Wilson, John T. (John Thomas), 1940- -- 340.7, 343.1
- Wilson, Leslie, 1952- -- 328.1
- Wilson, Merna -- 149.3
- Wilson, Philip -- 74.5
- Wilson, Winifred G. (Edinburgh House Press) -- 74.5

- Wiltcher's & Carlton Hotel (Brussels) -- 74.6
- Wimborne, Henry -- 328.1
- Winant, Ursula R. (Winant, Towers Limited) -- 218.2, 304.5
- Winckler, Josef, 1881-1966 -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany), 74.6
- Wind and the rain (London : 1941) (Terence Marke, editor) -- 74.6
- Winder, Ludwig, 1889-1946 -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Windridge, Nora -- 340.6
- Windsor, Edward, Duke of, 1894-1972 -- 332.6
- Windsor, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of, 1896-1986 -- 332.6
- Wingfield, R. G. -- 74.6
- Winkler, J. -- 74.6
- Winn, Godfrey, 1906- -- 74.6
- Winncroft, Eileen -- 74.6
- Winnipeg tribune (John Bird, editor) -- 74.6
- Winter, A. H. -- 74.6
- Winter, Hans -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Winter, Jack -- 342.1
- Winter, Keith, 1906-1983 -- 74.6
- Winter, Patricia -- 340.7
- Winterberg, Egon, 1913-1943? -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Winterbottom, Alistair -- 74.6, 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Winternitz, Matilde -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Winters, Nancy -- 328.1
- Winterson, Jeanette, 1959- -- 232.1
- Winton, John, 1931- -- 304.5
- Wintour, Charles -- 231.6
- Wintringham, E. S., Miss -- 74.6
- Wīṣā, Istir Fahmī (aka Wissa, Esther Fahmy) -- 74.6 (Wissa)
- Wise, Thomas James, 1859-1937 -- 74.6
- Wiseman, Clare -- 257.1
- Wiseman, Octavia -- 304.5
- Wiskemann, Elizabeth -- 74.6
- Wistuba, Hans, 1901- -- 98.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wit, Joost de, 1938- -- 221.5, 221.6, 247.7, 275.7
- Witcop, Rose, 1890-1932 -- 74.6
- Withers, M. -- 74.6
- Withers, Percy, 1867-1945 -- 74.6
- Witkowsky Blanche -- 74.6
- Witney, Alan -- 264.7
- Wittlin, Alma S. (aka Frischauer, A. S. (Alma Stephanie) -- 75.1, 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wittlin, Józef, 1896-1976 -- 154.5
- Wittlin, Tadeusz -- 125.1, 218.4, 219.6, 304.7
- Wittmaack, Adolph, 1878-1957 -- 48.4 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Woburn Bureau -- 75.2
- Woddis, Roger -- 341.7
- Woden, George, 1884-1978 -- 53.6, 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 75.2, 338.1
- Wohlmann, Otto -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wohmann, Gabriele, 1932-2015 -- 137.2
- Wojewoda, Cecylia -- 148.4, 148.5
- Wokfold, Jessica H. -- 75.2

- Wolf, August Berthold -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wolf, Edmund -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 328.1
- Wolfe, Anna -- 304.8
- Wolfe, Bertram D. (Bertram David), 1896-1977 -- 272.1
- Wolfe, Humbert, 1885-1940 -- 75.2
- Wolfenden of Westcott, John Frederick Wolfenden, Baron, 1906-1985 -- 226.3
- Wolfenstein, Alfred, 1888-1945 -- 75.3, 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wolff, Bernhard O. -- 75.3
- Wolff, Charlotte, 1897-1986 -- 229.1, 304.8
- Wolff, Ernst -- 75.3
- Wolff, Isabel -- 304.8
- Wolff, Peter Lothar -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wolff, Victoria, 1903-1992 -- 210.8
- Wolff, Werner -- 54.4 (PEN Centre: Switzerland), 152.3
- Wolffheim, Elsbeth, 1934- -- 218.2
- Wolfgang, Otto, 1898- -- 75.3, 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wölfling, Leopold, 1868-1935 -- 76.7
- Wolfson Foundation (Dr. Barbara Rashbass, secretary) -- 282.6
- Wolin, Merle Linda -- 224.1
- Wollaston, Nicholas, 1926-2007 -- 328.1
- Wollenberg, Erich -- 75.3, 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wollenberg, H. H. (Hans Heinrich), 1893-1952 -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wollenberg, Otto, 1898-1973 -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wollf, Karl, 1876-1952 -- 98.4 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Wołoszynowski, Julian -- 52.4 (PEN Centre: Poland)
- Women's International League for Peace and Freedom -- 75.3
- Women's Peace Crusade -- 75.3
- Wong, David T. K. -- 328.1
- Wong, Jack -- 131.4, 148.2, 164.3, 200.6
- Woo, Lee-Fu -- 75.3
- Wood, \_\_\_\_\_, Mr. & Mrs. -- 75.3
- Wood, Audrey -- 208.4
- Wood, Charles, 1932- -- 263.2, 328.1
- Wood, David, 1944- -- 235.1
- Wood, Elizabeth, 1939- -- 257.1
- Wood, Esther -- 75.3
- Wood, Gitta -- 208.4, 304.8
- Wood, Jane -- 328.1
- Wood, M. I., Miss -- 75.3
- Wood, Marian -- 75.3
- Wood, William T. -- 343.1
- Wooden, Rod -- 245.1, 328.1
- Woodfall, Irene M. -- 210.8
- Woodford, Peggy -- 328.1
- Woodhouse, J. Langton -- 75.3, 76.4 (PEN Centre: Young PEN)
- Woodhouse, Judith -- 341.6
- Woods, Cecil D. A. (The Berlitz School) -- 75.3
- Woods, Chris (Chris John) -- 340.7, 344.1
- Woods, Margaret -- 210.8
- Woods, Margaret L. (Margaret Louisa), 1856-1945 -- 75.3
- Woods, Rex (John T. Lewis & Woods, Solicitors) -- 75.3

- Woods, S. John -- 75.3
- Wood-Stotesbury, M. -- 210.5
- Woodward, A. W. H. -- 75.3
- Woodward, Frances J. -- 330.5
- Woodward, Gerard, 1961- -- 340.7
- Woodward, Jean Louise, 1921- (aka Swale, Jean) -- 68.3 (Swale)
- Woolf, Douglas, 1922- -- 130.4
- Woolf, J., Mrs. -- 343.1
- Woolf, Leonard, 1880-1969 -- 75.3
- Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941 -- 75.3, 97.3 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Spira, Mila file)
- Woolgar & Roberts -- 75.3
- Worden, Katherine -- 342.2
- Workers Travel Association (Great Britain) -- 75.4
- World Association for Adult Education (Horace Fleming) -- 75.4
- World Association for Christian Communication -- 210.8
- World Committee against War and Fascism (aka Comité Mondial Contre la Guerre et la Fascisme) -- 11.3 (Comité)
- World Congress of Faiths (Sir Francis Younghusband) -- 75.4
- World Education Fellowship (aka Ligue internationale pour l'éducation nouvelle) -- 32.1 (Ligue...)
- World Federation for Mental Health (Esther M. Thornton, secretary) -- 215.3
- World Foundation Committee -- 75.4
- World Jewish Congress -- 210.8
- World Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi Council to Champion Human Rights (Elie Koubo) -- 75.4
- World Peace Prayer Conference -- 75.4
- World Student Association for Peace, Freedom and Culture (André Victor) -- 75.4
- Worsfold, W. Basil (William Basil), 1858-1939 -- 75.4
- Worth, Irene -- 210.8
- Worth, Katharine, 1922- -- 232.2
- Wortham, H. E. (Hugh Evelyn), 1884-1959 -- 75.4
- Worthington, Anne -- 328.6
- Worthington, Frank, 1874- -- 75.4
- Wouk, Herman, 1915- -- 272.1
- Woźnicka, Ludwika -- 148.4
- Wray, Gerald K. -- 304.8
- Wrench, \_\_\_\_\_, Miss -- 75.4
- Wrench, Evelyn, 1882-1966 -- 75.4, 330.5, 338.1
- Wrench, Winifride (Fellow-Citizens of the Empire) -- 75.4
- Wright, Adrian, 1947- -- 257.1, 328.1
- Wright, Alan A. -- 75.5
- Wright, Barbara, 1915-2009 -- 232.2, 328.1
- Wright, Basil -- 304.8, 338.1
- Wright, Chris -- 343.1
- Wright, Cleo V. -- 328.6
- Wright, David, 1920-1994 -- 232.5, 232.6, 235.1, 341.7
- Wright, Dorothy, 1910- -- 304.8
- Wright, E. L. -- 341.6, 341.7
- Wright, Esther Terry, 1913- -- 302.7 (Terry-Wright)
- Wright, Helena -- 75.5
- Wright, Iain (Iain Richard) -- 257.1
- Wright, Ian M. -- 75.5

- Wright, Nicholas, 1940- -- 304.8
- Wright, Olive, 1886-1975 -- 146.3
- Wright, Patricia, 1932- -- 304.8
- Wright, Thomas C. -- 75.5
- Wrinch, Dorothy, 1894-1976 -- 75.5
- Writer's Club (London) (Jean K. Irvine, -- 75.5
- Writers and Journalists Club (Sydney, Australia) -- 75.5
- Writers' and Scholars' Educational Trust (Philip Spender, director) -- 210.8
- Writers' Guild of Great Britain -- 189.5, 210.8, 218.6, 268.3, 333.5, 347.1
- Writers' Union of Canada -- 210.8
- Wroe, Malcolm -- 305.1
- Wrong, George McKinnon, 1860-1948 -- 75.5
- Wu, C. Y. -- 75.5
- Würth, Heidi -- 152.4
- Wyatt, Mark -- 344.2
- Wyatt, Monica E. -- 343.1
- Wyatt, Rachel -- 305.1
- Wydenbruck, Nora, 1894-1959 (aka Purtscher, Nora gräfin von Wydenbruck) -- 56.6  
(Purtscher)
- Wylde, Geoffrey -- 75.5
- Wylie, I. A. R. (Ida Alexa Ross), 1885-1959 -- 75.5
- Wymer, M., Mrs. -- 75.5
- Wyndham, Francis -- 229.2, 343.2
- Wyndham, Horace, 1875- -- 75.5
- Wyndham, Joan, 1921-2007 -- 232.5
- Wyndham, Richard, 1896-1948 -- 75.5
- Wyndham's Theatre (London, England) (Walter Havers) -- 75.5
- Wyngate, Valerie -- 75.5
- Wynne, Pamela (aka Scott, Winifred Mary) -- 62.3 (Scott)
- Wynne-Hope, W. (Hughes Massie & Co.) -- 75.5
- Wynne-Tyson, Jon -- 231.5, 305.1
- Wynyard, Diana, 1906-1964 -- 75.5
- Xue, Yiwei, 1964- -- 305.1
- Yahng, Won Dahl (Korean Centre of P.E.N.) -- 167.5
- Yamato, Yasuo, 1898-1990 -- 166.7
- Yanada, S. (Senji) -- 51.2 (PEN Centre: Japan)
- Yanagisawa, Ken, 1889-1953 (Ambassade du Japon en Belgique) -- 76.1
- Yanev, Demir -- 130.1
- Yáñez, Maria Flora -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: Chile), 131.3
- Yang, Koonshin -- 222.1, 333.5
- Yang, Won-dal -- 145.1
- Yao, Ke, 1904-1991 (Chinese P.E.N. ; aka Yao, Hsin-nung) -- 76.1
- Yarrow, Reginald -- 76.1
- Yaşar Nabi, 1908-1981 (P.E.N. Club Centre Turc) -- 153.4, 154.3, 191.1
- Yashiro, Yukio, 1890-1975 -- 76.1
- Yassin Pasha el Hashimi (Royal Iraqi Legation, London) -- 76.1
- Yates, J. Michael -- 130.5
- Yates, M. C., Miss -- 76.1
- Yaxian -- 338.7
- Ye, Junjian -- 257.7, 328.3 (Yeh)
- Yeats, W. B. (William Butler), 1865-1939 -- 76.1

- Yeebo, Zaya, 1954- -- 329.1
- Yeh, Nien-Lun -- 328.3
- Yeh, William Yves -- 328.9
- Yen, Maria -- 131.4, 332.6
- Yerburgh, Alicia -- 328.3, 342.2, 343.1, 343.3
- Yetteh, Robert -- 76.1
- Yetts, W. Perceval (Walter Perceval), 1878-1957 -- 76.1, 338.1
- Yi, Chǒng-gi, 1927- (aka Lee, Jung-Kee ; Korean PEN Centre) -- 209.4
- Yn Cheshaght Manninagh Lunnin (London Manx Society; G. F. Clucas) -- 76.1
- Yoffe, A. B. (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 143.1, 196.3
- Yoo, Sun Mo -- 209.2, 222.6
- Yorke, Kent -- 258.5
- Yorke, Margaret -- 229.2, 231.1, 328.3
- Yorkshire Penny Bank, Ltd. -- 76.1
- Yorkshire Post -- 76.1
- Young, \_\_\_\_\_, Mrs. -- 76.2
- Young, C. T. -- 343.1
- Young, Constance -- 198.6
- Young, Douglas, 1913-1973 -- 54.1 (PEN Centre: Scotland), 138.4, 149.5, 149.6, 149.7, 150.1, 150.2, 150.3, 150.4, 171.3, 174.4, 175.4, 180.2, 180.5, 182.5, 272.1
- Young, E. H. (Emily Hilda), 1880-1949 -- 76.2, 338.1
- Young, Eleanor Ward -- 76.2
- Young, Elizabeth, 1923- -- 139.3
- Young, Ernest, 1869-1952 -- 76.2, 83.2, 338.1
- Young, Filson, 1876-1938 -- 76.2
- Young, Francis Brett, 1884-1954 -- 76.2
- Young, Gifford, Mrs. -- 76.2
- Young, Hugo -- 328.3
- Young, J., Miss -- 76.2
- Young, Jessica Brett, 1883-1970 -- 151.1
- Young, John, 1920-2013 (Hawaii Center International P.E.N.) -- 124.5, 195.2, 218.3
- Young, Malcolm H. C. -- 76.2
- Young, Margaret -- 305.1
- Young, Terence -- 76.2
- Younger, Calton -- 276.1, 277.6, 328.3
- Younghusband, Francis Edward, Sir, 1863-1942 -- 76.5
- Youssoufi, S. -- 190.1
- Yu, Guangzhong, 1928-2017 (aka Yu Kwang-chung) -- 218.3, 218.6
- Yuan, Chen (Sino-British Cultural Association) -- 337.5
- Yudkin, Leon I. -- 265.5
- Yugoslav National Committee for the Defense of Peace (Bojan Stith) -- 76.5
- Yugoslavia Express Agency, Ltd. -- 76.5
- Yugoslavia. Poslansvo. Great Britain (Legation of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes) -- 76.5
- Yun, Chong-hyōk, 1931- (aka Yoon, Chong-Hiok) -- 328.3
- Yuzon, Amado M. (Amado Magcalaz), 1906-1979 -- 148.1
- Zabala, Rómulo, 1884-1949 -- 43.1 (PEN Centre: Argentina)
- Zabarjad, Farīdah -- 244.3
- Žabkay, Vladimír, 1921-1990 -- 132.3
- Zacks, Maisie -- 54.6 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Zaczek, Iain -- 341.5, 343.1

- Zadek, Walter -- 218.2
- Zagorsky, Alexandre -- 76.5
- Zahn, Ernst, 1867-1952 -- 76.5
- Zahorska, Stefania, 1889-1961 -- 52.5 (PEN Centre: Poland), 215.3
- Zair, Marguerite -- 340.7
- Zajac, Peter (Slovak PEN Centre) -- 209.2
- Zaķ, Avraham, 1891- -- 54.7 (PEN Centre: Yiddish)
- Zakrzewska, Halina -- 151.1
- Zakrzewski, Jan, 1920- -- 139.4
- Zameenzad, Adam -- 305.1, 329.1
- Zamoyski, Stefan -- 156.3
- Zaňartu, Sady, 1893- -- 131.3
- Zanco Prestel, Anna, 1951- -- 208.4
- Zangana, Haifa, 1950- -- 328.4
- Zangwill, Israel, 1864-1926 -- 76.5
- Zarakolu, Ragıp, 1948- -- 253.1
- Zarek, Otto, 1898-1958 -- 76.5, 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Zariņš, Guntis -- 198.6
- Zariņš, Kārlis, 1879-1963 -- 51.3 (PEN Centre: Latvia)
- Zarmalwāl, Ghulām MuḤammad -- 245.5
- Zavalani, Tajar (Centre for Writers in Exile) -- 134.3, 155.6, 163.7, 164.3, 167.5
- Zawieyski, Jerzy -- 148.3
- Zeitlin, Leon, 1876- -- 76.5, 338.1
- Zemplényi-Neumann, Klara -- 126.4
- Zeng, Xubai, 1895- (aka Tseng, Hyni-Puh, Chinese P.E.N. Centre, Taipei, Taiwan) -- 45.5 (PEN Centre: China), 182.4
- Zenith Agency, Ltd. -- 76.5
- Žeromski, Stefan, 1864-1925 -- 76.5
- Zeumer, Eva -- 163.7
- Z'Graggen, Yvette -- 152.6
- Zhang, Daofan, 1897-1968 (aka Chang, Tao-fan) -- 131.5
- Ziegler, H. F. -- 126.2
- Ziegler, Philip -- 227.4, 229.3, 230.1, 258.6, 272.2, 328.4, 346.4
- Zielesch, Fritz -- 48.3 (PEN Centre: Germany)
- Zilahy, Lajos, 1891-1974 -- 154.5, 161.5, 170.2, 180.2, 199.3, 240.2
- Ziman, Herbert David -- 184.4, 187.5, 305.1
- Zimmels, H. J. (Hirsch Jakob) -- 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Zimmering, Max, 1909- -- 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 338.1
- Zimmerman, S. -- 76.5
- Zimmern, Alfred, 1879-1957 -- 76.5, 338.1
- Zīverts, Mārtiņš (Latvijas P.E.N. Klubs) -- 145.3, 187.4
- Živković, Stanislav (P.E.N. Club Croatian Centre) -- 218.3
- Žižka, Ladislav -- 132.4
- Zlatic, Slavko 1910-1993 -- 178.2
- Zois, Michelangelo, 1874-1945 -- 76.5
- Zollschan, Ignaz -- 76.5
- Zollschan, J. -- 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Zong, H. R. -- 145.1
- Zǒng, In-sǒb, 1905- -- 145.1, 193.6
- Zsolnay, Andy von, Mrs. -- 76.5
- Zsolnay, Paul von, 1895- -- 76.5, 91.14, 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)

- Zubryn, Emil -- 76.6
- Zucker, Heinz -- 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund)
- Zuckerkandl, Bertha, 1864-1945 (aka Zuckerkandl-Szeps, Berthe) -- 76.6
- Zukerman, William, 1885-1961 -- 76.6
- Zukunft, Die (Paris, France) -- 76.6
- Żuławski, Juliusz -- 148.3, 184.1, 267.6
- Župančič, Oton, 1878-1949 -- 55.1 (PEN Centre: Yugoslavia), 76.6
- Zur Mühlen, Hermynia, 1883-1951 -- 95.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Mühlen), 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund: Zur Mühlen)
- Zussman, Ezra, 1900-1973 (P.E.N. Centre in Israel) -- 143.1, 196.3
- Zweig, Arnold, 1887-1968 -- 76.6, 98.5 (PEN Refugee Writers' Fund), 136.1, 136.2, 137.3, 172.6, 202.3
- Zweig, Stefan, 1881-1942 -- 76.6
- Związek Artsytyczno-Literacki -- 76.6
- Związek Pisarzy Polskich na Obczyźnie (Union of Polish Writers Abroad) -- 76.6
- Zwillinger, Frank, 1909-1989 -- 218.2



## Index of Writings

- Unidentified author. Ballad of the PEN dinner, undated -- 101.8
- Unidentified author. Ballade of the PEN dinner, undated -- 101.8
- Unidentified author. Comments on draft of Statement of principles by International Executive Committee, undated -- 99.3
- Unidentified author. Criticism of PEN equivocation in German stand, undated -- 82.1
- Unidentified author. Discussion of contemporary culture and literature, undated -- 27.5
- Unidentified author. Hommage au poete Bernard B. Dadie, 1967 -- 186.4
- Unidentified author. Limericks on persons attending 14th International PEN Congress in Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 83.2
- Unidentified author. P. M. on Swedish PEN-Club, undated -- 79.11
- Unidentified author. Speech at dedication of PEN Maison Internationale, Paris, undated -- 78.3
- Unidentified author. Speech of introduction for Paul Morand to PEN: Swiss Centre, undated -- 79.12
- Unidentified author. Speech of welcome to Bratislava for those attending 16th International PEN Congress in Prague, 1938 -- 84.1
- Unidentified author. Speech re situation with German PEN, for 11th International PEN Congress at Dubrovnik, 1933 -- 82.1
- Unidentified author. Speech to London PEN, 1940 -- 111.5
- Unidentified author. Speech to PEN Congress re Ludwig Hatvany, undated -- 80.1
- Unidentified author. Speech to PEN: German Centre (Hamburg), undated -- 78.5
- Unidentified author. Summary and discussion of The old family (Stará Rodina) by Anna Maria Tilschová, undated -- 77.14
- Unidentified author. Telephone-sex, undated -- 261.2
- Unidentified author. Tribute to Edward Garnett, 1937 -- 111.8
- Unidentified author. Unidentified poem, undated -- 112.6
- Unidentified author. Unidentified statement re PEN, undated -- 91.1
- Unidentified author. Untitled article on the Greek language, undated -- 111.9
- Unidentified author. Untitled comments on lecture by C. V. Wedgwood, 1961 -- 169.7
- Unidentified author. Untitled poem, undated -- 112.6
- Unidentified author. Wensch van Thomasvaer en Pieternel, skit for 9th International PEN Congress at Amsterdam, 1931 -- 80.7
- 'Abbāsī, Maḥmūd, 1935- . Writers in today's Arab world, 1970 -- 193.2
- Abe, Tomoji, 1903-1973. Our case: The writer and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Abercrombie, Lascelles, 1881-1938. Preface to edition of Lady Precious Stream, undated -- 110.7
- Adcock, Fleur. A game, 1967 -- 341.4
- Adcock, Fleur. The water below, 1967 -- 341.4
- Adebowale, Bayo. A new life, undated -- 261.1
- Adıvar, Halide Edib, 1885-1964. Untitled speech, 1950 -- 89.1
- Agafonov, Vasiliĭ. Fire, undated -- 260.7
- Agar, Herbert, 1897-1980. An American's tribute, 1944 -- 100.5
- Agosto, Noraida, 1948- . Clochards, undated -- 261.1
- Ajeluorou, William Anote. Subtle terrain, undated -- 261.1
- Akhurst, Reginald. Alter ego, 1987 -- 343.7
- Akhurst, Reginald. Fallout, 1987 -- 343.7
- Akhurst, Reginald. Mood, 1987 -- 343.7
- Akhurst, Reginald. Nothing to declare, 1987 -- 343.7
- Akhurst, Reginald. Scrimshaw, 1987 -- 343.7
- Akhurst, Reginald. Special cargo, 1987 -- 343.7

- Alexander, Joan. The mistress, undated -- 345.3
- Alisjahbana, S. Takdir (Sutan Takdir), 1908-1994. Tradition and modernity in Asian literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Alisjahbana, S. Takdir (Sutan Takdir), 1908-1994. The two cultures and the Asian writer, 1962 -- 170.3
- Alzona, Jose Emiliano. Ask and you shall get it, 1995 -- 261.5
- Amir, Aharon, 1923-2008. Legion, undated -- 260.5
- Aono, Suekichi, 1890-1961. Reciprocal influence of the Eastern and Western literature, 1957 -- 162.3
- Arnold, Rainer. Tradition and modern cultures, 1967 -- 186.3
- Asch, Sholem, 1880-1957. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Asch, Sholem, 1880-1957. Freedom and the Writer, 1950 -- 100.7
- Asch, Sholem, 1880-1957. Speech to PEN: London Centre, undated -- 102.1
- Asch, Sholem, 1880-1957. Untitled speech at the 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 216.1
- Asirainen, Virpi. White nights, 1992 -- 260.6
- Assamoi, Christophe. Les hommes entre deux langues, 1967 -- 186.3
- Auerbach, John. The owl, 1993 -- 260.7
- Auernheimer, Raoul, 1876-1948. Speech at Vienna PEN banquet for John Drinkwater, undated -- 77.5
- Aveline, Claude, 1901-1992. Discours prononcé au dîner de clôture, 1946 -- 86.4
- Awad, Mohammed. The reciprocal influence of Eastern and Western literatures on writers of the present day and the future with special reference to Arabic literature, undated -- 161.5, 162.3
- Awwad, Hanan Ahmad. The golden ring I, 1988 -- 261.1
- Ayodegi, Oladimeji. Moment of truth, undated -- 260.6
- Bachrach, Alfred Gustave Herbert, 1914-2009. Précis of the speech..., 1954 -- 160.2
- Backer, Franz de. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Bagnold, Enid. The poster episode, 1950 -- 346.1
- Baird, Marie-Térèse. Perchance to dream, undated -- 260.7
- -- Remarks delivered before the Latin American symposium..., 1966 .Balbontín M., Manuel G 183.4
- Bansal, Achla. One step behind, undated -- 260.6
- Barabás, Tamás. David Carver in Budapest, undated -- 200.5
- Barnet, Miguel, 1940-. Myth and its significance in Cuban culture, 1967 -- 186.4
- Bates, H. E. (Herbert Ernest), 1905-1974. Good luck, Natashya (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Batista i Roca, Josep Maria, 1896-1978. Some suggestions for the PEN of the future, 1942 -- 100.3
- Batista i Roca, Josep Maria, 1896-1978. Speech to PEN International Congress, Copenhagen, 1948 -- 87.6
- Batstone, Patricia. Constantine with care, 1987 -- 344.5
- Batstone, Patricia. No hawkers, no circulars..., 1987 -- 344.5
- Bauër, Gérard, 1888-1967. Untitled speech, 1951 -- 90.1
- Baum, Vicki, 1888-1960. Speech to PEN: London Centre, undated -- 101.11
- Baybars, Taner. Circumcision just before puberty, 1967 -- 341.4
- Baybars, Taner. Metonymy, 1967 -- 341.4
- Bazhàn, Mykola Platonovych, 1904-1983. The dialogue must be carried on, undated -- 200.3
- Becher, Johannes Robert, 1891-1958. Untitled statement, 1948 -- 87.6
- Beer, Jean de, 1911-1995. Communication pour la délégation française, 1950 -- 89.1
- Beer, Jean de, 1911-1995. Summary of the communication presented ... at the International Congress of the PEN Club, Nice, 1952 -- 158.4

- Bellow, Saul, 1915-2005. Keynote address ... before the inaugural session of the 34th International PEN Congress..., 1966 -- 183.4
- Benda, Julien, 1867-1956. Untitled speech at Congres International des Ecrivans pour la defense de la culture, 1935 -- 109.7
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. The author and the public, speech, 1957 -- 211.2
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. The American novel today, 1939 -- 111.3
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. Contemporary fiction-narrative technique (synopsis), 1954 -- 160.2
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. History into fiction, 1951 -- 90.1
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. Portrait (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Bentley, Phyllis Eleanor, 1894-1977. Speech at the 28th Congress, London, 1956: The writer and television -- 215.5
- Berendsohn, Walter A. (Walter Arthur), 1884-1984. Knut Hamsun, 1946 -- 86.4
- Berzeviczy, Albert, 1853-1936. Discours d'ouverture, 1932 -- 81.3
- Besterman, Theodore, 1904-1976. The belief in rebirth of the Druses and other Syrian sects, 1929 -- 112.6
- Bhadmus, M. O. Sisyphus, undated -- 260.7
- Binyon, Laurence, 1869-1943. Speech on Swinburne, 1937 -- 111.8
- Bloch, Ernst, 1885-1977. Speech at 16th International PEN Congress in Prague, 1938 -- 84.1
- Bloch-Michel, Jean, 1912- . L'école du regard et le cinema ou l'objet, l'image et la culture, 1965 -- 180.4
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich, 1888-1961. Einflüsse der englischen auf die deutsche literatur, undated -- 6.3
- Blunden, Edmund, 1896-1974. The tower (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985. Speech at the closing session of the 38th International PEN Congress..., 1971 -- 187.3, 194.1
- Bolle, Jacques. Discours de Monsieur Jacques Bolle, delegue de la Belgique, 1960--167.2
- Bölöni, György, 1882-1959. How the Presidium of PEN International was misled by those who claimed to represent PEN of Hungary, 1957 -- 162.4
- Bonner, Charles Edmond Bradlaugh, 1915-1976. A plea for rationalism, 1944 -- 100.5
- Boon-Long, Kuruvín. The dream, 1995 -- 261.3
- Boutens, P. C. Address to 9th International PEN Congress in Amsterdam, 1931 -- 80.7
- Boyes, Sara. 1945- . Days, undated -- 344.1
- Bradbury, Parnell. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Fruitful contacts, 1964 -- 200.3 .((Georgiĭ .Breltburd, G
- Brezniak, Hyam, 1914- . Humour in Australia, 1970 -- 191.5
- Brodmann-Menkes, Aliana. The dairy shop, 1992 -- 260.7, 261.1
- Bronne, Carlo, 1901-1987. Notre confrere le temps, 1951 -- 90.1
- Brooke-Rose, Christine, 1923-2012. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Browne, Margaret. Brown bread for the bears, 1988 -- 345.1
- Browne, Margaret. The shallow's nest, 1988 -- 345.1
- Browne, Michael Dennis. Shopping, 1967 -- 341.4
- Buchanan, George, 1904-1989. Untitled remarks at Session II, 1961 -- 169.7
- Bugge, Stein, 1896-1961. Speech to PEN London Centre, 1936 -- 111.5
- Bureau international d'édition. Method of operation, undated -- 111.1
- Butler of Saffron Walden, Richard Austen Butler, Baron, 1902-1982. Inaugural address, 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 211.2
- Butler, H. B. (Harold Beresford), 1883-1951. The issue (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Byong Ku Yi. The protection of literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Byong Taek Yang. Tradition and modernity in literature, 1962 -- 170.3

- Caillois, Roger, 1913-1978. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Cain, Julien, 1887-1974. Speech at opening session, 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 211.2
- Calder, Angus. Crab, 1967 -- 341.4
- Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- . The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- . Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- . Never say die (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908- . Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The technique of the new mass-communication media, 1956 -- 215.5
- Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961. Report on the 11th International PEN Congress at Dubrovnik, 1933 -- 82.1
- Canon, Chris. Unit One, undated -- 345.3
- Canon, Chris. Walking backwards, undated -- 345.3
- Cardim, Elmano, 1891-1979. Speech... at the reception given by the Brazilian Academy of Letters to members of the Congress, 1960 -- 168.2
- Carneiro, Paulo E. de Berrêdo (Paulo Estevão de Berrêdo), 1901- . Speech... at the inaugural session of the Congress, 1960 -- 168.1
- Carpelan, Bo, 1926-2011. The language as home, 1973 -- 195.4
- Carver, David. Closing speech, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1967 -- 186.3
- Carver, David. Confidential memorandum on visit of General Secretary to Moscow, 1966 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Farewell message to the Korean people, 1970 -- 191.5
- Carver, David. How to harness the egoism and vanity of great and not so great writers to a worthy cause: talk to the Sette of Old Volumes, Savile Club, 1969 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Review of A cell of good living by Donald Attwater, undated -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Script on PEN Conference, Budapest, for Central European Service, BBC, 1964 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Speech at 40th anniversary of founding of Czechoslovak PEN Centre -- 132.2
- Carver, David. Speech at Constitutional Club dinner, 1972 -- 332.7
- Carver, David. Speech of justification: The Sette of Odd Volumes, 1964 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Speech... at the closing ceremony of the 37th PEN Congress, held in Seoul... 1970 -- 191.5
- Carver, David. Speech... at the commemorative meeting in Dubrovnik, 1963 -- 173.1
- Carver, David. Talk to the Sette of Odd Volumes, Savile Club, 1969 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Transcription of telephone conversation with Dame Edith Sitwell, 1961 -- 76.7
- Carver, David. Untitled notes from interview of Bertrand Russell, undated -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Untitled remembrance of Zoltán Kodály, 1967 -- 333.1
- Carver, David. Untitled speech, Budapest, 1967 -- 333.1
- Casella, Antonio. I'm bored said Lucifer, undated -- 261.1
- Casella, Antonio. San Rocco comes to visit, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Cassin, René, 1887-1976. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Catlin, George Edward Gordon, Sir, 1896-1979. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Chable, Jacques-Édouard, 1903- . Untitled speech, 1951 -- 90.1
- Chae, Chung-woon. The pond, 1992 -- 261.1
- Chamson, André, 1900-1983. Final speech, 1955 -- 161.2
- Chamson, André, 1900-1983. Opening message to 29th Congress in Tokyo, Japan, 1957 -- 162.3
- Chamson, André, 1900-1983. Résumé du discours sur Histoire et littérature, 1951 -- 90.1
- Chamson, André, 1900-1983. Untitled speech to PEN International Congress, Dublin, 1953 -- 159.4
- Chen, Jiying, 1908-1997. Legends and mythologies as a source of inspiration in arts and

literature, 1967 -- 186.3

- Chiu, Nan. Man between two languages -- Chinese and English, 1967 -- 186.3
- Chiu, Nan. The two cultures and Asian writers, 1962 -- 170.3
- Ch'õn, Sũng-se, 1939- . Hyeja's snow flowers, 1993 -- 260.6
- Chull, Paik. Anger and humor in Korean literature, 1960 -- 168.1
- Church, Richard, 1893-1972. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Church, Richard, 1893-1972. Two old bachelors (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Cinca, Silvia, 1934- . The voice, undated -- 261.1
- Closson, H. (Hermann). Pourquoi ecrire?, 1971 -- 193.5
- Cole, Barry. The white king in his castle, 1967 -- 341.4
- Collis, J. M. Was I cut out for this?, 1967 -- 341.4
- Comité Allemand. Plea for Alfred Kerr, 1935 -- 91.12
- Comité Pro-Intellectualité Catalane. The Spanish repression in Catalonia, undated -- 77.10
- Conquest, Robert. For the death of a poet, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Conquest, Robert. For the death of a poet (For D. A. killed in Italy December 1943), undated -- 91.3
- Constantino, Josefina D., 1920- . The two cultures and the Asian writer, 1962 -- 170.3
- Cooper, Jacqueline, 1947- . Handsome, rich, decent, and English, 1994 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Cooper, Lettice Ulpha, 1897- . Frowning caryatid (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Cooper, William, 1910-2002. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Cooper, William, 1910-2002. The committee man and the technician (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Cooper, William, 1910-2002. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The technique of the novel, 1956 -- 215.5
- Cooper, William, 1910-2002. Untitled address to 26th International Congress of the PEN, 1954 -- 160.2
- Corke, Hilary. Married to Proteus, 1967 -- 341.4
- Corpuz, Onofre D. The two cultures and the Asian writer, 1962 -- 170.3
- Cotton, John, 1925-2003. Pumpkins, 1967 -- 341.4
- Cox Balmaceda, Virginia. Untitled speech, 1967 -- 186.3
- Cranmer-Byng, L. (Launcelot), 1872-1945. Speech to London PEN re Takahama Kyoshi, undated -- 102.2
- Cranston, Maurice, 1920-1993. Summary of intervention at Institut Français conference, 1961 -- 169.7
- Croce, Benedetto, 1866-1952. Message to the PEN Congress in Venice, 1949 -- 88.1
- Crosskey-Holland, Kevin. The rain-giver, 1967 -- 341.4
- Csicsery-Rónay, István. Mythes et legends, 1967 -- 186.3
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969. Der dichter und diese zeit, 1948 -- 87.6
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969. Die rolle der geschichte in der dramatischen literatur, 1951 -- 90.1
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The author and his public, 1956 -- 215.3
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969. Untitled speech at Rheims, 1963 -- 174.1
- Speech delivered at closing session, 1957 -- 162.4 .1908-1968 ,Đái Đúc Tuấn
- Dallas, Ruth. An office cyclamen, 1967 -- 341.4
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Article for PEN tenth anniversary, 1931 -- 112.2
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Dinner speech to 2nd International PEN Congress at New York, 1924 -- 79.16

- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. The Nobel Prize, undated -- 110.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934 Notes for improvement of PEN, undated -- 110.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Speech at first general meeting, 1922 -- 110.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Speech to 6th International PEN Congress at Oslo, 1928 -- 80.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Speech to London PEN on tenth anniversary -- 110.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Tribute to Arthur Lynch, 1934 -- 112.2
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Tributes and messages upon her death, 1934-1935 -- 110.1
- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934. Tributes upon her death, 1934 -- 112.2
- Day Lewis, C. (Cecil), 1904-1972. Departure in the dark (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956. A dull boy (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956. Israfel (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956. John Bull, 1950 -- 346.1
- De la Mare, Walter, 1873-1956. Poem to Hermon Ould, 1946 -- 109.5
- De Mendelssohn, Peter, 1908-1982. Paper for PEN Congress at Amsterdam, 1954 -- 160.2
- De Mendelssohn, Peter, 1908-1982. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.2
- Deauville, Max, 1881-1966. Le theatre en Belgique d'expression française, 1950 -- 89.1
- Deauville, Max, 1881-1966. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Deauville, Max, 1881-1966. Untitled speech, 1953 -- 159.2
- Delafield, E. M., 1890-1943. Some are complicated (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Delafield, E. M., 1890-1943. Unofficial report on the International PEN Congress at Barcelona, 1935 -- 82.6
- Desnoes, Edmundo, 1930- . Two languages? Colonialism and neocolonialism, 1967 -- 186.4
- Dickson, Lovat, 1902-1987. Untitled rough notes of talk, 1961 -- 169.4
- Dobrée, Bonamy, 1891-1974. Academic reminiscences of a tour (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Doczy, Frank A. The reciprocal influence of Eastern and Western literature on writers of the present day and the future in relation to ways of life, 1957 -- 162.4
- Donker, Anthonie, 1902-1965. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Donker, Anthonie, 1902-1965. L'expérience d'Orphée, 1954 -- 160.2
- Donker, Anthonie, 1902-1965. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: What is the new public like? Pegasus beats the aircraft, 1956 -- 215.5
- Drazan, Daniela. Vertigo, undated -- 260.6
- Dresden Employees' Organization. Testimonial for Karl Haunschild, 1933 -- 91.11
- Dresden, S. Précis du discours..., 1954 -- 160.2
- Duff, W. J., 1917-1988. Absent friends, 1967 -- 341.4
- Dunan, Marcel. Speech to PEN Austrian Centre, 1924 -- 77.5
- Dunham, Barrows, 1905-1995. Summary of proposed remarks on the writer and semantics, 1964 -- 175.4
- Dunnett, Alan, 1953- . The fallen princess, 1988 -- 345.2
- Dunnett, Alan, 1953- . The riotous hour, 1988 -- 345.2
- Durtal, Jean, 1905-1999. Litterature d'évasion, exorcisme ou necessite, 1969 -- 190.1
- Ebejer, Francis. Foot-feet, 1986 -- 343.6
- Ebejer, Francis. Kind, simple, 1992 -- 260.7
- Ebner, Peter. Shooting porcelain, undated -- 261.2

- Ecsedy, Yudit. An immigrant finds home, 1992 -- 261.1
- Edfelt, Johannes, 1904-1997. Poet and society, 1946 -- 86.4
- Edschmid, Kasimir, 1890-1966. Untitled speech at closing of Oslo Congress, 1964 -- 174.4
- Einstein, Siegfried, 1919-1983. Vor zwanzig Jahren..., 1953 -- 159.1
- Eisner, Pavel, 1889-1958. Thomas Manns europäische bedeutung, 1938 -- 112.6
- Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002. Speech at the closing ceremony of the 41st International PEN Congress, London, 1976 -- 218.5
- Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002. Statement of intent, undated -- 333.6
- Emmanuel, Pierre, 1916-1984. Discours d'ouverture du President International..., 1971 -- 194.1
- Emöke Barabás, Jutka T., 1951- . A Christmas conspiracy, 1994 -- 261.2
- Empson, William, 1906-1984. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Epners, Ansis. Victoria's Shou, 1995 -- 261.5
- Èrenburg, Il'ia, 1891-1967. Untitled speech at Congres International des Ecrivans pour la defense de la culture, 1935 -- 109.7
- Ertz, Susan. The listener, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Etter, Philipp, 1891-1977. Untitled speech, 1951 -- 90.1
- Evans, B. Ifor (Benjamin Ifor), 1899-1982. Milton and the modern press, 1944 -- 100.5
- Evart, Arthur Ernest. Petition with record of proceedings, 1936 -- 83.2
- Ewart, Gavin. Lines of history, 1967 -- 341.4
- Faesi, Robert. Speech at the opening of the 19th Congress of the International PEN Club, 1947 -- 87.2
- Fairburn, A. R. D. (Arthur Rex Dugard), 1904-1957. Literary criticism in New Zealand, 1949 -- 88.1
- Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965. The plane-tree, 1950 -- 345.5, 346.1
- Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881-1965. Toast to Hermon Ould, 1945 -- 337.4
- Farrell, James T. (James Thomas), 1904-1979. Communication presented... at the International Congress of the PEN Club, Nice, 1952 -- 158.4
- Fedorenko, Nikolaï Trofimovich, 1912- . Speech, 1971 -- 194.1
- Fedorenko, Nikolaï Trofimovich, 1912- . Speech at the 41st Congress, London: Present trends in Soviet literature, 1976 -- 218.5
- Feldman, Miroslav, 1899-1976. Introductory speech ... at the commemorative meeting of PEN in Dubrovnik, 1963 -- 173.1
- Ferguson, Peter. In the square, 1987 -- 345.2
- „Statement by... observer of the International Writers Guild .1905-1983 ,Fernay, Roger Stockholm conference, 1967 -- 185.3
- Fischer, Ernst. Why do we write?, 1971 -- 193.5
- Fischer, Solveig. Being in the body, 1995 -- 261.5
- Fleming, Thomas J. The freedom to write in prison, 1971 -- 193.5
- Fleming, Thomas J. Literature and patronage, 1971 -- 126.2, 194.1
- Flood, Charles Bracelen. Literature as a substitute for religion or a system of morals, 1971 -- 193.5
- Foldes, Yolanda, 1903-1963. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Foldes, Yolanda, 1903-1963. Speech to London PEN, undated -- 111.5
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970. The author and the public, speech, 1957 -- 211.2
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970. Introduction to Literature and authorship in India by K. R. Srinivasa Iyengar, undated -- 112.6
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970. The new disorder (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970. Presidential address, 1944 -- 100.5
- Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970. Untitled notes on Hermon Ould to be read at

- memorial meeting, 1951 -- 332.3
- Frank, Bruno, 1887-1945. Speech to London PEN, 1937 -- 111.5
- Frankel, Zygmunt. Khamseen, 1992 -- 260.5
- Fraser, Maxwell. Resume of a 10-minute talk on Welsh literature, 1952 -- 159.2
- Friedenthal, Richard, 1896-1979. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Frischauer, Paul, 1898-1977. Speech to London PEN, 1938 -- 102.5
- Funk, Victoria. Summertime, 1986 -- 343.6
- Furlong, R. Autumnal exorcism, 1967 -- 341.4
- Galantière, Lewis, 1895-1977. Address at the PEN American Center Annual Meeting, 1967 -- 126.1
- Galantière, Lewis, 1895-1977. The other fifty-one weeks of the year: remarks at a dinner tendered by the English PEN Centre to the International Executive Committee, London, 1967 -- 126.1
- Galsworthy, Ada, -1956. Edward Garnett, 1937 -- 111.7
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Bulgaria: an appeal to writers, 1928 -- 91.9
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Memorandum to League of Nations Sub-Committee on Arts and Letters, 1928 -- 112.5
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Message to the international gathering of the PEN Club at New York, 1924 -- 79.16
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Speech to 7th International PEN Congress at Vienna, 1929 -- 80.5
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Speech to 9th International PEN Congress at Amsterdam, 1931 -- 80.7
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. Speech to PEN German Centre (Hamburg), undated -- 78.5
- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933. What the PEN is, written for 10th International PEN Congress at Budapest, 1932 -- 81.3
- Gara, László, 1904-1966. Translation and translators: a round table discussion in Rome; a report edited by Ladislav Gara, Paul Tabori, Tayar Zavalani, 1961 -- 168.5, 168.6
- Garofalo, Anna. Untitled speech, 1949 -- 88.1
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- . Aula speech, 1964 -- 175.4, 176.4
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- . Happens only to a jay, circa 1960 -- 174.4
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- . Medals have two sides, circa 1960 -- 174.4
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- . Mummy's signature, circa 1960 -- 174.4
- Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- . Untitled speech, 1964 -- 176.4
- Géraldy, Paul, 1885-1983. Speech to Austrian PEN, undated -- 77.5
- Gide, André, 1869-1951. Opening address at Congrès International des Ecrivains pour la défense de la culture, 1935 -- 109.7
- Gill, David, 1934-2017. Killing a whale, 1967 -- 341.4
- Gillès, Daniel, 1917-1981. Anastasie se porte bien, ou l'état présent de la censure en Europe, 1968 -- 189.1
- Giltinan, Donal. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Glanville, Brian. The dying footballer (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Glasenapp, Helmuth von, 1891-1963. Indian influences on Western literature, 1957 -- 162.3
- Godden, Rumer, 1907-1998. Possession, 1949 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Goetel, Ferdynand, 1890-1960. Welcome speech to 8th International PEN Congress at Warsaw, 1930 -- 80.6
- Goffin, Robert, 1898-1984. Summary presented, 1952 -- 158.4
- Gokak, Vinayak Krishna, 1909-1992. The reciprocal influence of Eastern and Western literature on writers of the present day and the future in relation to aesthetic values, 1957 -- 162.3
- Golding, Louis, 1895-1958. Sholem Asch, 1957 -- 162.4



- Gonella, Guido, 1905-1982. Inaugural speech, 1949 -- 88.1
- González, N. V. M., 1915-1999. Tradition, change, and literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-2014. 98 kinds of censorship, 1973 -- 195.4
- Graham, Nicholas. Descent from the cross, 1987 -- 345.2
- Grant, Joan, 1907-1989. Fundamental values: Men of ideas, 1943-1944 -- 110.3
- Graves, Robert, 1895-1985. Horses: a play chiefly for children (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Green, Leonard, 1883- . Edward Carpenter, 1944 -- 100.5
- Green, Peter, 1924- . The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Green, Peter, 1924- . Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Should the critic be more than the liaison officer between writer and public?, 1956 -- 215.4
- Greenberg, Eliezer, 1896-1977. The literature of small nations: a special problem, 1953 -- 159.2, 159.4
- Greene, Graham, 1904-1991. Mortmain (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Gregorová, Hana, 1885-1958. Untitled paper on children's literature, 1938 -- 84.1
- Grindea, Miron. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Intervention on behalf of the literary magazine, 1956 -- 215.5
- Grunwald, Constantin de. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Grunwald, Constantin de. Untitled speech at the 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 216.1
- Gstättnér, Egd, 1962- . The end of the infantile nihilists, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.5
- Haarhoff, T. J. (Theodore Johannes), 1892-1971. PEN in South Africa, 1946 -- 86.4
- Haldane, J. B. S. (John Burdon Sanderson), 1892-1964. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Hamilton, Alex, 1949- . . . .though Gauguin had also been a successful bourgeois, 1987 -- 345.2
- Hamilton, Alex, 1949- . The sad limit, 1987 -- 345.2
- Hamilton, Ian, 1938-2001. After all, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hamilton, Ian, 1938-2001. Visit, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hamilton, Mary Agnes, 1884-1966. Frances Perkins (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Hanley, James, 1901-1985. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Hargitai, Peter. Piroshka, undated -- 260.5
- Harrison, Tony, 1937- . The heart of darkness, 1967 -- 341.4
- Harrison, Tony, 1937- . The white queen, 1967 -- 341.4
- Harsent, David, 1942- . Rouault, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Hartley, L. P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972. Untitled speech at the 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 215.5
- Harwood, Ronald, 1934- . Statement of intent, 1993 -- 334.1
- Hauser, Carry, 1895-1985. Gegen den wind gesprochen, 1955 -- 160.5
- Hayward, Richard, 1892-1964. A few notes about the city of Belfast, written for the visiting members of International PEN, 1953 -- 159.4
- Heer, Gottlieb Heinrich, 1903- . Grundkräfte des historischen romans, 1948 -- 87.6
- Hegi, Ursula. The pear tree, undated -- 260.5
- Heinze, Úrsula, 1941- . Death announced, 1995 -- 261.2
- Heinze, Úrsula, 1941- . I can see what you can't see, undated -- 260.6
- Henriques, Robert David Quixano, 1905-1967. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Henriques, Robert David Quixano, 1905-1967. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Should the critic be more than the liaison officer between writer and public?, 1956 -- 215.4
- Henson, Stuart. The fool, 1988 -- 344.5
- Hernried, Robert. Poems: Gebet; Hoffnung; Schönste stunde; Musik, 1937? -- 111.3
- Hertog, Ary den, 1889-1958. The three realities of the dramatist, 1950 -- 89.1

- Herzberg, Benhard. At the galleria, 1992 -- 260.7
- Herzfelde, Wieland. Banquet speech to 16th International PEN Congress at Prague, 1938 -- 84.1
- Herzfelde, Wieland. Zum thema kinderliteratur, 1938 -- 84.1
- Herzig, Paul R. Was ist surrealismus?, undated -- 23.6
- Hess, Myra, Dame, 1890-1965. Reply to talk by Hugh Walpole honoring Miss Hess, 1940 -- 111.5
- Heuss, Theodor, 1884-1963. The binding ties of intellectual freedom, 1959 -- 164.2
- Higham, Charles, 1931-2012. Hunter, 1967 -- 341.4
- Higham, Charles, 1931-2012. Hyaenas, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hillsdon, Sonia. Strange stories from Jersey, 1987 -- 344.4
- Hiramatsu, Mikio 1903- . Resume proposed by Japan PEN Club, 1952 -- 159.2
- Hirn, Y. (Yrjö), 1870-1952. Lecture at PEN Congress, Stockholm, 1946 -- 86.4
- Hö, Kün-uk, 1930- . The cow, 1992 -- 261.1
- Hoang, Chinh. The stateless, undated -- 260.6
- Hoffman, Daniel, 1923-2013. First flight, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hofmann, Martha. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Hofmann, Martha. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Simplicity and intelligibility, 1956 -- 215.5
- Hollitscher, Walter. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Holloway, Geoffrey, 1918-1997. One up on Circe, 1967 -- 341.4
- Holroyd, Michael, 1935- . Contemporary history as reflected in contemporary literature, undated (1985?) -- 220.6
- Hopkinson, Tom, 1905-1990. The girl who did the washing, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Horák, D. J. La haute littérature et la littérature populaire, 1938 -- 84.1
- Houbein, Lolo. Papa's condition, 1992 -- 260.5
- Houbein, Lolo. Yesterday's news, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.4
- Houghton, Paul. Cadillac Jack, 1989 -- 345.2
- Housman, Laurence, 1865-1959. Speech to London PEN, 1937 -- 102.2
- Hoyland, Michael. The bike, 1988 -- 345.1
- Hoyland, Michael. The girl who became a fire risk, 1988 -- 345.1
- Hsiao I. Hung. The role of the writer in a revolutionary age, 1962 -- 170.3
- Hsiung, S. I. (Shih I.), 1902-1991. Chinese classical drama in English, undated -- 111.8
- Hsiung, S. I. (Shih I.), 1902-1991. Introduction to Lady Precious Stream, 1934 -- 110.7
- Hughes, Barry Conn. Special announcement, 1972 -- 170.3
- Hughes, Glyn, 1935- . Sheep, 1967 -- 341.4
- Hughes, Glyn, 1935- . The flower, 1967 -- 341.4
- Husain, S. Sajjad. Tradition and modernity in Pakistani literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Ikramullah, Shaista Suhrawardy, 1915-2000. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Illyés, Gyula, 1902-1983. Speech, 1965 -- 180.4
- Illyés, Gyula, 1902-1983. Tradition and innovation in contemporary literature, 1964 -- 177.5
- Illyés, Gyula, 1902-1983. Untitled speech, 1966 -- 183.4
- Itō, Sei, 1905-1969. Japanese sense of beauty and the good, 1957 -- 162.3
- Iyengar, K. R. Srinivasa. Literature and authorship in India, undated -- 112.6
- Iyengar, K. R. Srinivasa. The meeting of East and West and the promise of a new hope for life and literature, 1957 -- 162.3
- Jack, Colin R. An astronomer's lament for the sale of his telescope, 1987 -- 344.3
- Jack, Colin R. Film music for The Titanic, 1987 -- 344.3
- Jack, Colin R. Heysel, 1987 -- 344.3
- Jack, Colin R. Mars, 1987 -- 344.3
- Jack, Colin R. The herring gulls, 1987 -- 344.3

- Jack, Colin R. The porpoise, 1987 -- 344.3
- Jacob, Hans, 1896-1961. Zum fall Jules Romains, 1941? -- 109.8
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Appeal to the conscience of the world, 1940 -- 334.9
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Jules Romains, 1952 -- 109.8
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Jules Romains and the International PEN, 1952 -- 109.8
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Letter to publishers, 1940 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Letter to the Dominions centres, 1940 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. PEN Refugee Writers' Fund, undated -- 91.16
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Speech at International PEN dinner in honour of George Bernard Shaw, 1951 -- 226.3
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Speech at the closing session of the 21st Congress in Venice, 1949 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Statement arising out of the present situation, 1939 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. To the conscience of the world, 1940 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Tribute from Storm Jameson for Denis Saurat, undated -- 334.9
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled greeting to conference in Dacca, 1955 -- 160.4
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled remembrance of Denis Saurat, undated -- 334.9
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled speech, 1941? -- 227.1, 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled speech, 1949 -- 88.1
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. Untitled speech for Shaw dinner, 1951 -- 334.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. We just brought you this (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986. William the defeated, a radio play, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986, editor. London calling, 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Janós, Csanád. Egghead, undated -- 199.6
- Janovskis, Gunars. Annie, 1992 -- 260.7
- Jansone, Inguna. Excerpts from the never written autobiography, 1995 -- 261.5
- Jerison, Irene. Though this be madness, undated -- 260.7
- Jessner, Leopold, 1878-1945. Speech to London PEN, 1936 -- 102.1
- Jkstena, Nora. Pleasures of saints, undated -- 261.2
- Joad, C. E. M. (Cyril Edwin Mitchinson), 1891-1953. Man's superiority to the beasts: liberty versus security in the modern state, 1944 -- 100.5
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1912-1981. Broadcast: The PEN Club Congress at Venice, 1949 -- 77.1
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1912-1981. The duchess at sunset, 1948 -- 345.5
- Kadlečiková, Marta. The journey, undated -- 199.5
- Kamekawa Shōtō. The role of writers in a revolutionary age, 1962 -- 170.3
- Kamenova, Anna, 1894-1982. Discours, 1965 -- 180.4
- Kamnitzer, Heinz. Brecht and the changing face of literature, 1971 -- 194.1
- Kantorowicz, Alfred, 1899-1979. I had no choice, 1959 -- 164.2
- Karaosmanoğlu, Yakup Kadri, 1889-1974. Untitled speech, 1951 -- 90.1
- Kassabova, Kapka. Around the corner, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.5
- Kassabova, Kapka. In my house, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.5
- Kästner, Erich, 1899-1974. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Kästner, Erich, 1899-1974. Erich Kästner's statement on Rias..., 1959 -- 166.1
- Kästner, Erich, 1899-1974. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Contemporary techniques in poetry, 1956 -- 215.5
- Katō, Shūichi, 1919-2008. The reciprocal influence of Eastern and Western literature on writers of the present day and the future in relation to aesthetic values, 1957 -- 162.3

- Kaufmann, Walter. Ashore and adrift, undated -- 260.5
- Kauppi, Päivi. Fishes in the net, undated -- 260.6
- Kawabata, Yasunari, 1899-1972. Opening address to 29th Congress in Tokyo, Japan, 1957 -- 162.3
- Kawahji, Habib. Report presented... at the International Executive Committee Meeting of PEN in London, 1970 -- 190.5
- Kawamura, Yashurio. Melons from Kashima, undated -- 261.1
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila, 1887-1956. Holiday at Lomas (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Keeton, George W., 1902-1989. Some international aspects of adult education, 1944 -- 100.5
- Keilhau, Wilhelm, 1888-1954. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Kelen, Stephen. Boots, boy & a horse, undated -- 260.5
- Kelen, Stephen. The gypsy and the gramophone, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.5
- Kelly, Celso. Speech... at inaugural session of the 31st Congress of International PEN, 1960 -- 167.2
- Kennedy, Margaret, 1896-1967. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Képes, Géza, 1909-1989. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: New forms of literary life, 1956 -- 215.5
- Kery, Iby. An eye for an eye, undated -- 261.1
- Kery, Iby. Checkmate, undated -- 260.6, 7
- Kery, Iby. Twisted fate, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.5
- Kéry, László, 1920- . Mythologie et poesie moderne, 1967 -- 186.3
- Keshet, Yeshurun, 1893-1977. Untitled discussion of modern development of Hebrew language and literature in Israel, 1964 -- 175.4
- Khushwant Singh, 1915-2014. Tradition and change in Asian literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- King, Francis, 1923-2011. The Croatian Congress, 1992 -- 336.2
- King, Francis, 1923-2011. Statement by the International President of PEN on the World Statement (Salman Rushdie), 1989 -- 336.2
- Kirkup, James, 1918-2009. Earthquake dream, 1967 -- 341.4
- Kirkup, James, 1918-2009. House of garden, 1967 -- 341.4
- -- The role of the writer in a revolutionary age, 1962 .Kismadi, Muhamad Saleh, 1930-2002 170.3
- Klingender, F. D. (Francis Donald). A Marxist contribution, 1944 -- 100.5
- Kobler, Franz, 1882-1965. The Jewish scale of values: II. Historical & practical applications, 1944 -- 100.5
- Kodíček, Josef. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Koenig, Léo 1889-1970. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983. Address at the opening of the 41st International PEN Congress, London: The truth of imagination, 1976 -- 218.5
- Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983. Speech re Hermon Ould, 1946 -- 109.5
- Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Konrád, Edmond, 1889-1957. Karel Čapek, 1939? -- 111.7
- Körmendi, Ferenc, 1900-1972. Speech to London PEN, 1939 -- 102.5
- Korn, Rachel H. (Rachel Häring), 1898-1982. Report to the 18th International PEN Club Conference in Sweden, 1946 -- 86.4
- Kossman, Nina, 1959- . Spring 1942, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994. La jeune generation et la literature, 1952 -- 158.4
- Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994. Legends and mythologies as a source of inspiration in arts and literature, 1967 -- 186.3
- Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994. The march of the lilies, undated -- 138.3

- Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994. Problemes semantiques dans la poesie et le roman, 1964 -- 175.4, 176.4
- Kulnins, Viktor. On/off, 1995 -- 261.5
- Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989. Untitled text re proposed Writers in Exile anthology, undated -- 158.5
- Kuwabara, Takeo, 1904-1988. Western literature and Japan, 1957 -- 162.3
- Lackner, Stephan, 1910-2000. A ceremony of death, undated -- 261.1
- Lamarche, Jacques, 1922- . Quebec is a world where America is born..., 1967 -- 186.4
- Lamarche, Jacques, 1922- . L'unilinguisme canadien, 1967 -- 186.3
- Lambert, Peter. One afternoon, 1987 -- 345.1
- Landau, Rom, 1899-1974. Speech to London PEN, 1936 -- 102.2
- Landsbergis, Algirdas, 1924-2004. Baby the magician, or the Orient of desire, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Lane, Edward, editor. The windmill, 1947 -- 345.4
- Langer, František, 1888-1965. Books for Czech soldiers. 1940 -- 111.3
- Laski, Harold J. (Harold Joseph), 1893-1950. The Areopagitica of Milton after 300 years, 1944 -- 100.5
- Laski, Harold J. (Harold Joseph), 1893-1950. Lincoln as America (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Laslett, Peter. Contribution to PEN discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Laver, James, 1899-1975. When woodpecker was king, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Lawson, Sarah. Sigurd (poem), 1977 -- 338.7
- Lawson, Sarah. Sigurd (poem), 1977 -- 338.7
- Lee, Chiu-Sheng. The two cultures and the Asian writer, 1962 -- 170.3
- Leftwich, Joseph, 1892- . Contemporary experiments in Yiddish literary expression, 1954 -- 160.2
- Leftwich, Joseph, 1892- . The Jews and the PEN, 1946 -- 86.4
- Leftwich, Joseph, 1892- . Yiddish delegate, 1948 -- 87.6
- Lehmann, John, 1907-1987. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990. Into the naked world, a fragment of autobiography (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990. Untitled tribute on the death of Edith Sitwell, 1965 -- 179.1
- Lengyel, Péter, 1939- . In the Old Scott Fitzgerald, undated -- 199.5
- Lenoir, Philippa. A curious document, 1987 -- 345.1
- Leonov, Leonid, 1899-1994. Discours, 1965 -- 180.4
- Leshner, Carmenza Tijerino. The rosebud and the thorn, undated -- 261.1
- Lewitt, Maria, 1924- . Had you been born in Rwanda -- 261.3, 261.4
- Lewkowicz, Helen. On the plane, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Li, M. K. The role of Chinese writers in the revolutionary age of fifty years, 1962 -- 170.3
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970. Excerpts from works on military history, 1937-1943 -- 110.7
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970. Grand strategy, undated -- 110.7
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: What does the public want from the historian?, 1956 -- 216.1
- Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, Sir, 1895-1970. Why don't we learn from history?, 1943 -- 110.7
- Liffen, Lorna. Assault, 1987 -- 344.3
- Liffen, Lorna. Earthling, 1987 -- 344.3
- Liffen, Lorna. Sari, 1987 -- 344.3
- Liffen, Lorna. Standing ground, 1987 -- 344.3

- Liffen, Lorna. Stereotype, 1987 -- 344.3
- Liffen, Lorna. Trevor, 1987 -- 344.3
- Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976. Humor in East and West, 1970 -- 191.5
- Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976. The writer and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Linde, Jenny. Flight 3141 to Philadelphia, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.4
- Lindsay, Jack, 1900-1990. Untitled speech re Edith Sitwell, 1954 -- 160.2
- Linklater, Eric, 1899-1974. Robert and Suzy (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Lo, Chia-Luen. An interchange of evaluations of the cultures of East and West and of national and universal literature, 1960 -- 168.1
- Lo, Chia-Luen. The patronage of literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Lo, Chia-Luen. Speech... at the 30th International PEN Congress, 1958 -- 131.5
- Longhi, Roberto, 1890-1970. Criticism of art, 1949 -- 88.1
- Loots, Sonja. Watch out, Achmed Kariem!, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Lopez, Salvador P. Speech... before the Asian Writers' Conference, 1962 -- 170.3
- Löwenbach, Jan, 1880-1972. Literature and its modern means of propaganda, 1938 -- 84.1
- Lu Yueh Hwa. Verity in literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Lucas, F. L. (Frank Laurence), 1894-1967. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Lucas, F. L. (Frank Laurence), 1894-1967. The smile that cost an empire, 1950 -- 345.5, 346.1
- Lūļe, Arturs, 1882-1941. Poets and poetry of Latvia, undated -- 79.2
- Lundkvist, Artur, 1906-1991. Global and local, 1973 -- 195.4
- Luschnat, David, 1895- . Aus schriftsteller und krieg, 1953 -- 159.1
- Lynch, John, 1917-1999. Speech... at the official opening of the 38th International PEN Congress..., 1971 -- 194.1
- Macaulay, Rose, 1881-1958. Miss Anstruther's letters (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Macbeth, George. Bats, 1967 -- 341.4
- Macbeth, George. The Suicides, 1967 -- 341.4
- MacCarthy, Desmond, Sir, 1877-1952. Dinner speech, 1946 -- 86.4
- MacCarthy, Desmond, Sir, 1877-1952. Shooting with Wilfrid Blunt, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- MacCarthy, Desmond, Sir, 1877-1952. Untitled memorial tribute to Hermon Ould, 1951 -- 332.4
- MacCarthy, Desmond, Sir, 1877-1952. Untitled memorial tribute to Hermon Ould, 1951 -- 332.4
- Madariaga, Salvadore de, 1886-1978. Liberty in society, 1944 -- 100.5
- The artist's embryonic cord, 1967 -- 186.4 .1922-1968 ,Maḍiyā, Cunīlāla
- Maharjan, Makhann. A dream come true, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Mahmud, Shamsun Nahar. Women's contribution to modern Begali literature, 1955 -- 160.4
- Mailer, Norman, 1923-2007. Keynote speech, 48th International PEN Congress, New York City, 1986 -- 220.4
- Maïskii, I. M. (Ivan Mikhaïlovich), 1884-1975. Speech to London PEN, 1937 -- 102.2
- Majerová, Marie, 1882-1967. Untitled paper on children's literature, 1938 -- 84.1
- Majid, Ellisha, 1953- . Echoes, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Manchester Guardian. World PEN Conference; account of 11th International PEN Congress at Dubrovnik, 1933 -- 112.1
- Manglapus, Raúl S. Progress and the writers of Asia, 1962 -- 170.3
- Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955. Nietzsche's philosophy in light of contemporary events, 1947 -- 87.2
- Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973. Message to 17th International PEN Congress at London, 1941 -- 34.6
- Markova, Ilinda. The parcels, 1994 -- 261.2
- Marnau, Alfred, 1918- . Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3

- Martin-Chauffier, Louis, 1894-1980. The writer and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Masaryk, M. Staccato story, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Masefield, John, 1878-1967. Geoffrey Chaucer (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Matković, Marijan. Untitled speech, 1969 -- 190.1
- Matthews, W. K. (William Kleesmann), 1901-1958. The philosophical basis of toleration, 1944 -- 100.5
- Maurois, André, 1885-1967. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Maurois, André, 1885-1967. Speech re H. G. Wells, 1936? -- 111.8
- Mayer, Hans, 1907-2001. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Mayer, Tony, 1902-1997. Difference entre l'esprit et l'humour, 1970 -- 191.5
- Mayuga, Sylvia. Altered states, undated -- 260.6
- McHugh, Arthur. Death of a pet rabbit, 1986 -- 344.1
- McHugh, Arthur. The flying garden, 1986 -- 344.1
- McHugh, Arthur. Gossamer, 1986 -- 344.1
- McLeod, Enid. Untitled notes of discussion, 1961 -- 169.4
- McNeill, Christine, 1953- . The cleaner, 1988 -- 345.1
- McNeill, Christine, 1953- . Talk at the coffee-house, 1988 -- 345.1
- Meisels, Abisch, 1893-1959. Address to delegates, 1955 -- 160.6
- Membré, Henri, 1890-1952. Report on Maison Internationale, 1946 -- 86.4
- Membré, Henri, 1890-1952. Report on Maison Internationale, 1947 -- 87.2
- Membré, Henri, 1890-1952. Report on Maison Internationale, undated -- 78.3
- Merloo, Joost A. M. Psychological remains on the East-West controversy, 1957 -- 162.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. (Aimless) after storm, 1987 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. An ephemeral union, 1986 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Blistered concentration, 1986 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Deathless requiem, 1987 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Détente/Spring, 1987 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. The past consigned, 1987 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Shivering, 1987 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Silent farewells, 1986 -- 344.3
- Middleton, Stephen C. Tears come harsh, 1987 -- 344.3
- Mihelič, Mira, 1912-1985. Untitled speech at Rheims, 1963 -- 174.1
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Closing session speech, 1965 -- 180.4, 202.4
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Inaugural speech, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1967 -- 186.4
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Les juifs soviétiques et nous, 1964 -- 202.4
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Literature and mass communications, 1965 -- 178.3, 180.4, 183.4, 202.4
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Speech... at the Avignon PEN Conference, 1965 -- 181.4, 183.4, 202.4
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Speech... to the 36th International PEN Congress at Menton, France, 1968 -- 190.1
- Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005. Transcript taken from the tape recording of the proceedings of the 36th International PEN Congress, held at Menton... regarding David Carver, 1969 -- 333.1
- Miran, Re'uven, 1944- . The admiral flew at low-altitude, undated -- 260.6
- Miranda, Veronica. Neptune's son, 1995 -- 261.5
- Mitchell, Elma, 1919- . Thoughts after Ruskin, 1967 -- 341.4
- Mitchison, Naomi, 1897-1999. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Mitchison, Naomi, 1897-1999. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Mitchison, Naomi, 1897-1999. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Translation, 1956 -- 215.5

- Mo, Yun-suk, 1909- . Closing speech, 1970 -- 191.5
- Mo, Yun-suk, 1909- . Legends and mythologies as a source of inspiration in Korean literature, 1967 -- 186.3
- Momirovski, Tome, 1927- . Untitled speech at Rheims, 1963 -- 174.1
- Morales, Alfredo T. Opening remarks, 1972 -- 170.3
- Moravia, Alberto, 1907-1990. Speech... at the inaugural session of the Congress, 1960 -- 168.1
- Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958. The dilemma of writers, 1955 -- 161.2
- Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958. Inaugural address, 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 211.2
- Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958. Untitled good wishes to the First Pakistan PEN Conference, 1955 -- 160.4
- Morgan, Robert, 1921-1994. Saturday night, 1986 -- 344.4
- Morgan, Robert, 1921-1994. The Whipperin, 1986 -- 344.4
- Morpurgo, J. E. Some notes on Mr. Morpurgo's intervention in the PEN Three Day Conference, 1961 -- 169.7
- Moschone, Mary. Apou, a tale, undated -- 199.4
- Mottram, R. H. (Ralph Hale), 1883-1971. Speech of thanks at banquet during 14th International PEN Congress in Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 83.2
- Moules, Sue. At birth the gift of being, the curse of circumstance, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moules, Sue. Negative, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moules, Sue. The residents, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moules, Sue. The school, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moules, Sue. Shadowlady, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moules, Sue. A student in Singleton Park, 1987 -- 344.3
- Moulin, Jeanine. Faut-il traduire le vieux français en français modern?, 1964 -- 175.4
- Mulgan, Alan, 1881-1962. The art of prose, 1948 -- 87.6
- Mulgan, Alan, 1881-1962. Fire in the fern: The writer in New Zealand, 1941 -- 112.6
- Murín, Gustáv, 1959- . A brief educational course from flies, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Murín, Gustáv, 1959- . P.S.: A feeling, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Murín, Gustáv, 1959- . Well organised hopelessness, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Myers, Elizabeth, 1912-1947. A contribution to fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Myint, Myo Kyaw. The boy, undated -- 260.6
- Myrdal, Jan. The loyal image, 1973 -- 195.4
- Nairay, Guy. Inaugural speech, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1967 -- 186.4
- Nairay, Guy. Untitled speech, 1969 -- 190.1
- Nascimento, Faustino. Role de l'écrivain dans le monde de l'après-guerre, 1947 -- 87.2
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . Bird, 1987 -- 344.5
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . E is for.., 1987 -- 344.5
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . Holiday of a lifetime, 1987 -- 344.5
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . Memory lane, 1987 -- 344.5
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . Spiral, 1987 -- 344.5
- Natzler, Caroline, 1950- . Two women, 1987 -- 344.5
- Nelisi, Lino, 1952- . Aiani and the pia ghosts, undated -- 261.1
- Nenoff, Dragomir. Dante in exile, 1965 -- 181.4
- Neumann, Robert, 1897-1975. Resumé vom 30th PEN-Kongreß in Frankfurt, 1958 -- 164.2
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941. The PEN in Holland, 1931 -- 80.7
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941. Tribute to Galsworthy delivered at London PEN, 1933 -- 109.4
- New Europe Group (London). Statement of aims, undated -- 79.14
- Nieminen, Hanni. Radio, undated -- 260.6
- Nina, \_\_\_\_\_. The impressive word, undated -- 261.1
- No, Mun-ch'ôn (aka Mun Chon No). The role of the writer in a revolutionary age, 1962 --



170.3

- Nobrega, Cecile, 1919- . Passersby (poem dedicated to the memory of the late David Carver), 1974 -- 200.5
- Noël, Paul, 1904-1979. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Noël, Paul, 1904-1979. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Le romancier medical et sa responsabilité devant le public, 1956 -- 215.5
- Nott, Kathleen. AGM speech re Tokyo, 1957 -- 336.6
- Nott, Kathleen. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Nott, Kathleen. Contribution... to the discussion on new forms in literature, 1971 -- 194.1
- Nott, Kathleen. Half in jest and wholly in earnest, 1970 -- 191.5
- Nott, Kathleen. Lecture by Edward Crankshaw on freedom and the Soviet writer, 1948 -- 336.6
- Nott, Kathleen. Miss Nott's report on the Rome Translators Conference, 1961 -- 336.6
- Nott, Kathleen. The PEN Club, for European Division, German Service, Third Programme, undated -- 336.6
- Nott, Kathleen. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Obscurity in poetry, 1956 -- 215.5
- Nott, Kathleen. Statement by President, 1975 -- 337.1
- Nova Europa (Zagreb). Peace and liberty, 1934 -- 82.3
- O'Brennan, Kathleen M., 1876-1948. Irish delegate to International Congress of PEN, 1946 -- 86.4
- O'Brien, Kate, 1897-1974. Aunt Johnny (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- O'Brien, Kate, 1897-1974. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- O'Brien, Kate, 1897-1974. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Fiction techniques, 1956 -- 215.5
- O'Riordan, Conal, 1874-1948. Toast to the PEN Dinner, 1928 -- 101.10
- Okri, Ben. Untitled poem, 1982 -- 344.1
- Ong, Charlson, 1960- . Deeper, undated -- 260.6
- Ōta, Saburo, 1909-1976. Humour as a means of furthering international understanding, 1970 -- 191.5
- Otterlei, Anne-Marie M. 1927- . Witness, 1994 -- 261.2
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Allies inside Germany meeting, 1942 -- 255.5
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Annual reports on the activities of the PEN, 1925-1928, 1933-1934 -- 91.2
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Between ourselves..., undated -- 255.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Book of the PEN, a note by the editor, 1950 -- 345.4
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Formal opening of PEN Congress in Zurich, 1947 -- 87.2
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Fundamental values in literature, 1943-1944 -- 110.3
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. General Secretary's report to the Budapest Congress, 1932 -- 81.3
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Hungarian Congress, 1932 -- 112.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. The International PEN Congress in Edinburgh, 1950 -- 255.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Opening ceremony speech, 1951 -- 90.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. The PEN, undated -- 255.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. The PEN; a world association of writers, undated -- 109.5
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report on the World Congress of Writers for PEN Dinner, 1939 -- 102.5
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 17th International PEN Congress, London, 1941 -- 86.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 18th International PEN Congress, 1946 -- 86.4
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 19th International PEN Congress, Zurich, 1947 -- 87.2
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 20th International PEN Congress, Copenhagen, 1948 -- 87.6

- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 21st International PEN Congress, Venice, 1949 -- 88.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 22nd International PEN Congress, Edinburgh, 1950 -- 89.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the 23rd International PEN Congress, Lausanne, 1951 -- 89.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Report to the planned 17th International PEN Congress, Stockholm, 1939 -- 84.4
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Speech at 25th anniversary of Belgian PEN, 1947 -- 77.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Speech at Indian dinner, 1946 -- 227.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Statement at Congres International des Ecrivans pour la defense de la culture, 1935 -- 109.7
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Statement regarding Ragusa, 1932 -- 112.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Talking about India, undated -- 255.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Untitled article on Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 112.1
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. What is the PEN Club, its aims and activities?, radio interview, 1949 -- 255.6
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951. The writer and politics, 1947 -- 255.6
- Padayachee, Deena, 1953- . A different kind of segregation, undated -- 260.5
- Padayachee, Deena, 1953- . A home in Inanda, undated -- 260.5
- Padayachee, Deena, 1953- . She-wolf, undated -- 260.5
- Padhye, Prabhakar, 1909- . The two cultures and the Asian writer, 1962 -- 170.3
- Palestine Liberation Organization Research Center (Beirut). Memorandum on the conditions of Arab writers in the occupied territories, 1970 -- 190.5
- P'anjikize, Guram, 1933-1997. Son-in-law, you old so-and-so!, undated -- 260.7
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978. In the study, undated -- 334.9
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978. Message celebrating Jubilee of PEN, 1971 -- 193.6
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978. Untitled speech, 1946 -- 86.4
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978. Untitled speech, 1949 -- 88.1
- Passuth, László. Statement of the Hungarian delegate, 1946 -- 86.4
- Passuth, László. Untitled speech on historical novels, 1967 -- 187.3
- Paul, Leslie, 1905-1985. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- PEN. Account of organization for reference book, undated -- 91.1
- PEN. Agreement for collaboration with UNESCO, 1950 -- 100.6
- PEN. Appeal to all governments, 1931 -- 91.4
- PEN. Appeal to the conscience of the world, 1940 -- 91.5
- PEN. Biographical note on Karl Federn, undated -- 111.3
- PEN. Books in wartime, 1941-1942 -- 91.8
- PEN. Definition of PEN, undated -- 91.1
- PEN. E. Arnot Robinson appeal, 1948 -- 98.6
- PEN. Fundamental values, 1943-1944 -- 110.3
- PEN. In memory of Karel Čapek; an account of the performances, 1940 -- 111.7
- PEN. Jules Romains dossier, 1939-1952 -- 109.8
- PEN. Memorandum on the German controversy; a plea for reconciliation, undated -- 99.3
- PEN. The Paris resolution to reaffirm PEN principles, 1935 -- 91.15
- PEN. The PEN Club, 1930 -- 91.1
- PEN. Policy of the PEN: Suggested expansion, undated -- 91.1
- PEN. Restatement of the aims of the PEN, undated -- 91.1
- PEN Centre: Austria (Vienna). The world prize for all clubs proposal, 1930 -- 77.5

- PEN Centre: Belgium. Protest to Spain, 1924 -- 77.6
- PEN Centre: Catalonia (Barcelona). Appeal to Americans, undated -- 77.10
- PEN Centre: England (London). Biographical sketch of Leopold Staff, honorary member from Poland, undated -- 111.9
- PEN Centre: England (London). Biographical sketch of Waclaw Sieroszewski, honorary member from Poland, 1927 -- 111.9
- PEN Centre: England (London). Freedom of expression; a symposium... to commemorate the tercentenary of Milton's *Areopagitica*, 1944 -- 100.5
- PEN Centre: England (London). Statement, 1939? -- 99.6
- PEN Centre: England (London). Executive Committee. Statement, undated -- 99.6
- PEN Centre: England (London). Executive Committee. Treatment of intellectuals in Germany, 1933 -- 99.6
- PEN Centre: France (Maison Internationale). Account of Czechoslovakian evening, 1938 -- 78.3
- PEN Centre: France (Paris). Point de vue du PEN français, undated -- 78.3
- PEN Centre: Germany (Berlin). Französisches friedensmanifest, undated -- 78.5
- PEN Centre: India (Bombay) Managing Committee. Résumé of the history of the relations of the Bengal Branch with the PEN India Centre, 1939 -- 78.11
- PEN Centre: Israel. Réponses aux allegations de la delegation libanaise au Congrès de Menton. 1970 -- 190.5
- PEN Centre: Ivory Coast. Rapport sur les valeurs traditionnelles dans les sociétés en voie de transformation, 1967 -- 186.3, 186.4
- PEN Centre: Japan (Tokyo). Speech of delegate to International PEN Congress, undated -- 79.1
- PEN Centre: Japan (Tokyo). Statement by representative re inviting Soviet Russia to join PEN, undated -- 79.1
- PEN Centre: Latvia (Riga). Government decree banning PEN, 1938 -- 79.2
- PEN Centre: Poland. Plan of regulations for The League of Nations Prize for literary work, 1930 -- 79.7
- PEN Centre: Vietnam. Le poeme national du Viet-Nam: Le Kim-Vân-Kieu, 1960 -- 168.1
- PEN International Clearing House for Literature. Method of operation, 1927 -- 111.1
- PEN International Clearing House for Literature. Operational procedure, undated -- 111.1
- PEN International. Executive Committee. Statement of principles in view of world situation, circa 1939 -- 99.3
- Peña, Evy. Dropping the silent "e," undated -- 260.5
- Penido, Pedro Paulo. Speech at the inaugural session of the 31st Congress of International PEN, 1960 -- 168.1
- Pensri Kiengsiri, 1931- . A man from a different mountain, 1995 -- 261.3
- Penwill, K. (Kim). By her grave there stands a boxer, 1987 -- 345.2
- Penwill, K. (Kim). The prince from another planet, 1987 -- 345.2
- Peregrino Júnior, João, 1898-1983. Speech... at the 2nd literary session, 1960 -- 168.1
- Pérez de Ayala, Ramón, 1880-1962. Speech to London PEN, 1931 -- 101.11
- Perryman, K. A. (Kevin A.). The necklace, 1986 -- 343.7
- Peterkiewicz, Jerzy, 1916-2007. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence, Baron, 1871-1961. Writers and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Petlevski, Sibila, 1964- . At the pitside, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.5
- Petty, W. H. (William Henry). War hands, 1967 -- 341.4
- Phillips, Margret. Bertha's ark, 1987 -- 344.4
- Piérard, Louis, 1886-1951. Address at 25th anniversary of Belgian PEN -- 77.6
- Pierhal, Armand, 1897-1976. Literature of the East and West, 1957 -- 162.3
- Pierhal, Armand, 1897-1976. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: L'auteur son public, 1956

-- 215.4

- Pogačnik, Bogdan. Le masque Kurent et la volonté de vivre, 1967 -- 186.4
- Pogoda, Gerda Marie 1941- . And done again, 1995 -- 261.2
- Pollard, Robert S. W. (Robert Spence Watson), 1907- . Freedom of conscience, 1944 -- 100.5
- Popescu, Dumitru Radu, 1935- . The car, undated -- 199.5
- Popper, Jacob. Some remarks about the underground, 1970 -- 193.2
- Porter, Peter. Fantasia on a line of Stefan George, 1967 -- 341.4
- Porter, Peter. The return of Inspector Christopher Smart, 1967 -- 341.4
- Praz, Mario, 1896-1982. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Praz, Mario, 1896-1982. Literary history, 1949 -- 88.1
- Praz, Mario, 1896-1982. On literary chauvinism, 1960 -- 167.3, 168.1
- Praz, Mario, 1896-1982. Untitled speech at the 28th Congress, London, 1956 -- 215.4
- Prem Purachatra, Prince, 1915- . Siamese literature, 1960 -- 168.1
- Prem Purachatra, Prince, 1915- . Thai literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984. The author and the public, statement of the theme, 1957 -- 211.2
- Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984. The swan sings tirralayo (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997. Untitled text re 39th PEN International Congress in Israel, 1976 -- 338.5
- Prorektor of the University of Copenhagen. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Pucher, Walter, 1971- . Why Saint Nicolaus doesn't come anymore, 1995 -- 261.2
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine. The chairwoman's report on the Assembly of Delegates Perth Congress, 1995 -- 338.7
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine. A note on 7 Dilke Street, Chelsea, 1979 -- 347.1
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine. PEN: Standing aside from politics, undated -- 338.7
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine. Writer in prison (re Kwzim Arli), undated -- 338.7
- Quarantotti-Gambini, Pier Antonio, 1910-1965. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Quivooy, Maartje. Never ask a Maori boy, undated -- 260.7
- Qureshi, Bashir. Don't jump the queue, 1989 -- 260.7
- Message to 29th Congress in Tokyo, Japan, 1957 .1888-1975 ,(Sarvepalli .Radhakrishnan, S -- 162.3
- Speech at Indian dinner, 1946 -- 227.1 .1888-1975 ,(Sarvepalli .Radhakrishnan, S
- Radó, Antal, 1862-1944. Speech to 14th International PEN Congress at Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 83.2
- Radzitzky, Carlos de. Discours, 1965 -- 180.4
- Radzitzky, Carlos de. Poesie et traduction, poesie et adaptation, 1964 -- 175.4
- Rahman, Mizanur. Punthi literature, 1955 -- 160.4
- Rai, Vishnu S., 1951- . Democracy, undated -- 260.6
- Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. (Chetpat Pattabhira), 1879-1966. Criticism, 1949 -- 88.1
- Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. (Chetpat Pattabhira), 1879-1966. Writers and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Rannit, Aleksis. Le drame Estonien, 1950 -- 89.1
- Rannit, Aleksis. Languages, dialects, and their inspiring discord, 1969 -- 190.1
- Rannit, Aleksis. The logic of poetic symbols in the age of science, 1959 -- 164.2
- Rao, Binod. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Rao, Binod. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The author and the public problems of communication, 1956 -- 215.3
- Rathbone, Irene, 1892-1980. Statement to the 17th International PEN Congress, Stockholm,

1939 -- 84.4

- Rāya, Annadāśaṅkara, 1904-2002. The reciprocal influence of Eastern and Western literature on writers of the present day and of the future, in relations to ways of life, 1957 -- 162.4
- Raymond, Ernest, 1888-1974. Address at the Czechoslovak PEN Club, 1941 -- 227.1
- Read, Herbert, 1893-1968. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Regmi, Rishikeshab Raj, 1945- . Senkai, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Reyes, Elizabeth. The perfume, undated -- 260.5
- Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Richards, Denis. Breaking the barrier, PEN Conference, Session III, 1961 -- 169.7
- Richards, I. A. (Ivor Armstrong), 1893-1979. The writer and semantics: historical survey, 1964 -- 132.2, 175.4
- Rigaud, Jacques. Address at the opening of the International PEN Congress, London, 1976 -- 218.5
- Rikker, C. The hermit crab, 1967 -- 341.4
- Roberts, Clare. Easter house, 1987 -- 343.7
- Roberts, Clare. The avenging angel, 1987 -- 343.7
- Roberts, R. Ellis (Richard Ellis), 1879-1953. Eulogy on Cunninghame Graham, undated (1936?) -- 111.7
- Robinson-Sreeneken, Vera. The emigrants, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.5
- Roces, Alejandro R., 1924-2011. Tradition and modernity in Philippine literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Rolland, Romain, 1866-1944. A message from Romain Rolland, 1938? -- 59.2
- Romain, Jules, 1885-1972. Address to opening session of 15th International PEN Congress in Paris, 1937 -- 83.5
- Romain, Jules, 1885-1972. Speech to 14th International PEN Congress in Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 83.2
- Romain, Jules, 1885-1972. Speech to 16th International PEN Congress in Prague, 1938 -- 84.1
- Romain, Jules, 1885-1972. Speech to International PEN, 1937 -- 112.2
- Rómulo, Carlos P. (Carlos Pena), 1899-1985. Imagination and Asian reality, 1962 -- 170.3
- Rosca, Ninotchka. The persistence of memory, 1995 -- 261.2
- Rose, Dorothy. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Rose, Max. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Rouja, Sandra Taylor. The St. Georges dream, 1988 -- 344.4
- Rovea-Franco, Marisa. Autobiography and commentary, 1994 -- 260.7
- Rowse, A. L. (Alfred Leslie), 1903-1997. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Rowse, A. L. (Alfred Leslie), 1903-1997. The role of the intellectuals in society, Hermon Ould Lecture, 1958 -- 163.6
- Ruijs de Beerenbrouck, Charles, 1873-1936. . Welcome address to 9th International PEN Congress in Amsterdam, 1931 -- 80.7
- Rusinek, Michał, 1904-2001. Untitled speech, 1947 -- 87.2
- Sahini, Sumedha. Husband, 1995 -- 261.3
- Salten, Felix, 1869-1945. Ansprache in namender Deutschen arbeitgemeinschaft, 1932 -- 77.5
- Sansom, William, 1912-1976. A shower, 1950 -- 345.4, 345.5
- Sansom, William, 1912-1976. Various temptations (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Santos, Bienvenido N. The patronage of literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Freedom and the writer, 1950 -- 100.7
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3

- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Message from..., 1955 -- 160.4
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The formation of a new Occitan language and literature, 1956 -- 215.5
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Speech re Hermon Ould, 1946 -- 109.5
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958. Untitled speech at the Freedom of Expression Symposium, 1944 -- 100.5
- Sayers, Dorothy L. (Dorothy Leigh), 1893-1957. Lord, I thank thee (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Schick, Thomas. Back at the creek, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.5
- Schlumberger, Jean, 1877-1968. Congrès de Stockholm, 1946 -- 86.4
- Schlumberger, Jean, 1877-1968. Opening speech of the 24th International Congress of PEN Clubs, 1952 -- 158.4
- Schmiele, Walter. The International PEN Congress: three weeks later, 1959 -- 166.1
- Schonfield, \_\_\_\_\_. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael, 1884-1946. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Scupham, Peter, 1933- . Games, 1967 -- 341.4
- Sê, Nan. The death of a singer, undated -- 260.7
- Segun, Mabel. The vitamins, undated -- 260.6
- Seidel, Willy. 1887-1934. The song of the sakije: excerpts, 1927 -- 48.4
- Selander, Sten, 1891-1957. Introducing the Swede, 1946 -- 86.4
- Seymour, Beatrice Kean. Introduction of John G. Wilson at London PEN dinner, 1935 -- 111.5
- Shalom, Shin, 1904-1990. An address to the 31st PEN World Congress, 1960 -- 166.7
- Shattuck, Roger. Speech, 1965 -- 180.4
- Sherwood, Robert E. (Robert Emmet), 1896-1955. Writers and the idea of freedom, 1950 -- 100.7
- Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961. Appeal to the conscience of the world, 1940 -- 91.5
- Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961. Henri Barbusse, 1932 -- 111.5
- Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961. With the PEN in Scotland, 1950 -- 112.1
- Shuster, Zachariah. Communication presented ... at the International Congress of the PEN Club, Nice, 1952 -- 158.4
- Šikula, Vincent. Life with Rosie, undated -- 199.5
- Sil-Vara, 1876-1938 (aka Silberer, Geza). Speech at Vienna PEN banquet for John Drinkwater, undated -- 77.5
- Silone, Ignazio, 1900-1978. Inaugural address, 1949 -- 88.1
- Simmons, James, 1933-2001. For Delphine, 1967 -- 341.4
- Simon, Claude. Untitled paper, 1973 -- 195.4
- Simons, Edward. "I" hiding, 1967 -- 341.4
- Sitwell, Edith, 1887-1964. A young girl (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Sitwell, Osbert, 1892-1969. Extract from Entry of the muses (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Słonimski, Antoni, 1895-1976. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: How can writers reach the new reader of the present day world?, 1956 -- 215.3
- Small, Lothian. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Small, Lothian. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: Literary translation, 1956 -- 215.5
- Smidt, Kristian. Shakespeare's sonnets in Scandinavian translations, 1964 -- 175.4
- Smith, John Charles, 1924- . PEN Conference, 1961 -- 169.7
- Smith, Roland. Address to the seminar on dissidence in Eastern Europe, 1982 -- 233.6
- Snow, C. P. (Charles Percy), 1905-1980. Three famous men, 1950 -- 345.5, 346.1
- Socé, Ousmane. Les valeurs traditionnelles, 1967 -- 186.4

- Šoljan, Antun. Literature and leisure, 1969 -- 190.1
- Šoljan, Antun. Permanence as value, 1971 -- 193.5
- Somerset, Andriani. A labour of love, undated -- 260.7
- Sorekli, S. B. The smile on the green hill, undated -- 260.5
- Soya, 1896-1983. An order, undated -- 199.4
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. Review of *The genius of Thomas Hardy*, edited by Margaret Drabble, 1976? -- 339.2
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. Speech to PEN for their party to celebrate my eightieth birthday, 1989 -- 339.2
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. UNESCO and the theatre, 1947 -- 87.2
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995. Untitled acceptance of English PEN Presidency, 1976 -- 339.2
- Spinks, Michael. The tiny scar, 1967 -- 341.4
- Sprigge, Elizabeth, 1900-1974. Fundamental values, 1943 -- 110.3
- Stallworthy, Jon. By rule of thumb, 1967 -- 341.4
- Stallworthy, Jon. The postman, 1967 -- 341.4
- Stanhope, Rosamund. Who's who?, 1967 -- 341.4
- Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950. Suggestions for increasing the moral prestige of the PEN, 1942 -- 100.3
- Stapledon, Olaf, 1886-1950. What are "spiritual" values, 1944 -- 100.5
- Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968. Address to 29th Congress in Tokyo, Japan, 1957 -- 162.3
- Steiner, Carlo. *Le retour au langage parlé*, 1965 -- 180.4
- Stoll, Dennis Gray, 1912-1987. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Stoll, Dennis Gray, 1912-1987. Speech at the 28th Congress, London: The importance of the minority writer, 1956 -- 215.5
- Strand, Mark, 1934-2014. Eating poetry, 1967 -- 341.4
- Strand, Mark, 1934-2014. The man in black, 1967 -- 341.4
- Streatfeild, Noel. Banquet speech to 33rd International PEN Congress at Bled, 1965 -- 90.5
- Streatfeild, Noel. Edward (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Streatfeild, Noel. From my diary: The beginning of London's Blitz (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Streatfeild, Noel. The miracle, 1949 -- 346.1
- Streatfeild, Noel. Speech of thanks... at the banquet given in the Kazino Bled by the community of Yugoslav PEN Centres, 1965 -- 180.4, 338.6
- Stuart, Jesse, 1906-1984. Role of the writer in a revolutionary world, 1962 -- 170.3
- Stuyfbergen, John. The day I grew up, 1994 -- 261.2
- Subba, Basant. The night watch, undated -- 261.1
- Sudha, Pira. Rains, undated -- 261.2
- Suh, Doo Soo. Humour in P'ansori, 1970 -- 191.5
- Sullivan, Mary. Remembering the dead, 1967 -- 341.4
- Sullivan, Mary. Timepiece, 1967 -- 341.4
- Supunpaysaj, Suphasiri. The umbrella, 1992 -- 260.6
- Surkov, A. A. (Aleksē Aleksandrovich), 1899-1983. Fruitful contacts, 1964 -- 200.3
- Surkov, A. A. (Aleksē Aleksandrovich), 1899-1983. Literary reactionaries muddy the waters, 1964 -- 200.3
- Surkov, A. A. (Aleksē Aleksandrovich), 1899-1983. Literary reactionaries are stirring up troubled waters, 1964 -- 202.2, 202.3
- Swaffer, Hannen, 1879-1962. J. T. Grein (for Ibsen centenary), 1928 -- 101.10
- Swan, Peter. Petty cash, 1988 -- 345.1
- Swenne, Erik. Notes on Anders Österling, undated -- 68.3

- Swinnerton, Frank, 1884-1982. The verdict (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. Bridge, bastion or gate, 1957 -- 162.3
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. The essence of England (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. Fire-eater (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. Myths for the millions, 1967 -- 186.3
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. Pistols for two, coffee for one (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974. Untitled contribution to discussion, 1961 -- 169.7
- Tagore, Rabindranath, 1861-1941. Introduction for Amiya C. Chakravarty, undated -- 111.9
- Tagore, Rabindranath, 1861-1941. Statement re establishment of Indian PEN Centre, 1934 -- 111.9
- Takami, Jūn, 1907-1965. East and West, 1957 -- 162.3
- Tarsis, Valeriĭ. International PEN conference address, 1966 -- 183.4
- Rose garden, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.4 .Tellenbach, Rozalia-Maria
- Thapa, Dhanu. Peeping Tom, 1995 -- 261.3
- Thi Pham, Hue. The reason I fled my country, undated -- 260.6
- Thirkell, Angela, 1890-1961. A nice day in town (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Thomas, D. M. To Louisa in the lane, 1967 -- 341.4
- Thorne, Anthony, 1904-1973. The literature of countries whose language restricts wide recognition, 1953 -- 159.2
- Thubron, Colin, 1939- . Among the Russians, page proofs, 1983 -- 348.2
- Tiempo, Edilberto K. The role of the writer in a revolutionary age, 1962 -- 170.3
- Tigrid, Pavel, 1917-2003. Untitled speech, 1957 -- 162.3
- Tikekar, Shripad Ramchandra, 1900-1979. H. G. Wells in Bombay, 1939 -- 111.9
- Tomlinson, H. M. (Henry Major), 1873-1958. Odyssey under steam, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Tong, Raymond. Son of the soil, 1988 -- 345.1
- Topolski, Feliks, 1907-1989. Confessions of a Congress delegate: being an account of the adventures of an artist-delegate to the International Congress of Intellectuals for Peace, held in Wroclaw (Poland) in 1948, London Gallery Editions, 1949 -- 233.5
- Tournier, Michel. Some reflections on literary creation, 1973 -- 195.4
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876-1962. The making of England and the making of New England (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876-1962. The rights of history in historical fiction, 1950 -- 345.4, 345.5
- Tschumi, Raymond. Tradition et creation, 1971 -- 194.1
- Turcsányi, Ervin, 1937- . The sky breathes fire, undated -- 199.5
- Turner, Marjorie D. (Marjorie Dalton). Poems, undated -- 112.6
- Ty-Casper, Linda. Tides and near occasions of love, undated -- 260.7
- Ungváry, Rudolf. Heresy, undated -- 199.5
- Unwin, Stanley, Sir, 1884-1968. Best sellerdom and its effect on literature, 1950 -- 89.1
- Unwin, Stanley, Sir, 1884-1968. Untitled speech, 1942 -- 100.3
- Ur, Doron. The messiah, undated -- 261.1
- Ustinov, Peter. Communication presented... at the International Congress of the PEN Club, Nice, 1952 -- 158.4
- Vámoš, Gejza, 1901-1956. Speech to the 16th International PEN Congress at Prague, 1938 -- 84.1
- Vanegas, Jairo D. (Jairo Dario), 1947- . Memoirs, undated -- 260.5
- Vargas Llosa, Mário, 1936- . Message to the 41st International PEN Congress, London, 1976 -- 218.5
- Venturini, Attilia Fiorenza. Pippo's birthday, undated -- 261.1



- Vercors, 1902-1991. Speech at 20th PEN Congress, 1948 -- 87.6
- Vladimirov, Leonid, 1924-2015. Interview with David Carver, undated -- 200.5
- Vonnegut, Kurt. Address to PEN conference in Stockholm, 1973 -- 195.4
- Vozári, Dezső, 1904-1972. Wahrheit und schönheit, 1938 -- 112.6
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. The author and the public, statement of the theme, 1957 -- 211.2
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Discours..., 1954 -- 160.2
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Précis du discours..., 1954 -- 160.2
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Speech at International dinner, 1962 -- 202.3
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Untitled proposal supporting Ignazio Silone for election as International President, 1969 -- 202.1
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Untitled speech at Rheims, 1963 -- 174.1
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974. Untitled text concerning Saurat and Maurois, undated -- 332.6
- Vű, Oanh. War & oppression, undated -- 260.6
- Vuontisjärvi, Päivi. The island of Aphrodite, undated -- 260.6
- Waddell, Helen, 1889-1965. Hitler speaks (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- Wade, Stephen, 1948- . The new leaf, 1986 -- 343.7
- Wadia, Sophia, 1901- . The place of philosophy in the life of the masses, undated -- 78.11
- Wagener, Peter. A cottage in Galway, 1994 -- 261.2
- Wästberg, Per. Speech at the closing ceremony of the 41st International PEN Congress, London, 1976 -- 218.5
- Waugh, Alec, 1898-1981. Report on the 21st International PEN Congress, Venice, 1949 -- 88.1
- Waugh, Alec, 1898-1981. Statement to the 17th International PEN Congress, Stockholm, 1939 -- 84.4
- Waugh, Auberon. Please to remember (for proposed Oslo anthology), 1964 -- 175.6
- Weber, Andreas, 1961- . Hunger, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.5
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. The author and the public, statement of the theme, 1957 -- 211.2
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Charles Morgan, undated -- 332.6
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. The last masque, 1950 -- 345.4, 346.1
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. This day and age: Writers in Conference, 1957 -- 255.6
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Untitled congratulatory message to Pakistan Centre, 1955 -- 160.4
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Untitled speech, 1952 -- 158.4
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Untitled speech accepting Goethe award, 1958 -- 164.2
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Untitled text on death of Hermon Ould, 1951? -- 340.3
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997. Untitled text on death of Sir Desmond MacCarthy, undated -- 340.3
- Weigel, Hans, 1908-1991. Tactless to Germany...to hold the 1955 International PEN Congress in Vienna, 1954 -- 160.6
- Wells, Amanda. The Conti Quins, 1987 -- 344.5
- Wells, Amanda. One for sorrow, 1987 -- 344.5
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Acceptance speech for presidency of PEN, 1933 -- 110.2

- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Declaration on the tenth anniversary of the "Burning of the Books," 1943 -- 110.2
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Message to 14th International PEN Congress at Buenos Aires, 1936 -- 83.2
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Message to 15th International PEN Congress at Paris, 1937 -- 83.5
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Opening speech to 11th International PEN Congress at Dubrovnik, 1933 -- 82.1
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Speech at 70th birthday dinner, 1936 -- 102.4
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Speech to 12th International PEN Congress at Edinburgh, 1934 -- 82.4
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Speech to 13th International Congress at Barcelona: summary, 1935 -- 82.6
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Speech to 13th International PEN Congress at Barcelona, 1935 -- 82.6
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Speech to PEN: London Centre, undated -- 110.2
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Statement on the Pushkin dinner, undated -- 110.2
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Statement to Austrian PEN, undated -- 77.5
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946. Statement to Hungarian PEN, undated -- 78.9
- Weöres, Sándor, 1913-1989. The violation of the earth, 1967 -- 186.3
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983. The man who came to dinner (for London calling), 1942 -- 110.4, 110.5, 110.6
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983. Speech re Hermon Ould, 1946 -- 109.5
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983. Tribute to Mrs. Dawson Scott, 1934 -- 112.2
- Whitebrook, Peter, 1952- . The friends of literature, undated -- 345.3
- Wilhelm, Prince of Sweden, 1884-1965. Opening speech, 1946 -- 86.4
- Wilhelm, Prince of Sweden, 1884-1965. Untitled speech, 1948 -- 87.6
- Willcocks, M. P. (Mary Patricia), 1869-1952. Tribute to Mrs. Dawson Scott, 1934 -- 112.2
- Williams-Ellis, Amabel, 1894-1984. PEN Conference, 1961 -- 169.7
- Wilson, Angus, 1913-1991. The author and the public (speech), 1957 -- 211.2
- Wilson, Angus, 1913-1991. Weekend Review: Writers at PEN, 1957 -- 255.5
- Woolf, Henry. That sexual passion, 1967 -- 341.4
- Woolf, Henry. Who taught you, 1967 -- 341.4
- World Peace Congress. Agenda and report of sub-commission on literature and the press, 1936 -- 101.4
- Wright, E. L. What mattered, 1967 -- 341.4
- Xiao, Qian, 1910-1999 (aka Ch'ien, Hsiao). A dreamer pleads, 1944 -- 100.5
- Xu, Liangzhi (aka Hsü Liang-chih). Tradition and modernity in literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Yao, Ruth. The relation of folklore and literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Yi, Un-sang, 1903- (aka Lee, Eun Sang). The characteristics of oriental humor, 1970 -- 191.5
- Young, Douglas, 1913-1973. The author and the public (commentary), 1957 -- 211.2
- Young, Douglas, 1913-1973. Report on the round table, 1964 -- 180.4, 180.5
- Yu Siu Yee. The patronage of literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Yu, Guangzhong, 1928-2017 (aka Yu Kwang-chung). Tradition and modernity in literature, 1962 -- 170.3
- Zahorska, Stefania, 1889-1961. The motion of the Polish PEN Club, 1942 -- 100.3
- Zaimeche, S. E. A hood man, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Zand, Nicole. Untitled paper, 1965 -- 180.4
- Zeitlin, Leon, 1876- . Speech to London PEN, 1938 -- 102.5
- Zelmenis, Mārtiņš, 1956-. Storm approaching, 1994 -- 261.2
- Zeng, Xubai, 1895- (aka Tseng, Hyni-Puh). The writer as a public figure, 1966 -- 183.4

- Zodwa Dhlamini, Lucy. The first Christmas without my mother, 1995 -- 261.3, 261.4
- Zola, Nelly. Seduced, 1995 -- 261.2, 261.4
- Zōng, In-sōb, 1905- . Untitled speech, 1957 -- 162.3

## Appendix I. PEN Officers

### PEN International/English PEN Founder

- Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934 : Founder, PEN International; England

### PEN International

- **Presidents** (in chronological order):
  - Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 : President, PEN International, 1921-1933
  - Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946 : President, PEN International, 1933-1936
  - Romain, Jules, 1885-1972 : President, PEN International, 1936-1941
  - Forster, E. M. (Edward Morgan), 1879-1970 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1946-1947
  - Hu, Shih, 1891-1962 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1941-1947
  - Mauriac, François, 1885-1970 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1946-1947
  - Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1941-1947
  - Saurat, Denis, 1890-1958 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1941-1947
  - Silone, Ignazio, 1900-1978 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1946-1947
  - Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1941-1946
  - Wilder, Thornton, 1897-1975 : Wartime International Presidential Committee, PEN International, 1941-1947
  - Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949 : President, PEN International, 1947-1949
  - Croce, Benedetto, 1866-1952 : President, PEN International, 1949-1952
  - Morgan, Charles, 1894-1958 : President, PEN International, 1953-1956
  - Chamson, André, 1900-1983 : President, PEN International, 1956-1959
  - Moravia, Alberto, 1907-1990 : President, PEN International, 1959-1962
  - Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974 : President, PEN International, 1962-1965
  - Miller, Arthur, 1915-2005 : President, PEN International, 1965-1969
  - Emmanuel, Pierre, 1916-1984 : President, PEN International, 1969-1971
  - Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985 : President, PEN International, 1971-1974
  - Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997 : President, PEN International, 1974-1976
  - Vargas Llosa, Mário, 1936- : President, PEN International, 1976-1979
  - Wästberg, Per : President, PEN International, 1979-1986
  - King, Francis, 1923-2011 : President, PEN International, 1986-1989
  - Tavernier, René : President, PEN International, May-November 1989
  - Wästberg, Per : President, PEN International, November 1989-May 1990 (Interim)
  - Konrád, György, 1933- : President, PEN International, 1990-1993
  - Harwood, Ronald, 1934- : President, PEN International, 1993-1997
  - Aridjis, Homero : President, PEN International, 1997-2003
  - Gruša, Jiří : President, PEN International, 2003-2009
  - Saul, John Ralston, 1947- : President, PEN International, 2009-2015
  - Clement, Jennifer : President, PEN International, 2015-Present
- **Secretaries General** (in chronological order):
  - Watts, Marjorie : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1921-1926

- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1926-1951
- Carver, David : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1951-1974
- Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002 : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1974-1981
- Blokh, Alexandre (aka Blot, Jean, 1923- ) : Secretary, PEN International, 1981-1998
- Carlbom, Terry : Secretary, PEN International, 1998-2004
- Leedom-Ackerman, Joanne, 1948- : Secretary, PEN International, 2004-2007
- Schoulgin, Eugene A. : Secretary, PEN International, 2007-2010
- Hori, Takeaki : Secretary, PEN International, 2010-2016
- Kaldmaa, Kätlin, 1970- : Secretary, PEN International, 2016-Present
- **Secretaries Assistants** (in alphabetical order):
  - Bantock, Teresea : Secretarial Assistant, (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Botsford, Keith, 1928- : Deputy International Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International, 1965
  - Bradish-Ellames, Elizabeth : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Forster, Hubert : Assistant Secretary (to Hermon Ould; David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Greenfield, Mollie : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Kilroe, Maureen : Assistant Secretary (to Hermon Ould; David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Meredith, Felicity : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Paterson, Elizabeth, 1933- : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver; Peter Elstob; Josephine Pullein-Thompson; Alexandre Blokh), PEN International; England
  - Perry, Catherine : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Plane, Elizabeth : Secretarial Assistant (to Peter Elstob), PEN International; England
  - Rodgers, Helen : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Sak, Agnethe : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Telford, Joy : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Warner, Elizabeth : Personal Assistant, (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Weekes, Sally : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Wilson, Jean : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
- **Treasurers** (in chronological order):
  - Koch, Thilo, 1920-2006 : Treasurer, PEN International, 1974-1991
  - Barazetti, Bill, 1914-2000 : Treasurer, PEN International, 1991-1996
  - Goff, Martyn : Treasurer, PEN International, 1996-1998
  - Honout, Jan : Treasurer, PEN International, 1998-2001
  - Pederson, Britta Junge : Treasurer, PEN International, 2001-2007
  - Lax, Eric : Treasurer, PEN International, 2007-2013
  - Tonti, Jarkko : Treasurer, PEN International, 2013-present

## English PEN

- **Founding members:**
  - Baxter, Beverley, 1891-1964 : Founding Member, England
  - Bell, Neil, 1887-1964 (aka Southwold, Stephen) : Founding Member, England
  - Bridges, Victor : Founding Member, England
  - Coxon, Ethel : Founding Member, England
  - Craig, Elizabeth, 1883-1980 : Founding Member, England
  - Dawson Scott, C. A. (Catharine Amy), 1865-1934 : Founder, England
  - Evans, C. S. (Charles Seddon), 1883-1994 : Founding Member, England
  - Farquharson, John, 1882- : Founding Member, England
  - Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 : Founding Member, England
  - Gibbon, Muriel Morgan : Founding Member, England

- Golding, Louis, 1895-1958 : Founding Member, England
- Harrison, Austin, 1873-1928 : Founding Member, England
- Heald, Edith Shackleton, 1885-1976 : Founding Member, England
- Hogg, M. T., Miss : Founding Member, England
- Hord, Percy : Founding Member, England
- Hunt, Violet, 1866-1942 : Founding Member, England
- Jepson, Edgar, 1863-1938 : Founding Member, England
- Jesse, F. Tennyson (Fryniwyd Tennyson), 1888-1958 : Founding Member, England
- Kaye-Smith, Sheila, 1887-1956 : Founding Member, England
- Mann, A. E. : Founding Member, England
- Mayne, Ethel Colburn, -1941 : Founding Member, England
- Middleton, Edgar Charles, 1894-1939 : Founding Member, England
- Mordaunt, Elinor, 1877?-1942 : Founding Member, England
- Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 : Founding Member, England
- Raymond, E. T., 1872-1928 (aka Thompson, Edward Raymond) : Founding Member, England
- Rhodes, Hylde : Founding Member, England
- Rhodes, Kathlyn : Founding Member, England
- Shipp, Horace, 1891-1961 : Founding Member, England
- Sinclair, May : Founding Member, England
- Stephens, G. Arbour (George Arbour) : Founding Member, England
- Stuart, Muriel, 1889-1967 : Founding Member, England
- Syrett, Netta : Founding Member, England
- Watts, Marjorie : Founding Member, England
- West, Rebecca, 1892-1983 : Founding Member, England

- **Presidents** (in chronological order):

- Galsworthy, John, 1867-1933 : President, England, 1921-1932
- Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946 : President, England, 1932-1936
- Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton), 1894-1984 : President, England, 1937
- Nevinson, Henry Woodd, 1856-1941 : President, England, 1938
- Jameson, Storm, 1891-1986 : President, England, 1939-1944
- MacCarthy, Desmond, 1877-1952 : President, England, 1945-1950
- Wedgwood, C. V. (Cicely Veronica), 1910-1997 : President, England, 1951-1957
- Church, Richard, 1893-1972 : President, England, 1958
- Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-2000 : President, England, 1959-1961
- Lehmann, Rosamond, 1901-1990 : President, England, 1962-1966
- Hartley, L.P. (Leslie Poles), 1895-1972 : President, England, 1967-1970
- Pritchett, V. S. (Victor Sawdon), 1900-1997 : President, England, 1971-1975
- Nott, Kathleen : President, England, 1975
- Spender, Stephen, 1909-1995 : President, England, 1976-1977
- Cooper, Lettice Ulpha, 1897- : President, England, 1977-1978
- King, Francis, 1923-2011 : President, England, 1979-1985
- Holroyd, Michael, 1935- : President, England, 1986-1987
- Fraser, Antonia, 1932- : President, England, 1988-1990
- Harwood, Ronald, 1934- : President, England, 1990-1993
- Pullein-Thompson, Josephine : President, England, 1994-1997
- Billington, Rachel : President, England, 1998-2000
- Glendinning, Victoria : President, England, 2001-2003
- Niven, Alastair : President, England, 2004-2007
- Appignamesi, Lisa : President, England, 2008-2010
- Slovo, Gillian, 1952- : President, England, 2010-2013

- Abdulla, Raficq : President (acting), England, 2013-2014
- Freely, Maureen, 1952- : President, England, 2014-2018
- Sands, Philippe 1960- : President, England, 2018-
- **Secretaries General** (in chronological order):
  - Watts, Marjorie : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1921-1926
  - Ould, Hermon, 1886-1951 : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1926-1951
  - Carver, David : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1951-1974
  - Elstob, Peter, 1915-2002 : Secretary, PEN International; England, 1974-1981
  - Pullein-Thompson, Josephine, 1924- : Secretary, England, 1976-1993
  - Vincent, Gillian : Secretary, England, 1993-
- **Secretaries Assistants etc.,** (in alphabetical order):
  - Aitken, Tom, 1941- : Assistant Secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Bantock, Teresea : Secretarial Assistant, (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Bradish-Ellames, Elizabeth : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Burdett, Lynn : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Forster, Hubert : Assistant Secretary (to Hermon Ould; David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Fulcher, Julia : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Grant, M. G. : Assistant Secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Greenfield, Mollie : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Hyde-Thompson, Rodney : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Kilroe, Maureen : Assistant Secretary (to Hermon Ould; David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Meredith, Felicity : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Paterson, Elizabeth, 1933- : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver; Peter Elstob; Josephine Pullein-Thompson; Alexandre Blokh), PEN International; England
  - Perry, Catherine : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Plane, Elizabeth : Secretarial Assistant (to Peter Elstob), PEN International; England
  - Popescu, Lucy : Administrative Secretary; Chair of Writers in Prison Committee, England
  - Rodgers, Helen : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Rosenberg, Cathy : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Sak, Agnethe : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Sparks, Anna : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Telford, Joy : Assistant Secretary (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Warner, Elizabeth : Personal Assistant, (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Weekes, Sally : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
  - Willis, Abigail : Membership secretary (to Josephine Pullein-Thompson), England
  - Wilson, Jean : Secretarial Assistant (to David Carver), PEN International; England
- **Treasurers** (in chronological order):
  - Harrison, Austin, 1873-1928 : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Schütze, Gladys Henrietta Raphael, 1884-1946 : Treasurer, England
  - Croom-Johnson, Norman : Treasurer, England
  - Seymour, William Kean, 1887-1975 : Treasurer, England
  - Carver, David : Honorary Treasurer, England, 1947
  - Richards, Denis : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Godfrey, Gordon : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Johnson, Stowers : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Paxton, John : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Cooper, R. A. (Robert Andrew) : Honorary Treasurer, England
  - Horner, Antony : Accountant/Honorary Treasurer, England, -1994

- Chapman, Jennifer, 1950- : Honorary Treasurer, England, 1994-1998
- Hooberman, Ben : Honorary Treasurer, England, 1998-

### Other PEN Centres (Alphabetical by centre)

#### • America:

- Butcher, Fanny, 1888-1987 : President, America (Chicago)
- Meeker, Arthur, 1902-1971 : Secretary, America (Chicago)
- Young, John, 1920-2013 : Secretary, America (Hawaii)
- Bristow, Gwen, 1903-1980 : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Bulla, Clyde Robert : President, America (Los Angeles)
- Burns, Colette : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Dunnahoo, Terry : Officer, America (Los Angeles)
- Graham, Lorenz : Officer, America (Los Angeles)
- Hinsdale, Harriet, 1900- : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Huber, Miriam Blanton, 1889- : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Keith, Joseph Joel : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Leslie, Robert Franklin : Officer, America (Los Angeles)
- McNeilly, Mildred Masterson : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Porter, Rebecca N. (Rebecca Newman), 1883- : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Rogers, Garet, 1920-1996 : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Sellars, Crighton, 1881- : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Stevenson, Lionel, 1902-1973 : Secretary, America (Los Angeles)
- Sullivan, Mary W. : Staff, America (Los Angeles)
- Thompson, Harlan, 1894-1987 : President, America (Los Angeles)
- Townsend, Leo, 1908-1987 : Officer, America (Los Angeles)
- Wilde, Larry : Officer, America (Los Angeles)
- Aley, Maxwell : Secretary, America (New York)
- Balla, Philip Errol, 1947- : Staff, America (New York)
- Beatty, Bessie, 1886-1947 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Best, Marshall A. : Officer, America (New York)
- Burnett, Whit, 1899-1973 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-1961 : President, America (New York)
- Cenedella, Betsy : Officer, America (New York)
- Chute, B. J. (Beatrice Joy), 1913-1987 : President, America (New York)
- Chute, Marchette, 1909-1994 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Dashiell, Alfred S. (Alfred Sheppard), 1901-1970 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Edel, Leon, 1907-1997 : President, America (New York)
- Farrar, John Chipman, 1896-1974 : President, America (New York)
- Fleming, Thomas J. : President, America (New York)
- Flexner, James Thomas, 1908-2003 : President, America (New York)
- Flood, Charles Bracelen : President, America (New York)
- Fox, Chloe R. : Secretary, America (New York)
- Friedlander, Christine : Staff, America (New York)
- Galantière, Lewis, 1895-1977 : President, America (New York)
- Gambino, Andréa : Staff (Program Coordinator, Freedom-to-Write), America (New York)
- Gilman, Richard, 1923-2006 : President, America (New York)
- Halsband, Robert, 1914-1989 : President, America (New York)
- Hudson, Jane : Secretary, America (New York)
- Isaacs, Julius, 1896-1979 : Vice President, America (New York)
- Jackson, Geraldine : Secretary, America (New York)
- Johnson, Edgar : President, America (New York)



- Keeley, Edmund : President, America (New York)
- Kennerly, Karen : Staff, America (New York)
- Kleeman, Rita Halle, 1885- : Vice President, America (New York)
- Kushner, Anna : Staff, America (New York)
- Leggett, John, 1917-2015 : Vice President, America (New York)
- McMurtry, Larry : President, America (New York)
- Mendelssohn, Mel : Secretary, America (New York)
- Michalski, Kirsten : Staff, America (New York)
- Morrone, John : Staff, America (New York)
- Purdy, Theodore M. : Secretary, America (New York)
- Putnam, James : Secretary, America (New York)
- Rice, Barbara : Staff, America (New York)
- Rice, Elmer, 1892-1967 : President, America (New York)
- Rukeyser, Muriel, 1913-1980 : President, America (New York)
- Ryan, Marion : Founding Member, America (New York)
- Sheed, Wilfrid : President, America (New York)
- Stevens, George, -1985 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Tarkington, Booth, 1869-1946 : President, America (New York)
- Thompson, Dorothy : President, America (New York)
- Whitman, Alain : Secretary, America (New York)
- Williams, John L. B. (John Lauris Blake), 1893-1963 : Secretary, America (New York)
- Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn, 1857-1948 : President, America (San Francisco)
- Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881-1943 : Secretary, America (San Francisco)
- Partridge, Pauline : Secretary, America (San Francisco)

- **Argentina:**

- Aita, Antonio, 1891- : Secretary; President, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Aramburu, Julio, 1895- : President, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Bohigas, Angel : Secretary, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Cane, Don Luis : Secretary, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Cruz, Josefina : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- D'Elia, Miguel Alfredo : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Fingerit, Julio 1901- : Secretary, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Galtier, Lysandro Z. D. : Secretary, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Gálvez, Manuel, 1882-1962 : President, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Grondona, Adela : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Ibarguren, Carlos, 1877-1956 : President, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Isaacson, José : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Lanuza, José Luis, 1903- : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Mallea, Eduardo, 1903-1982 : Secretary, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Olivera, Miguel Alfredo : President, Argentina (Buenos Aires)
- Pérez Valiente de Moctezuma, Antonio, 1895- : Officer, Argentina (Buenos Aires)

- **Australia:**

- Garran, Robert Randolph, Sir, 1867-1957 : President, Australia
- Blewett, Dorothy : Secretary; President, Australia (Melbourne)
- Cameron, Innes : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- Courtier, Sidney Hobson : President, Australia (Melbourne)
- Cox, P. Brian (Patrick Brian) : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- Doczy, Frank A. : Secretary, Australia (Melbourne)
- Douglas, Graham : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- Gill, G. Hermon (George Hermon), 1895- : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)

- Gittins, Jean : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- Hall, Helen : Secretary, Australia (Melbourne)
- Johnstone, Bertha A. (Bertha Anne), 1895-1984 : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- McKellar, John, 1930-2010 : Secretary, Australia (Melbourne)
- Mitchell, Mary, 1893-1973 : President, Australia (Melbourne)
- Morton, Catherine : Secretary, Australia (Melbourne)
- Preston, James, 1913- : Secretary, Australia (Melbourne)
- Thompson, Patricia : Officer, Australia (Melbourne)
- O'Sullivan, Joe : Secretary, Australia (Perth)
- Afford, Max, 1906-1954 : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Bedford, Ruth, 1882-1963 : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Buttrose, Charles : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Greig, Maysie, 1902-1971 : President, Australia (Sydney)
- Handford, Nourma : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Irvine, E. Marie (Emily Marie) : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Kelen, Stephen : Officer, Australia (Sydney)
- Mann, Phillip Grenville 1921-1990 : Officer, Australia (Sydney)
- Noonan, Michael : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Preece, John (John Lloyd), 1895-1969 : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Rees, Leslie, 1905-2000 (aka Clark, Leslie) : President, Australia (Sydney)
- Roland, Betty : Officer, Australia (Sydney)
- Shewcroft, Joyce : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Trist, Frank : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Wilder, Ken, 1927- : Secretary, Australia (Sydney)
- Wilkes, Stella : Officer, Australia (Sydney)
- Jeffrey, Susan : Secretary, Australia (Sydney Young PEN)
- Walcott, Richard : President, Australia (Sydney Young PEN)

- **Austria:**

- Breicha, Otto, 1932-2003 : Officer, Austria (Graz)
- Hoffer, Klaus, 1942- : Secretary, Austria (Graz)
- Kolleritsch, Alfred, 1931- : Founding member; officer, Austria (Graz)
- Braun, Felix, 1885-1973 : President, Austria (Vienna)
- Csokor, Franz Theodor, 1885-1969 : President, Austria (Vienna)
- Federmann, Reinhard, 1923-1976 : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Freundlich, Elisabeth : Officer, Austria (Vienna)
- Hammerstein, Count : President, Austria (Vienna)
- Hanel, Erika : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Hauser, Carry, 1895-1985 : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Hofmann, Martha : Board member, Austria (Vienna)
- Hollitscher, Walter : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Kuhner, Herbert, 1935- : Officer, Austria (Vienna)
- Neumann, Robert, 1897-1975 : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Richter, Franz, 1920-2010 : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Sacher-Masoch, Alexander, 1901-1972 : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Salten, Felix, 1869-1945 : Chairman, Austria (Vienna)
- Schalit, Leon : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- Schnitzler, Arthur, 1862-1931 : President, Austria (Vienna)
- Schönwiese, Ernst, 1905-1991 : President, Austria (Vienna)
- Sikor, Mimi : Officer, Austria (Vienna)
- Spiel, Hilde : Secretary, Austria (Vienna)

- Thurn, Christiane : Officer, Austria (Vienna)
- Tramin, Peter von, 1932-1981 : Officer, Austria (Vienna)
- Urbanitzky, Grete von, 1891-1974 : Founding Member; Secretary, Austria (Vienna)
- **Basque:**
  - Ibiñagabeitia, Andima, 1907-1967 : Secretary, Basque
  - Sastre, Pablo, 1958- : Officer, Basque
- **Belarus:**
  - Baradulin, Ryhor Ivanavich, 1935- : President, Belarus
- **Belgium:**
  - Backer, Franz de : Secretary; President, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Daele, Jan Emiel : Officer, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Declerck, Richard, 1899- : President, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Decorte, Marc : Officer, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Joostens, Maria : Deputy Secretary, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Koeck, Paul, 1940- : Chairman, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Roggeman, Willem M., 1935- : Officer, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Toussaint van Boelaere, F. V. (Fernand-Victor), 1875-1947 : President, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Vanhole, Kamiel, 1954- : Officer, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Wauters, Marcel, 1921-2005 : Staff, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Wijnsberghe, Jef van : Secretary, Belgium (Flemish)
  - Bourgeois, Pierre, 1898-1976 : Secretary, Belgium (French)
  - Bronne, Carlo, 1901-1987 : Officer, Belgium (French)
  - Deauville, Max, 1881-1966 : President, Belgium (French)
  - Dubrau, Louis, 1904- : Secretary, Belgium (French)
  - Goffin, Robert, 1898-1984 : President, Belgium (French)
  - Golstein, René, 1891-1976 : Secretary, Belgium (French)
  - Piérard, Louis, 1886-1951 : Founding Member; Secretary; President, Belgium (French)
  - Quinot, Raymond, 1920- : Officer, Belgium (French)
  - Radzitzky, Carlos de : Secretary, Belgium (French)
  - Sion, Georges, 1913-2000 : Officer, Belgium (French)
  - Vivier, Robert, 1894-1989 : Secretary, Belgium (French)
- **Bolivia:**
  - Bedregal, Juan Francisco, 1883-1944 : President; Secretary, Bolivia
  - Bedregal, Yolanda, 1913-1999 : Secretary, Bolivia
  - Conitzer, Gert, 1910-1983 : Secretary, Bolivia
  - Rojas, Castro : President, Bolivia
- **Brazil:**
  - Pereira da Silva, Don : Secretary, Brazil
  - Carneiro, Maria Cecília Ribas : Secretary, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Fróes, Heitor Prager, 1900- : Secretary, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Kelly, Celso : President, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Lima Sobrinho, Barbosa, 1897-2000 : Secretary, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Madeira, Marcos Almir, 1916-2003 : Officer, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Pedroza, Raul, 1892-1962 : Officer, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Souza, Cláudio de, 1876-1954 : President, Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  - Amaral, Pedro Ferraz do : Officer, Brazil (São Paulo)
  - Campos, Ernesto de Souza, 1882-1970 : President, Brazil (São Paulo)
  - Leite, Aureliano, 1886- : Officer, Brazil (São Paulo)

- Ribeiro, Eurico Branco, 1902- : Secretary, Brazil (São Paulo)
- Savelli, Mário : Officer, Brazil (São Paulo)
- **British Guiana:**
  - Chinapen, J. W., 1908- : Secretary, British Guiana
  - Harper-Wills, Doris : Secretary, British Guiana
  - Seymour, A. J. (Arthur J.) : President, British Guiana
- **Bulgaria:**
  - Antonov, Nikolaǎ ĭordanov : Officer, Bulgaria
  - Bolgar, Boyan : Secretary, Bulgaria
  - Donchev, Nikolaǎ ĭ : Secretary, Bulgaria
  - Dzhagarov, Georgi, 1925- : Officer, Bulgaria
  - Filov, Bogdan, 1883-1945 : President, Bulgaria
  - Gabé, Dora 1886-1983 : Secretary; President, Bulgaria
  - Kamenova, Anna, 1894-1982 : Secretary, Bulgaria
  - Kostov, Stephan : Secretary, Bulgaria
  - Nonev, Bogomil, 1920-2002 : Chairman, Bulgaria
  - Petrov, Valeri, 1920-2014 : Secretary, Bulgaria
  - Poliaǎnov, Vladimir : Secretary, Bulgaria
- **Canada:**
  - Bauer, Jan : Officer, Canada
  - Cooke, S. V. : Secretary, Canada
  - Dennys, Louise : President, Canada
  - Gibson, Graeme, 1934- : Officer, Canada
  - Manthorne, Jackie, 1946- : Officer, Canada
  - Benoît, P. A. (Pierre-André) : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Beresford-Howe, Constance : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Cloutier, Cécile : Officer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Cox, Leo, 1898- : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Currie, Edna G. : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Goodman, Eileen : Officer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Gray, Clayton, 1918- : Officer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Guiton, Helen : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Hickson, J. W. A. (Joseph William Andrew), b. 1873 or 4 : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Jacobson, Percy, 1886- : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Lamarche, Jacques, 1922- : Treasurer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Lande, Lawrence M. : Officer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Lefebvre, Jean-Jacques, 1905-1992 : President, Canada (Montreal)
  - Roy, Katherine Morris, 1907- : President, Canada (Montreal)
  - Sime, J. G. (Jessie Georgina), 1868-1958 : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Simon, Beatrice V., 1899- : Officer, Canada (Montreal)
  - Waddington, Miriam : Secretary, Canada (Montreal)
  - Duquette, Jean-Pierre, 1939- : Officer, Canada (Québécois)
  - Brooker, Bertram, 1888-1955 : Secretary, Canada (Toronto)
  - Charlesworth, Hector Willoughby, 1872-1945 : Secretary, Canada (Toronto)
  - Deacon, William Arthur, 1890-1977 : Secretary, Canada (Toronto)
  - Eayrs, Hugh S. (Hugh Sterling), 1894-1940 : Secretary, Canada (Toronto)
  - Wrong, George McKinnon, 1860-1948 : President, Canada (Toronto)
- **Catalonia:**

- Batista i Roca, Josep Maria, 1896-1978 : Secretary, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Cònsul, Isidor : Secretary, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Carner, Josep, 1884-1971 : President, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Fabra, Pompeu, 1868-1948 : President, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Millàs-Raurell, Josep M. (Josep Maria), 1896-1971 : Secretary, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Sarsanedas, Jordi, 1924-2006 : President, Catalonia (Barcelona)
- Solé-Leris, Amadeu : Officer, Catalonia (Barcelona)

- **Ceylon:**

- Kāriyakaravana, Ēman : Secretary, Ceylon
- Saraccandra, Edirivīra, 1914-1996 : President, Ceylon

- **Chile:**

- Arriagada Augier, Julio Fernando, 1899-1979 : Officer, Chile
- Brunet, Marta, 1897-1967 : Officer, Chile
- Droguett Alfaro, Luis : Officer, Chile
- Guerrero, Leoncio, 1910-1977 : Officer, Chile
- Latcham, Ricardo A. (Ricardo Antonio), 1903-1965 : Officer, Chile
- Prado, Pedro, 1886-1952 : Secretary, Chile
- Reyes, Chela, 1904-1988 : Secretary, Chile
- Yáñez, Maria Flora : Founder, Chile
- Zañartu, Sady, 1893- : Officer, Chile

- **China:**

- Szold-Fritz, Bernardine : Secretary, China
- Woo, Lee-Fu : Secretary, China
- Hsu, William : Secretary, China (Hong Kong)
- Kai-wen, Chen : Secretary, China (Hong Kong)
- Lee, Chiu-Sheng : President, China (Hong Kong)
- Lei Hsiao-chen : Secretary, China (Hong Kong)
- Lo, H. L. : Officer, China (Hong Kong)
- Sang, Jianliu, 1921- : Officer, China (Hong Kong)
- Wong, Jack : President, China (Hong Kong)
- Yen, Maria : Officer, China (Hong Kong)
- Kuo, Tze Hsiung : Secretary, China (Nanking)
- Wen, Yuan-ning : Secretary, China (Shanghai)
- Chen, Yuqing, 1918- : Officer, China (Taipei)
- Ing, Nancy : Vice President, China (Taipei)
- Lin, Yutang, 1895-1976 : Officer, China (Taipei)
- Luo, Jialun, 1897-1969 (aka Lo, Chia-Luen) : President, China (Taipei)
- Peng, Ge, 1926- : Officer, China (Taipei)
- Wang, Lan, 1922-2003 : Officer, China (Taipei)
- Zhang, Daofan, 1897-1968 : Officer, China (Taipei)

- **Colombia:**

- Acosta, José María Acosta : President, Colombia
- Arango, José Luis : Secretary, Colombia
- Sanín Cano, Baldomero, 1861-1957 : President, Colombia
- Torres Neira, Hernando, 1914- : Officer, Colombia

- **Croatia:**

- Matvejević, Predrag, 1932-2017 : Officer, Croatia
- Mirković, Mirko : Officer, Croatia

- Novak, Slobodan Prosperov, 1951- : President, Croatia
- Čičin-Šain, Vera : Officer, Croatia
- Živković, Stanislav : Officer, Croatia
- **Cuba:**
  - Bueno, Salvador : Secretary, Cuba
  - Carpentier, Alejo, 1904-1980 : President, Cuba
  - Costa, Octavio R. (Octavio Ramón), 1915-2005 : Secretary, Cuba
  - Delgado Montejo, Alberto : Secretary, Cuba
  - Fernández, Pablo Armando, 1930- : Officer, Cuba
- **Czechoslovakia:**
  - Bernášková, Alena, 1920-2007 : Secretary, Czechoslovakia
  - Fischl, Viktor, 1912-2006 : Secretary, Czechoslovakia
  - Hoffmeister, Adolf, 1902-1973 : President, Czechoslovakia
  - Kadlečíková, Marta : Officer, Czechoslovakia
  - Karlach, Hanuš, 1939- : Officer, Czechoslovakia
  - Khol, Fr. (František), 1877-1930 : Secretary, Czechoslovakia
  - Klíma, Ivan : Officer, Czechoslovakia
  - Nezval, Vítězslav, 1900-1958 : Officer, Czechoslovakia
  - Řezáčová, Ema : Officer, Czechoslovakia
  - Sekera, Josef : Secretary, Czechoslovakia
  - Tilschová, Anna Maria, 1873-1957 : President, Czechoslovakia
  - Tůmová, Jiřina : Secretary, Czechoslovakia
  - Vaněček, Arnošt, 1900- : President, Czechoslovakia
- **Denmark:**
  - Borberg, Svend, 1888-1947 : Secretary; President, Denmark
  - Borgen, Jarl : Secretary, Denmark
  - Clausen, Sven, 1893-1961 : Chairman, Denmark
  - Friis Møller, Kai, 1888-1960 : Secretary, Denmark
  - Gress, Elsa : Officer, Denmark
  - Hammerich, Clara, 1894-1972 : President, Denmark
  - Harder, Uffe : Chairman, Denmark
  - Jensen, Erik Vagn, 1930-1995 : Secretary, Denmark
  - Lindemann, Kelvin, 1911-2004 : Officer, Denmark
  - Riis, Johannes : Board member, Denmark
  - Sarvig, Ole, 1921- : Officer, Denmark
  - Sonne, Jørgen, 1925- : Officer, Denmark
  - Sak, Agnethe : Secretary, Denmark
- **Egypt:**
  - Ḥusayn, Ṭāhā, 1889-1973 : President, Egypt
  - ʿInān, Muḥammad ʿAbd Allāh, 1896- (aka Enan, Muhammad Abdullah) : Secretary, Egypt
  - Saad el Din, Mursi : Secretary, Egypt
  - Sibāʿī, Yūsuf : Secretary, Egypt
- **Estonia:**
  - Aavik, Johannes, 1880-1973 : President, Estonia
  - Adson, Artur : Secretary, Estonia
  - Helbemäe, Gert : Officer, Estonia
  - Külvet, Ilmar, 1920-2002 : Officer, Estonia
  - Oras, Ants, 1900- : Secretary, Estonia

- Semper, Johannes, 1892-1970 : President, Estonia
- Silvet, J. : Secretary, Estonia
- Willmann, Asta : Officer, Estonia
- **Finland:**
  - Auterinen, Maijaliisa, 1909-2008 : Secretary, Finland
  - Bergroth, Kersti : Officer, Finland
  - Gripenberg, Bertel, 1878-1947 : President, Finland
  - Haikara, Kalevi : Officer, Finland
  - Hellemann, Jarl, 1920- : Secretary, Finland
  - Immonen, Keijo : Officer, Finland
  - Kattelus, Kirsti : Officer, Finland
  - Kilpi, Eeva : Chairman, Finland
  - Krohn, Helmi, 1871-1967 : Secretary, Finland
  - Majander, Antti : Officer, Finland
  - Repo, Ville : Secretary, Finland
  - Ruohonen, Pentti, 1931- : Officer, Finland
  - Salminen, Seere Maria, 1894-1977 : Secretary, Finland
  - Suolahti, Eino Edvard, 1914-1977 : Officer, Finland
  - Tiusanen, Timo : Officer, Finland
  - Tuulio, Tyyni : Secretary; President, Finland
  - Virtanen, Seppo : Secretary, Finland
- **France:**
  - Contensou, Bernadette : Secretary, France (Maison Internationale)
  - Membré, Henri, 1890-1952 : Secretary, France (Maison Internationale)
  - Prudhon-Kienast, Robert : Secretary, France (Maison Internationale)
  - Beer, Jean de, 1911-1995 : Secretary, France (Paris)
  - Chamson, André, 1900-1983 : President, France (Paris)
  - Crémieux, Benjamin, 1888-1944 : Secretary, France (Paris)
  - Gandon, Yves, 1899-1975 : President, France (Paris)
  - Pierhal, Armand : Secretary, France (Paris)
  - Rhys, Brian : Founding Member, France (Paris)
  - Romains, Jules, 1885-1972 : President, France (Paris)
  - Vallery, Paul, 1871-1945 : President, France (Paris)
  - Vildrac, Charles, 1882-1971 : Secretary, France (Paris)
- **German:**
  - Beer, Fritz, 1911-2006 : President, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Kalenter, Ossip, 1900-1976 : President, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Larsen, Egon, 1904-1990 : Officer, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Necker, Wilhelm : Officer, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Nowakowski, Tadeusz : President, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Olden, Rudolf, 1885-1940 : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Reinfrank, Arno, 1934-2001 : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Sternfeld, Wilhelm, 1888-1973 : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Tergit, Gabriele : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Unger, Wilhelm : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
  - Werner, Kasimir Geza, 1900-1985 : Secretary, German-speaking Writers Abroad
- **Germany:**
  - Mann, Heinrich, 1871-1950 : President, Germany

- Federn, Karl, 1868-1942 : Secretary, Germany (Berlin)
- Hollander, Walther von, 1892-1972 : Secretary, Germany (Berlin)
- Mahrholz, Werner, 1889-1930 : Secretary, Germany (Berlin)
- Schneider-Schelde, Rudolf, 1890-1956 : Secretary, Germany (Berlin)
- Walden, Herwarth, 1878-1941 : Secretary, Germany (Berlin)
- Winckler, Josef, 1881-1966 : Secretary, Germany (Cologne)
- Ilberg, Werner : Secretary, Germany (DDR)
- Kamnitzer, Heinz : President, Germany (DDR)
- Kaufmann, Walter : Officer, Germany (DDR)
- Keisch, Henryk, 1913-1986 : Secretary, Germany (DDR)
- Kretzschmar, Ingeburg, 1921- : Secretary, Germany (DDR)
- Schlenstedt, Dieter, 1932-2012 : President, Germany (DDR)
- Schwab-Felisch, Hans, 1918- : Officer, Germany (DDR)
- Uhse, Bodo, 1904-1963 : Secretary, Germany (DDR)
- Zweig, Arnold, 1887-1968 : President, Germany (DDR)
- Böll, Heinrich, 1917-1985 : President, Germany (FGR)
- Drewitz, Ingeborg, 1923-1986 : Vice President, Germany (FGR)
- Edschmid, Kasimir, 1890-1966 : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Finger, Hildegard : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Friedenthal, Richard, 1896-1979 : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Jahn, Janheinz : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Johann, Ernst : Treasurer, Germany (FGR)
- Kästner, Erich, 1899-1974 : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Koch, Thilo, 1920-2006 : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Krämer-Badoni, Rudolf, 1913- : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Sabais, Heinz Winfried, 1922- : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Schmiele, Walter : Secretary, Germany (FGR)
- Steinmann, Renate : Officer, Germany (FGR)
- Stenbock-Fermor, Alexander, Graf, 1902-1972 : Officer, Germany (FGR)
- Sternberger, Dolf, 1907-1989 : President, Germany (FGR)
- Stichnote, Werner 1908-1993 : Officer, Germany (FGR)
- Waechter, Marianne : Officer, Germany (FGR)
- Werner, Bruno E. (Bruno Erich), 1896- : President, Germany (FGR)
- Busse, Hermann Eris, 1891-1947 : Secretary, Germany (Freiburg)
- Blunck, Hans Friedrich, 1888-1961 : Secretary, Germany (Hamburg)
- Tralow, Johannes : Secretary, Germany (Hamburg); Germany (DDR)
- Wittmaack, Adolph, 1878-1957 : Secretary, Germany (Hamburg)
- Ponten, Josef, 1883-1940 : Secretary, Germany (Munich)
- **Greece:**
  - Gkritsē-Milliex, Tatiana, 1920-2005 : Officer, Greece
  - Kakourē, Katerina I. : Officer, Greece
  - Koutsocheras, Giannēs, 1904-1994 : President, Greece
  - Nikolaidēs, Melēs : Secretary, Greece
  - Spheriadēs, St. P. (Stylios Prodromou), 1873-1951 : President, Greece
  - Theros, Agis : Secretary, Greece
- **Hebrew:**
  - Barash, Asher, 1889-1952 : Secretary, Hebrew
  - Ginzburg, Simon, 1890-1944 : Secretary, Hebrew
  - Keshet, Yeshurun, 1893-1977 (aka Koplewitz, Jacob) : Secretary, Hebrew
  - Lamdan, Isaac, 1899-1954 : Secretary, Hebrew



- Tchernichowsky, Saul, 1875-1943 : President, Hebrew
- Avinoam, Reuven, 1905-1974 : Secretary, Hebrew (New York); Israel
- **Hungary:**
  - Boldizsár, Iván : Officer, Hungary
  - Bókay, Janós, 1858-1937 : Secretary, Hungary
  - Bölöni, György, 1882-1959 : Chairman, Hungary
  - Ferenczi, László : Officer, Hungary
  - Germanus, Gyula, 1884-1979 : Secretary, Hungary
  - Ignotus, Paul, 1901-1978 : Secretary, Hungary
  - Kada, Júlia : Secretary, Hungary
  - Képes, Géza : Officer, Hungary
  - Kéry, László, 1920- : Secretary, Hungary
  - Mohácsi, Jenő, 1886-1944 : Secretary, Hungary
  - Passuth, László : Secretary, Hungary
  - Radó, Antal, 1862-1944 : President, Hungary
  - Rákosi, Jenő, 1842-1929 : President, Hungary
  - Rubinyi, Mózes : Secretary, Hungary
  - Szász, Imre 1927-2003 : Officer, Hungary
  - Sőtér, István : President, Hungary
  - Tímár, György, 1929-2003 : Secretary, Hungary
- **Iceland:**
  - Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889-1975 : Officer, Iceland
  - Halldór Laxness, 1902-1998 : Secretary, Iceland
  - Jón Leifs : President, Iceland
  - Kristján Karlsson : Secretary, Iceland
  - Ragnar E. Kvaran, 1894-1939 : Secretary, Iceland
  - Tómas Guðmundsson, 1901-1983 : President, Iceland
- **India:**
  - Bulsara, Jal F. (Jal Feerose), 1899- : Officer, India
  - Das, Debesh, 1911- : Officer, India
  - Dayal, Leela Row : Officer, India
  - Padhye, Prabhakar, 1909- : Officer, India
  - Panikkar, K. M. (Kavalam Madhava), 1896-1963 : Founding Member, India
  - Radhakrishnan, Ś. Sarvepalli, 1888-1975 : President, India
  - Rāya, Annadāsaṅkara, 1904-2002 : Officer, India
  - Sett, Adi K., 1904- : Officer, India
  - Sirkar, Rameshchandra : Officer, India
  - Tagore, Rabindranath, 1861-1941 : President, India
  - Wadia, Sophia, 1901- : Founder; Secretary, India
  - Bagchi, Prabodh Chandra : Secretary, India (Calcutta)
  - Nāga, Kālidāsa, 1892-1966 (aka Nag, Kalidas) : Secretary, India (Calcutta)
- **Indonesia:**
  - Alisjahbana, Margret : Officer, Indonesia
  - Alisjahbana, S. Takdir (Sutan Takdir), 1908-1994 : Secretary, Indonesia
  - Ashar, M. S. : Secretary, Indonesia
  - Hazil : Officer, Indonesia
  - Mihardja, Achdiat K. (Achdiat Karta), 1911-2010 : President, Indonesia
  - Siagian, Gayus, 1920- : Secretary, Indonesia

- **Iran:**

- Ansari, Amir Hossein : Officer, Iran
- Hashtroodi, Dr. : President, Iran
- Hikmat, 'Alī Aṣghar : President, Iran
- Rahnamā, Zayn al-'Ābidīn : Secretary, Iran

- **Iraq:**

- Khadduri, Majid, 1908-2007 : Secretary, Iraq
- Ridha-a-Shibibi, Mohammed : President, Iraq

- **Ireland:**

- Carter, William : Secretary, Ireland (Belfast)
- Clark, Eric : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- Cormack, M. Grant, 1913-1990 : Secretary, Ireland (Belfast)
- Foster, Jeanne Cooper : Secretary, Ireland (Belfast)
- Foster, Stanley : Secretary, Ireland (Belfast)
- Gallie, Menna : President, Ireland (Belfast)
- Hasluck, Olive Gordon : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- King, Anne : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- McQuoid, Jack, 1910- : President, Ireland (Belfast)
- Morton, May, 1876-1957 : Secretary, Ireland (Belfast)
- Osborough, George A. : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- Patton, Elsie R. : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- Reid, Meta Mayne : Officer, Ireland (Belfast)
- O'Connor, Frank, 1903-1966 : President, Ireland (Dublin and Belfast)
- Clark, Hilda : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Clarke, Desmond, 1907- : Officer, Ireland (Dublin)
- Faller, Kevin : Officer, Ireland (Dublin)
- Flynn, Mary, 1910?-1984 : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Giltinan, Donal : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Harris, Gerald : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Kelly, Charles E. : President, Ireland (Dublin)
- Lavin, Mary, 1912-1996 : President, Ireland (Dublin)
- Law, Hugh Alexander, 1872-1943 : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- O'Brennan, Kathleen M., 1876-1948 : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- O'Faoláin, Seán, 1900-1991 : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Pim, Sheila, 1909- : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Rae, Arthur, d. 1969 : Secretary, Ireland (Dublin)
- Reddin, Kenneth, 1895-1967 (aka Sarr, Kenneth) : President, Ireland (Dublin)
- Stephenson, P. J. : Officer, Ireland (Dublin)
- Walsh, Maurice, 1879-1964 : President, Ireland (Dublin)

- **Israel:**

- Aricha, Yosef, 1906-1972 : Officer, Israel
- Bar-Uryan, Yardena : Officer, Israel
- Bartov, Hanoach, 1926- : Officer, Israel
- Benshalom, Benzion, 1907-1968 : Secretary, Israel
- Genosar-Areṣt, Yardah, 1943- : Officer, Israel
- Halkin, Simon, 1898-1987 : President, Israel
- Lazar, David, 1902-1974 : Secretary, Israel
- Shenhar, Yitzhak, 1902-1957 : Secretary, Israel
- Toren, Haim : Officer, Israel

- Yoffe, A. B. : Officer, Israel
- Zussman, Ezra, 1900-1973 : Officer, Israel
- **Italy:**
  - Bellonci, Maria, 1902-1986 : President, Italy
  - Gobbi Belcredi, Anna Maria : Officer, Italy
  - Silone, Ignazio, 1900-1978 : President, Italy
  - Govoni, Corrado, 1884-1965 : President, Italy (Florence)
  - Ferrieri, Enzo, 1893-1969 : Secretary, Italy (Milan)
  - Assunto, Rosario : Secretary, Italy (Rome)
  - De Bosis, Lauro, 1901-1931 : Founding Member, Italy (Rome)
  - Morra Di Lavriano, Umberto : Secretary, Italy (Rome)
  - Prezzolini, Giuseppe, 1882-1982 : Secretary, Italy (Rome)
  - Russi, Antonio : Secretary, Italy (Rome)
- **Ivory Coast:**
  - Assamoi, Christophe : President, Ivory Coast
  - Boisson, René : Secretary, Ivory Coast
  - Bony, Joachim, 1927-2014 : President, Ivory Coast
  - Mayer, Monsieur : Secretary, Ivory Coast
  - Nairay, Guy : Officer, Ivory Coast
- **Jamaica:**
  - Black, Clinton Vane de Brosse, 1918- : Officer, Jamaica
  - Dundas, Annette : Officer, Jamaica
  - Figueroa, John J. : President, Jamaica
  - Guershoon, Andrew : Secretary, Jamaica; Writers in Exile (London)
  - Hendriks, Arthur Lemiere, 1922- : President, Jamaica
  - Marshall, H. V. Ormsby : Secretary, Jamaica
  - Morris, Mervyn : Officer, Jamaica
- **Japan:**
  - Agawa, Hiroyuki, 1920-2015 : Officer, Japan
  - Hōjō, Makoto, 1918-1976 : Officer, Japan
  - Iguchi, Yorio : Officer, Japan
  - Kawabata, Yasunari, 1899-1972 : President, Japan
  - Kōzu, Yoshiko : Officer, Japan
  - Matsuoka, Yōko 1916- : Secretary, Japan
  - Moriyama, Takashi, 1948- : Officer, Japan
  - Nakajima, Kenzō, 1903-1979 : Secretary, Japan
  - Nakamura, Mitsuo, 1911-1988 : Chairman, Japan
  - Ohara, Tomoko : Officer, Japan
  - Okuyama, Izumi : Officer, Japan
  - Ōoka, Makoto, 1931-2017 : President, Japan
  - Officer, Japan : 1934- ,Osabe, Saburo
  - Oyama, Shizu : Staff, Japan
  - Serizawa, Kōjirō, 1897-1993 : President, Japan
  - Shimazaki, Tōson, 1872-1943 : President, Japan
  - Takami, Jūn, 1907-1965 : Officer, Japan
  - Tamura, Taijirō, 1911-1983 : Officer, Japan
  - Tateno, Nobuyuki, 1903-1971 : Secretary, Japan
  - Toyoshima, Yoshio, 1890-1955 : Secretary, Japan

- Tsunabuchi, Kenjō, 1924-1996 : President, Japan
- **Jordan:**
  - Juneidi, M. S. : Secretary, Jordan
- **Korea:**
  - Choi, Wan Pok : Secretary, Korea
  - Chōn, Kwang-yong, 1919- : Secretary, Korea
  - Chu, Joseph : President, Korea
  - Chull, Paik : President, Korea
  - Chung, Chong-wha : Officer, Korea
  - Ko, Wōn, 1925- : Secretary, Korea
  - Kwak, Pong-nok (aka Kwack, Bok-Nock) : Officer, Korea
  - Lee, Gun-sam, 1929-2003 : Officer, Korea
  - Lee, Huōn-bok, 1936- : Officer, Korea
  - Mo, Yun-suk, 1909- : Chairman, Korea
  - Pyun, Yung-ro : Officer, Korea
  - Sook-hee, Chun : Officer, Korea
  - Yahng, Won Dahl : Secretary, Korea
  - Yi, Chōng-gi, 1927- (aka Lee, Jung-Kee) : Officer, Korea
  - Zōng, In-sōb, 1905- : Chairman, Korea
- **Langue d'Oc:**
  - Allan, Robert, 1927-1998 : Officer, Langue d'Oc
  - Camp, Jean, 1891-1968 : President, Langue d'Oc
  - Journot, Jean : Officer, Langue d'Oc
  - Rapin, Christian, 1931- : Officer, Langue d'Oc
  - Rouquette, Max, 1908-2005 : Secretary, Langue d'Oc
- **Latvia:**
  - Ausala, Margarita, 1919-1991 : Officer, Latvia
  - Belševica, Vizma, 1931-2005 : Officer, Latvia
  - Bērziņš, Arturs : Secretary, Latvia
  - Dziesma, Fricis, 1906-2004 : Officer, Latvia
  - Dzīlleja, K. : Secretary, Latvia
  - Grevins, Valdis : Secretary, Latvia
  - Grīns, Jānis, 1890-1966 : Secretary, Latvia
  - Johansons, Andrejs : Secretary, Latvia
  - Johansons, Pāvils, 1947- : Officer, Latvia
  - Kirhenšteins, Augusts, 1872-1963 : President, Latvia
  - Plensners, Aleksandrs, 1892-1984 : President, Latvia
  - Rudzītis, Jānis, 1909-1970 : Secretary, Latvia
  - Salnais, Milda, 1886-1970 : Secretary, Latvia
  - Strēlerte, Veronika, 1912-1995 : Secretary, Latvia
  - Zīverts, Mārtiņš : Secretary, Latvia
  - Sņķere, Velta : Secretary, Latvia; Writers in Exile (London)
  - Liepa, Rita, 1914-2004 : Officer, Latvia (America)
- **Lebanon:**
  - Aboussouan, Camille : Secretary, Lebanon
  - Fayad, Nicolas : Secretary, Lebanon
- **Lithuania:**

- Lankauskas, Romualdas, 1932- : Secretary, Lithuania
- Mykolaitis-Putinas, V. (Vincas), 1893-1967 : Secretary, Lithuania
- **Malaya:**
  - Bartlett, Vernon, 1894-1983 : Secretary, Malaya
  - Foster, D. W. : Secretary, Malaya
  - Menon, K. R. : Secretary, Malaya
- **Mexico:**
  - Bojórquez, Juan de Dios, 1892- : Secretary, Mexico
  - Estrada, Genaro, 1887-1937 : Secretary, Mexico
  - Martínez, José Luis, 1918-2007 : Officer, Mexico
  - Mejía Sánchez, Ernesto : Officer, Mexico
  - Monterde, Francisco, 1894-1985 : Officer, Mexico
  - Montes de Oca, Marco Antonio, 1932-2009 : Founder; Secretary, Mexico
  - Ramos, Samuel : Secretary, Mexico
  - Kathmann, Lucina, 1942- : Officer, Mexico (San Miguel)
- **Netherlands:**
  - Ammers-Küller, Jo van, 1884-1966 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Bierens de Haan, J. D. (Johannes Diderik), 1866-1943 : President, Netherlands
  - Borgers, Gerrit, 1917-1987 : Officer, Netherlands
  - Boutens, P. C. (aka Boutens, Petrus Cornelis, 1870-1943) : President; Honorary President, Netherlands
  - Dijk, Otto : Officer, Netherlands
  - Dinaux, Carel Jules Emile, 1898- : Officer, Netherlands
  - Doolaard, A. den, 1901-1994 : Officer, Netherlands
  - Edinga, Hans : Officer, Netherlands
  - Geel, Rudolf, 1941- : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Groot, Jan H. de, 1901-1990 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Hazeu, Wim : Officer, Netherlands
  - Josselin de Jong, K. H. R. de : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Klooster, W. S. B. (Willem Simon Brand), 1905-1981 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Koster, Simon, 1900- : Officer, Netherlands
  - Meyier, Fenna de : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Mooij, Martin : Officer, Netherlands
  - Redeker, Hans, 1918-1992 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Salomonson, H. (Herman), 1892-1942 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Schipper, Mineke : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Stroman, Ben (Bernard Johan Hendrik), 1902-1985 : Officer, Netherlands
  - Tielrooy, Johannes Bernardus, 1886-1953 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Verspoor, Dolf, 1917-1994 : Officer, Netherlands
  - Vries, Theun de, 1907- : Officer, Netherlands
  - Vriesland, Victor E. van (Victor Emanuel), 1892-1974 : President, Netherlands; President, PEN International
  - Waarsenburg, Hans van de, 1943- : Chairman, Netherlands
  - Werumeus Buning, J. W. F. (Johan Willem Frederik), 1891-1958 : Secretary, Netherlands
  - Wit, Joost de, 1938- : Officer, Netherlands
- **New Zealand:**
  - Bullock, J. B. : Officer, New Zealand
  - Cole, J. R. : Secretary, New Zealand

- Cross, Ian : President, New Zealand
- Foot, John : Secretary, New Zealand
- Glover, Denis, 1912-1980 : President, New Zealand
- Holcroft, M. H. (Montague Harry), 1902-1993 : Officer, New Zealand
- Johnson, Louis, 1924-1988 : Secretary, New Zealand
- Jones, Jenny Robin : Officer, New Zealand
- Kidman, Fiona, 1940- : President, New Zealand
- King, Michael, 1945-2004 : Officer, New Zealand
- Lawlor, Pat, 1893-1979 : Secretary, New Zealand
- Mackay, Ruth : President, New Zealand
- Marris, C. A. : President, New Zealand
- Mason, Malcolm J. (Malcolm John), 1912-1985 : Officer, New Zealand
- McKenna, Neva Clarke : Officer, New Zealand
- Moisa, Christodoulos Evangelou Georgiou, 1948- : Officer, New Zealand
- Needham, Jean : Staff (Registrar), New Zealand
- Phillips, Enid B. V. (Enid Blanch Vivian), 1911-1967 : Secretary, New Zealand
- Purdie, Pattie : Officer, New Zealand
- Reed, A. W. (Alexander Wyclif), 1908-1979 : Secretary, New Zealand
- Rosier-Jones, Joan, 1940- : President, New Zealand
- Sandford, Kenneth L. (Kenneth Leslie), 1915- : Officer, New Zealand
- Simpson, Tony : Officer, New Zealand
- Somerville, Dora : Officer, New Zealand
- Taylor, C. R. H. (Clyde Romer Hughes), 1905- : Officer, New Zealand
- Wright, Olive, 1886-1975 : Officer, New Zealand
  
- **Norway:**
  - Aasvik, Aud : Officer, Norway
  - Bojer, Johan, 1872-1959 : President, Norway
  - Brekke, Toril, 1949- : President, Norway
  - Brinchmann, Jacob, 1910-2002 : Secretary, Norway
  - Christensen, Chr. A. R. (Christian Arthur Richardt), 1906-1967 : Secretary, Norway
  - Dannevig, Karna : Secretary, Norway
  - Geelmuyden, Hans, 1906- : President, Norway
  - Gervin, Ernst, 1908-1978 : Officer, Norway
  - Halvorsen, Finn, 1893-1960 : Secretary, Norway
  - Haslund, Ebba, 1917-2009 : Vice Chairman, Norway
  - Hoftun, Sigmund 1931-1985 : Secretary, Norway
  - Huseby, Reidar : Secretary, Norway
  - Keilhau, Wilhelm, 1888-1954 : Secretary, Norway
  - Kildal, Arne, 1885-1972 : President, Norway
  - Krogvig, Kjell : Secretary, Norway
  - Kvam, Ragnar, 1917-2006 : Secretary, Norway
  - Lippe, Fritz von der : Secretary, Norway
  - Mörner Paasche, Stina, 1889-1992 : Officer, Norway
  - Vogt, Johan, 1900-1991 : Chairman, Norway
  
- **Pakistan:**
  - Ahmed, Jalal Uddin : Secretary, Pakistan
  - Ahsan, Syed Ali, 1922-2002 : Secretary, Pakistan
  - 'Azīz Aḥmad, 1913-1978 : Officer, Pakistan
  - Shahāb, Qudratullah 1920-1986 : Secretary, Pakistan
  - Suhrawardy, Shahid, 1890-1965 : President, Pakistan

- **Paraguay:**

- Appleyard, José Luis, 1927-1998 : President, Paraguay
- Chaves, Julio César : Secretary, Paraguay
- Montalto, Francisco Américo : Officer, Paraguay
- Riquelme García, Benigno : Secretary, Paraguay

- **Peru:**

- Romero, Fernando : Secretary, Peru

- **Philippines:**

- Ingles, Raul R. : Officer, Philippines
- José, F. Sionil (Francisco Sionil), 1924- : Secretary, Philippines
- Morales, Alfredo T. : President, Philippines
- Yuzon, Amado M. (Amado Magcalaz), 1906-1979 : Officer, Philippines

- **Poland:**

- Bartoszewski, Władysław : Secretary, Poland
- Goetel, Ferdynand, 1890-1960 : President, Poland
- Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989 : Officer, Poland; Writers in Exile (London)
- Międzyrzecki, Artur, 1922-1996 : President, Poland
- Olgierd, Stella : Secretary, Poland
- Parandowski, Jan, 1895-1978 : President, Poland
- Przedpeńska-Trzeciakowska, Anna, : Officer, Poland
- Rusinek, Michał, 1904-2001 : Secretary, Poland
- Wierzbianska, Alina : Secretary, Poland
- Wołoszynowski, Julian : Secretary, Poland
- Zeromski, Stefan, 1864-1925 : President; Secretary, Poland
- Żuławski, Juliusz : Chairman, Poland

- **Portugal:**

- Azeñédo Souto, J. de, Mrs. : Secretary, Portugal
- Barros, João de, 1881-1960 : Officer, Portugal
- Figueiredo, Fidelino de, 1888-1967 : Officer, Portugal
- Figueiredo, Nuno Fidelino de : President; Secretary, Portugal
- Hatherly, Ana, 1929-2015 : President, Portugal
- Lopes de Mendonça, Henrique, 1856-1931 : President, Portugal
- Martinho, Fernando J. B., 1938- : Officer, Portugal
- Motta, Julieta da : Officer, Portugal
- Redol, Alves, 1911-1969 : Secretary, Portugal
- Tamen, Pedro : President, Portugal

- **Rhodesia:**

- Borrell, D. E., 1928- : Officer, Rhodesia
- Clarke, J. A., Miss : Officer, Rhodesia
- Finn, D. E. : Officer, Rhodesia
- Finn, Hugh, 1925- : Officer, Rhodesia
- Gale, W. D. (William Daniel) : Officer, Rhodesia
- Gingell, B. B. : Officer, Rhodesia
- Kane, Nora S. : Secretary, Rhodesia
- Tredgold, Robert, Sir, 1899-1977 : President, Rhodesia
- Van Rensburg, Helen : Officer, Rhodesia
- Walker, Elizabeth : Secretary, Rhodesia

- **Romania:**

- Beniuc, Mihai, 1907-1988 : Secretary, Romania
- Beza, Marcu, 1885-1949 : Founding Member, Romania
- Bucuța, Emanoil : Secretary, Romania
- Cioculescu, Radu : Secretary, Romania
- Dumitrescu, Geo, 1920-2004 : Secretary, Romania
- Eftimiu, Victor : President, Romania
- Iorga, Nicolae, 1871-1940 : President, Romania
- Jebeleanu, Eugen : Officer, Romania
- Pop, Simion : Officer, Romania
- Protopopescu, Dragoș, 1892-1948 : Secretary, Romania
- San Giorgiu, Ion, 1893-1950 : Secretary, Romania
- Suchianu, D. I. : Officer, Romania

- **Scotland:**

- Anderson, Iain Fleming, 1902- : Secretary, Scotland
- Baxter, Mary R. : Officer, Scotland
- Fiorentini, Laura : Officer, Scotland
- Fletcher, David : Officer, Scotland
- Ford, James Allan : Officer, Scotland
- Hanley, Clifford, 1922-1999 : Officer, Scotland
- Herries, J. W. (James William), 1875- : Officer, Scotland
- Lochhead, Marion C. : Officer, Scotland
- Lumley, Frederick, 1927- : Secretary, Scotland
- Mair, Alistair : President, Scotland
- Michaelis-Jena, Ruth : Secretary, Scotland
- Sackville, Margaret, Lady, 1881-1963 : President, Scotland
- Smith, M. J. G. : Secretary, Scotland
- Tranter, Nigel G., 1909-2000 : President, Scotland
- Young, Douglas, 1913-1973 : Secretary, Scotland
- Cruickshank, Helen B. (Helen Burness) : Secretary, Scotland (Edinburgh)
- Muir, Marie, 1904-1998 : Secretary, Scotland (Edinburgh)
- Taylor, Peter : Secretary, Scotland (Edinburgh)
- Carson, Mary A. : Secretary, Scotland (Glasgow)
- Geddie, J. Liddell (John Liddell), 1881- : President, Scotland (Glasgow)
- Harrison, S. H. : Secretary, Scotland (Glasgow)
- Macleod, R. D. (Robert Duncan), 1885-1973 : Secretary, Scotland (Glasgow)
- Sim, Alexa : Secretary, Scotland (Glasgow)
- Smith, Peter McCallum : Secretary, Scotland (Glasgow)

- **Senegal:**

- Senghor, Léopold Sédar, 1906-2001 : Officer, Senegal
- Socé, Ousmane : President, Senegal
- Terrisse, A. (André) : Secretary, Senegal

- **South Africa:**

- Suzman, Arthur : Officer, South Africa
- Coetzee, Abel, 1906-1975 : President, South Africa (Afrikaans)
- Kromhout, Jan : Secretary, South Africa (Afrikaans)
- Roux, André : Secretary, South Africa (Afrikaans)
- Bamford, B. R. (Brian Reginald) : Officer, South Africa (Cape Town)



- Bradlow, Frank R. (Frank Rosslyn), 1913-2000 : President, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Fairbridge, Dorothea : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Fuller, E. M. : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Howarth, R. G. (Robert Guy), 1906-1974 : Officer, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Leipoldt, C. Louis (Christiaan Louis), 1880-1947 : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Mullard, Julie : Officer, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Naudé, Adèle : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Rose, Brian W. (Brian Waldron) : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Rosenthal, Eric : Secretary, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Shrand, David : Officer, South Africa (Cape Town)
- Bernstein, Edgar : President, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Bleksley, A. E. H. : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Davis, S. : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Fleischer, Anthony : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Hare, Frances : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Hopkinson, Tom, 1905-1990 : Chairman, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Millin, Sarah Gertrude, 1889-1968 : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Roussos, Juanita M., Mrs. : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Sherman, Jean : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Sowden, Dora : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Walker, Oliver, 1906- : Secretary, South Africa (Johannesburg)

- **Spain:**

- Almagro, Melchor, 1882-1947 : Officer, Spain
- Gómez de la Serna, Ramón, 1888-1963 : Secretary; President, Spain
- López-Picó, Josep Maria : Founding Member, Spain
- Martínez Ruiz, José, 1873-1967 (aka Azorín) : President, Spain
- Pedroso, Manuel, 1883-1958 : Officer, Spain
- Perez de Ayala, Ramón, 1880-1962 : Founding Member; President, Spain
- Rawrell, Millas : Secretary, Spain
- Sempurrín Gurrea, José María de : Officer, Spain

- **Sweden:**

- Adsten, Sonja : Officer, Sweden
- Bergström, Lars, 1930- : Secretary, Sweden
- Björkman, Carl, 1901-1961 : Secretary, Sweden
- Brunius, August W. : Secretary, Sweden
- Edfelt, Johannes, 1904-1997 : President, Sweden
- Ekman, Maria, 1944- : Officer, Sweden
- Fogelklou, Emilia, 1878-1972 : Staff, Sweden
- Lundegård, Axel : Secretary, Sweden
- Nilsson, Gunilla Detter : Secretary, Sweden
- Österling, Anders, 1884-1981 : President, Sweden
- Sköld, Barbro : Staff, Sweden
- Svanström, Ragnar, 1904- : Secretary, Sweden
- Svensson, Georg, 1904-1998 : Officer, Sweden
- Unander-Scharin, Alice : Officer, Sweden
- Vegesack, Thomas von, 1928- : Chairman, Sweden
- Wästberg, Per : President, Sweden
- Wilhelm, Prince of Sweden, 1884-1965 : President, Sweden

- **Switzerland:**

- Bouvier, Auguste : Secretary, Switzerland
- Bouvier, Bernard, 1861-1941 : President, Switzerland
- Chenevière, Jacques, 1886- : President, Switzerland
- Fringeli, Dieter, 1942- : Officer, Switzerland
- Baerwart, Theobald, 1872-1942 : Co-founder; Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Jucker, Robert : Officer, Switzerland (Basel)
- Kaech, René, 1909-1989 : President, Switzerland (Basel)
- Mohler, Hans, 1919- : Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Stickelberger, Emanuel, 1884-1962 : President; Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Thommen, Jack, 1902-1989 : President, Switzerland (Basel)
- Von der Muhll, Johanna : Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Wolff, Werner : Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Würth, Heidy : Secretary, Switzerland (Basel)
- Bonzanigo, Elena, 1897-1974 : Secretary, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Calgari, Guido, 1905-1969 : Secretary, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Mascioni, Grytzko, 1936-2003 : President, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Peer, Andri, 1921-1985 : President, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Uffer, Margarita, 1921- : Officer, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Venturini, Attilia Fiorenza : Officer, Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Brutsch, Jean-Théodore : Secretary, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Chable, Jacques-Édouard, 1903- : Officer, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Derieux, Suzanne, 1926- : Secretary, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Monnin-Hornung, Juliette : Officer, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Perrochon, Henri : President, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Tschumi, Raymond : President, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Vulliemin, Berthe, 1894-1970 : Vice President, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Z'Graggen, Yvette : Secretary, Switzerland (Suisse Romande)
- Barth, Hans, 1904-1965 : Secretary, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Faesi, Robert : Secretary, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Fueter, Heinrich, 1911-1979 : Officer, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Hafter, R. P. : Officer, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Korrodi, Eduard, 1885- : President, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Schumacher, Hans, 1910- : Secretary, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Straumann, Heinrich, 1902- : Secretary, Switzerland (Zurich)
- Weber, Werner, 1919- : President, Switzerland (Zurich)

- **Thailand:**

- Anuman Rajadhon, Phrayā, 1888-1969 : President, Thailand
- Dirēk Kunlasirisawat : Officer, Thailand
- Masavisut, Nitaya, 1937- : Officer, Thailand
- Nōranit Sētthabut : Officer, Thailand
- Pintong, Nilawan : Secretary, Thailand
- Prem Purachatra, Prince, 1915- : Officer, Thailand
- Singhapalin, Sachaporn : Officer, Thailand

- **Trinidad and Tobago:**

- Carr, Ernest A. : President, Trinidad and Tobago
- Sealy, Clifford : Secretary, Trinidad and Tobago

- **Uruguay:**

- Blixen, Hyalmar : Officer, Uruguay
- Bollo, Sarah : Secretary, Uruguay

- Figueira, Gastón, 1905- : Officer, Uruguay
- Giordano, Luis, 1895- : Secretary, Uruguay
- Ibarbourou, Juana de, 1895?-1979 : President, Uruguay
- Moreira, Rubinstein, 1942- : Officer, Uruguay
- Poet, August, 1947- : Officer, Uruguay
- Reyles, Carlos, 1868-1938 : President, Uruguay
- Zum Felde, Iberto, 1888-1976 : President, Uruguay
  
- **Venezuela:**
  - Ferrer, Don Jose Miguel : Secretary, Venezuela
  - Rivero, Pedro, 1893- : Secretary, Venezuela
  
- **Vietnam:**
  - Đỗ-đúc, Thu : Officer, Vietnam
  - Huỳnh, Thiên Kim : Officer, Vietnam
  - Nghiêm, Xuân Việt : Officer, Vietnam
  - Nguyễn, Hoạt : Secretary, Vietnam
  - Phạm, Việt Tuyên, 1926- : Secretary, Vietnam
  - Thanh Lăng, 1924- : President, Vietnam
  - Thu-Vân : Officer, Vietnam
  - Vũ, Hoàng Chương : President, Vietnam
  
- **Writers in Exile:**
  - Filipczak, Iryna Dybko : Officer, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Flórián, T. (Tibor), 1919- : Officer, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Györgyey, Clara : President, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Janta, Aleksander, 1908-1974 : Secretary, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Nenoff, Dragomir : Secretary, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Rannit, Aleksis : President, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Wittlin, Józef, 1896-1976 : Chairman, Writers in Exile (American branch)
  - Čep, Jan : President, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Gara, László, 1904-1966 : Secretary, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Gorkin, Julián, 1901- : Secretary, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Hatvany, Bertalan, 1900-1980 : Secretary, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Méray, Tibor, 1924- : Secretary; Vice President, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Stankovich, Victor : Secretary, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Tigrid, Pavel, 1917-2003 : Officer, Writers in Exile (France)
  - Aigars, Pēteris : President, Writers in Exile (London)
  - De, Oleksander : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Dee, R. R., Mrs. : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Faludy, György : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Grabowski, Zbigniew, 1903-1974 : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Jelínek, Ivan, 1909-2002 : President, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Josten, Josef, 1913-1985 : Chairman, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Kuncewiczowa, Maria, 1897-1989 : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Lamond, M. A., Mrs. : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Legeżyński, Stefan : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Lisiewicz, Mieczysław : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Lisiewicz, Teodozja : Officer, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Mikes, George : President, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Millington, Olive : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)
  - Sniķere, Velta : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)

- Speirs, Ruth : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)
- Tabori, Paul, 1908-1974 : Chairman, Writers in Exile (London)
- Zavalani, T. (Tayar) : Secretary, Writers in Exile (London)

- **Yiddish:**

- Leftwich, Joseph, 1892- : Secretary, Yiddish (London)
- Apter, S., 1907- : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Auerbach, Ephraim : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Bickel, Shlomo, 1896-1969 : Officer, Yiddish (New York)
- Feinberg, Leon, 1897-1969 : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Freed-Winninger, M. : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Glanz-Leyeless, A. (Aaron), 1889-1966 : President, Yiddish (New York)
- Greenberg, Eliezer, 1896-1977 : Vice chairman, Yiddish (New York)
- Lew, S. : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Maltz, Saul : Officer, Yiddish (New York)
- Schulman, Elias : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Shatzky, Jacob, -1956 : Officer, Yiddish (New York)
- Tshubinski, Barukh : Secretary, Yiddish (New York)
- Bursztyn, M., 1897-1945 : Secretary, Yiddish (Poland)
- Ravitch, Melech, 1893-1976 : Secretary, Yiddish (Poland)
- Erik, Max, 1898-1937 : Secretary, Yiddish (Vilno)
- Prilutski, Noah : President, Yiddish (Vilno)
- Weinig, Naftali, 1873- : Secretary, Yiddish (Vilno)

- **Young PEN:**

- Raymond, Ernest, 1888-1974 : Chairman, Young PEN

- **Yugoslavia:**

- Bandić, Miloš I. : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Dežman, Milivoj : President, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Hristić, Jovan : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Koš, Erih : President, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Palavestra, Predrag : President, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Popović, Vladeta, 1894-1951 : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Puvačić, Dušan : Officer, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Rakić, Milan, 1876-1938 : President, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Ribnikar, Jara : Officer, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Vidaković, Aleksandar : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Belgrade)
- Bor, Matej, 1913-1993 : President, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Borko, Božidar, 1896-1980 : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Cankar, Izidor, 1886-1958 : President, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Javoršek, Jože : Officer, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Jereb, Elza, 1935- : Officer, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Leben, Stanislav : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Mihelić, Franjo : Officer, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Mihelič, Mira, 1912-1985 : President, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Pogačnik, Bogdan : Officer, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Stelè, Francè, 1886-1972 : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Ljubljana)
- Djuzelov, Bogomil : Officer, Yugoslavia (Skopje)
- Drakul, Simon : Officer, Yugoslavia (Skopje)
- Georgievska, Kristina : Officer, Yugoslavia (Skopje)
- Jovanovski, Meto, 1928- : President, Yugoslavia (Skopje)

- Momirovski, Tome, 1927- : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Skopje)
- Andrassy, Juraj, 1896- : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Bašić, Sonja : Officer, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Beker, Miroslav : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Domjanić, Dragutin M., 1875-1933 : President, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Feldman, Miroslav, 1899-1976 : President, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Flaker, Aleksandar : Officer, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Hergesić, Ivo : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Horvath, Joseph : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Ivanišević, Drago : Officer, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Ježić, Slavko, 1895- : Secretary, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Livadić, Branimir 1871-1949 : President, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Matković, Marijan : Officer, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)
- Mihalić, Slavko, 1928- : Officer, Yugoslavia (Zagreb)

**Appendix II. PEN International Congresses, 1923-2018**

- 1st, London, England, 1923
- 2nd, New York, U.S.A., 1924
- 3rd, Paris, France, 1925
- 4th, Berlin, Germany, 1926
- 5th, Brussels, Belgium, 1927
- 6th, Oslo, Norway, 1928
- 7th, Vienna, Austria, 1929
- 8th, Warsaw, Poland, 1930
- 9th, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1931
- 10th, Budapest, Hungary, 1932
- 11th, Dubrovnik, Yugoslavia, 1933
- 12th, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1934
- 13th, Barcelona, Spain, 1935
- 14th, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1936
- 15th, Paris, France, 1937
- 16th, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1938
- 17th, Stockholm Sweden, 1939 (cancelled)
- 17th, London, England, 1941: Writers in Freedom
- 18th, Stockholm, Sweden, 1946
- 19th, Zurich, Switzerland, 1947
- 20th, New York, U.S.A., 1948 (cancelled)
- 20th, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1948: The Art of Prose
- 21st, Venice, Italy, 1949
- 22nd, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1950
- 23rd, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1951: Literature and History
- 24th, Nice, France, 1952: La Jeune Generation et la Literature
- 25th, Dublin, Ireland, 1953: The Literature of Peoples Whose Language Restricts Wide Recognition
- 26th, The Hague/Amsterdam, Holland, 1954: Contemporary Experiments in Literary Expression
- 27th, Vienna, Austria, 1955
- 28th, London, England, 1956: The Author and the Public
- 29th, Tokyo, Japan, 1957: The Reciprocal Influences of the Literatures of the East and the West
- 30th, Frankfurt, West Germany, 1958: Imaginative Literature in the Age of Science
- 31st, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1960: An Interchange of Evaluations of the Cultures of East and West, and of National and International Literature
- 32nd, Tehran, Iran, 1963 (cancelled)
- 32nd, Oslo, Norway, 1964: The Writer and Semantics: Literature as Concept, Meaning and Expression
- 33rd, Bled, Yugoslavia, 1965: The Writer and Contemporary Society
- 34th, New York, U.S.A., 1966: The Writer as Independent Spirit
- 35th, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 1967: Legends and Mythologies as a Source of Inspiration in Arts and Literature; Men between Two Languages; Traditional Values in Societies Undergoing Social Transformation
- 36th, Menton, France, 1968: Literature in the Age of Leisure
- 37th, Seoul, South Korea, 1970: Humour in Literature: East and West
- 38th, Dublin, Ireland, 1971: The Changing Face of Literature: A Discussion and Evaluation of Developments over the Past Fifty Years

- 39th, Jerusalem, Israel, 1974: Cultural Heritage and Creativeness in the Literature of Our Times (postponed from 1973)
- 40th, Vienna, Austria, 1975: Thirty Years of Peace for European Writers
- 41st, London, England, 1976: The Truth of Imagination
- 42nd, Sydney, Australia, 1977: Literature a Bridge between Asian and European Cultures
- 43rd, Stockholm, Sweden, 1978: Literature in Disguise
- 44th, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1979: Literary Expression and Mass Communication; Literature and the Child
- 45th, Lyons, France, 1981: Literature: Hope for a Crisis-Ridden World
- 46th, Caracas, Venezuela, 1983: Latin American Literature as a Crossroads between the Old and the New World and Their Literary Trends. Intercultural Exchange as a Source of Literary Inspiration and Style
- 47th, Tokyo, Japan, 1984: Literature in the Nuclear Age. Why Do We Write?; Literary Relations between East and West: Japanese Literature in the World Today; Writers and Human Rights
- 48th, New York, U.S.A., 1986: The Writer's Imagination and the Imagination of the State
- 49th, Hamburg, West Germany, 1986: Contemporary History as Reflected in Contemporary Literature
- 50th, Lugano, Switzerland, 1987: Writers and Border Literature
- 51st, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1987: The Hero/Heroine in the Novel of the Latin Americas
- 52nd, Seoul, South Korea, 1988: Change and Permanency in Literature in a Rapidly Evolving Society
- 53rd, Maastricht, Netherlands, 1989: The End of Ideologies
- 54th, Toronto/Montreal, Canada, 1989: The Writer: Freedom and Power
- 55th, Funchal, Madeira, 1990: Language and Literatures: Unity and Diversity
- 56th, Delphi Greece, 1991 (cancelled)
- 56th, Vienna, Austria, 1991: New Structures of Freedom: Literature as Diagnosis and Therapy
- 57th, Barcelona, Spain, 1992: The Writer and Literary Language on the Threshold of the Third Millennium
- 58th, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1992: Man in Face of Nature
- 59th, Hvar/Dubrovnik, Croatia, 1992: Place and Destiny
- 60th, Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, 1993: Roads of Literature
- 61st, Prague, Czech Republic, 1994: Literature and Tolerance
- 62nd, Fremantle, Western Australia, 1995: Contexts of Freedom: Freedom of Expression and Cultural Diversity
- 63rd, Guadalajara, Mexico, 1996: Literature and Democracy
- 64th, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1997: Identity and Diversity
- 65th, Helsinki, Finland, 1998: Freedom and Indifference
- 66th, Warsaw, Poland, 1999: Farewell to the Twentieth Century
- 67th, Moscow, Russia, 2000: Freedom of Criticism: Criticism of Freedom
- 68th, Ohrid, Macedonia, 2001: Borders of Freedom/Freedom of Borders (cancelled; held Replacement Assembly of Delegates of International PEN meeting in London)
- 69th, Mexico City, Mexico, 2003: Cultural Diversity and Freedom of Expression
- 70th, Tromsø, Norway, 2004: Writers in Exile: Writers in Minority Languages
- 71st, Bled, Slovenia, 2005: The Tower of Babel: a Blessing or a Curse?, Language of Peace: Literature as a Lingua Franca, Literature as a Safeguard of the Cultural Landscape
- 72nd, Berlin, Germany, 2006: Writing in a World without Peace
- 73rd, Dakar, Senegal, 2007: The World and Human Values
- 74th, Bogota, Colombia, 2008: The Role of the Word
- 75th, Linz, Austria, 2009: Words, Words, Nothing but Words
- 76th, Tokyo, Japan, 2012: The Environment and Literature-What Can Words Do?

- 77th, Belgrade, Serbia, 2011: Literature: Language of the World
- 78th, Gyeongju, Korea, 2012: Literature, Media and Human Rights
- 79th, Reykjavík, Iceland, 2013: Digital Frontiers: Linguistic Rights and Freedom of Speech
- 80th, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, 2014: My Language, My Story, My Freedom
- 81st, Québec, Canada, 2015: Translation = Creation = Freedom
- 82nd, Ourense, Galicia (Spain), 2016: Building Literary Bridges
- 83rd, Lviv, Ukraine, 2017: Reclaiming Truth in Times of Propaganda
- 84th, Pune, India, 2018: Experiments with Truth



### Appendix III. PEN Centres

Arranged alphabetically by geographic region.

Each entry includes: centre location, founding year (if available) : current centre name; (name authority form from Library of Congress or Virtual International Authority File, if available)

#### ● Africa:

- Egypt, 1945 : Egyptian Centre
- Ghana, no date : Ghanaian Centre
- Ivory Coast, no date : Ivory Coast Centre
- Rhodesia, no date : inactive
- Senegal, 1964 : Senegal Centre; (PEN (Organization). Centre sénégalais)
- South Africa (Afrikaans), no date : Afrikaans Centre
- South Africa (Cape Town), 1927 : South African Centre; (PEN (Organization). South African Centre)
- South Africa (Johannesburg), no date : inactive

#### ● Asia Pacific:

- Australia (Melbourne), 1925 : Melbourne Centre; (P.E.N. Australia. Melbourne Centre)
- Australia (Perth), 1980s (re-established in 2018) : Perth Centre
- Australia (Sydney), 1925 : Sydney Centre; (P.E.N. Australia)
- Bangladesh, 1948 : Bangladesh Centre; (PEN Bangladesh)
- Ceylon, no date : inactive
- China, 1924 : Chinese Center; (P.E.N. Club of China)
- China (Hong Kong), 1955 : Hong Kong (Chinese Speaking) Centre; Hong Kong (English Speaking) Centre; (Xianggang Zhongguo bi hui)
- China (Nanking), no date : inactive
- China (Shanghai), 1928 : Shanghai Centre
- China (Taipei), 1956 : Tapei Chinese Centre; (Zhonghua Minguo bi hui)
- India (Bengali), no date : inactive
- India, 1934 : All-India Centre; (All-India Centre of the P.E.N.)
- Indonesia, 1952 : inactive; (P.E.N. Indonesia)
- Japan, 1936 : Japanese Centre; (Nihon PEN Kurabu)
- Korea, 1955 : Korean Centre; (PEN Club Korean Center)
- New Zealand, 1934 : New Zealand Centre; (PEN (New Zealand) Centre)
- Philippines, 1957 : Philippine Centre; (PEN (Organization). Philippine Center)
- Thailand, no date : Thai Centre; (Samākhom Phāsā læ Nangsū hæng Prathēt Thai)
- Vietnam, no date : Vietnamese Abroad Centre; (PEN (Organization). Vietnamese Abroad PEN Centre)

#### ● Europe:

- Austria (Graz), no date : never formed
- Austria (Vienna), 1923 : Austrian Centre; (Österreichischer P.E.N.-Club)
- Basque, 1950 : Basque Centre
- Belarus, 1989 : Belarusian Centre; (Belaruski P"Ė"N-tsentr)
- Belgium (Flemish), 1930 : Belgian (Dutch Speaking) Centre
- Belgium (French), 1922 : Belgian (French-speaking) Centre
- Bulgaria, 1926 : Bulgarian Centre
- Catalonia (Barcelona), 1922 : Catalan Centre; (Centre Català del PEN)
- Czechoslovakia, 1925 : Czech Centre; (České centrum PEN klubu)
- Denmark, 1930s : Danish Centre; (Dansk PEN)

- England, 1921 : English Centre; (English Centre of International PEN; London Centre of the International P.E.N)
- Estonia; Estonia (Tartu), no date : Estonian Centre
- Estonia (Stockholm), 1945 : inactive
- Finland, 1928 : Finnish Centre
- France (Maison Internationale), no date : inactive
- France (Paris), 1922 : French Centre; (PEN club français)
- German-Speaking Writers Abroad, 1934 : Centre of German-Speaking Writers Abroad; (PEN-Zentrum Deutschsprachiger Autoren im Ausland)
- Germany (all centres), 1924; 1948 : German Centre; (P.E.N.-Zentrum Deutschland)
  - Germany (Berlin), 1920s : inactive
  - Germany (Cologne), 1920s : inactive
  - Germany (Freiburg), 1920s : inactive
  - Germany (Hamburg), 1920s : inactive
  - Germany (Munich), 1920s : inactive
  - German Group (London), 1934 : inactive
  - Germany (DDR, Democratic Republic), 1948 : inactive; (P.E.N.-Zentrum Deutsche Demokratische Republik)
  - Germany (FGR, Federal Republic), 1948 : inactive; (Deutsches P.E.N.-Zentrum der Bundesrepublik)
- Greece, no date : inactive
- Hungary, 1926 : Hungarian Centre; (Hungarian Centre of International P.E.N.)
- Hungary (London), no date : inactive
- Iceland, no date : Icelandic Centre
- Ireland (Belfast), 1921 : Irish Centre; (P.E.N. Club. Belfast Centre)
- Ireland (Dublin), 1921 : Irish Centre; (Irish P.E.N. Center)
- Italy (Florence), no date : inactive; (Pen Club di Firenze)
- Italy (Milan), no date : inactive
- Italy (Rome), 1922 : Italian Centre; (PEN Club Italiano)
- Langue d'Oc, 1961 : Centre de la Langue d'Oc; (PEN Club de Langue d'Oc)
- Latvia, no date : Latvian Centre; (Latvian P.E.N. Centre)
- Lithuania, 1926 : Lithuanian Centre; (Pen klubas (Lithuania))
- Monaco, no date : Monegasque Centre
- Netherlands, 1922 : Netherlands Centre
- Norway, 1922 : Norwegian Centre; (Norsk P.E.N.)
- Poland, 1924 : Polish Centre; (Polski PEN-Club)
- Portugal, 1947 : Portuguese Centre; (P.E.N. Clube Português)
- Romania, 1922 : Romanian Centre
- Scotland (Edinburgh), 1927 : Scottish Centre; (Scottish PEN (Organization))
- Scotland (Glasgow), 1927 : inactive
- Spain, 1923 : Spanish Centre
- Sweden, 1922 : Swedish Centre; (Svenska PEN Klubben)
- Switzerland (Basel), 1930s : Swiss German Centre; (PEN-Club (Basel))
- Switzerland (Italian Romanch), no date : Swiss Italian and Reto-Romansh Centre; (Centro P.E.N. della Svizzera italiana e reto-romancia)
- Switzerland (Suisse Romande), 1949 : Suisse Romand Centre; (Centre suisse romand du P.E.N. international)
- Switzerland (Zurich), 1930s : Swiss German Centre; (PEN-Club (Zürich))
- USSR, 1988 (not formed until 1988 as Russian Centre) : Russian Centre; (Russkiĭ PEN tsēntr)
- Writers in Exile (France), no date : inactive
- Writers in Exile (German), no date : Writers in Exile, German Centre; (Exil-PEN-Club)

## Deutschsprachiger Länder)

- Writers in Exile (London), no date : Writers in Exile, London Centre; (P.E.N. Centre for Writers in Exile)
- Yiddish (France), no date : inactive
- Yiddish (London), no date : inactive
- Yiddish (Poland), 1928 : inactive
- Yiddish (Vilno), 1928 : inactive; (Pen-klub in Vilne)
- Young PEN, 1928 : inactive
- Yugoslavia (Belgrade), 1926 : Serbian Centre; (Srpski P.E.N. centar)
- Yugoslavia (Ljubljana), 1926 : Slovene Centre; (Slovene P.E.N.)
- Yugoslavia (Skopje), 1962 : Macedonian Centre; (Macedonian P.E.N. Centre)
- Yugoslavia (Zagreb), 1927 : Croatian Centre; (PEN (Organization). Hrvatski centar)

• **Latin America & the Caribbean:**

- Argentina, 1930 : Argentinian Centre; (PEN club de Buenos Aires)
- Bolivia, 1931 : Bolivian Centre; (PEN (Organization). Filial Bolivia)
- Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 1936 : Brazilian Centre; (P.E.N. Clube do Brasil)
- Brazil (São Paulo), no date : inactive; (P.E.N. Club de São Paulo)
- Chile (Santiago), 1935 : Chilean Centre; (P.E.N. Club de Chile)
- Colombia, no date : Colombian Centre; (P.E.N. Club de Colombia)
- Cuba, 1945 : Cuban Writers in Exile Centre; (PEN Club de Escritores Cubanos en el Exilio)
- Jamaica, no date : Jamaican Centre
- Mexico, 1924 : Mexican Centre
- Mexico (San Miguel), 1979 : San Miguel de Allende Centre
- Paraguay, no date : Paraguayan Centre; (PEN Club del Paraguay)
- Puerto Rico, no date : Puerto Rican Centre
- Trinidad and Tobago, no date : inactive
- Uruguay, no date : Uruguayan Centre
- Venezuela, no date : Venezuelan Centre; (PEN-Club de Venezuela)

• **Middle East:**

- Iran, no date : Iranian PEN Centre in Exile
- Iraq, no date : Iraq Centre
- Israel, no date : Israeli Centre; (P.E.N. Israel)
- Jordan, no date : Jordanian Centre
- Lebanon, 1941 : Lebanese Centre; (PEN club du Liban)
- Pakistan, 1949 : inactive; (Pen Pākistān Saṅtar (Lahore, Pakistan))
- Palestine, no date : Palestinian Centre
- Turkey, 1950 : Turkey Centre; (Turkish P.E.N. Center)

• **North America:**

- America (Chicago), no date : inactive
- America (Hawaii), no date : inactive
- America (Los Angeles), 1943 : American Centre; (PEN USA Center West)
- America (New York), 1922 : American Centre; (PEN America)
- America (San Francisco), no date : inactive
- Canada (Montreal), 1926 : Quebecois Centre; (PEN (Organization) Canadian Centre (Montréal, Québec))
- Canada (Toronto), 1926 : Canadian Centre; (PEN (Organization). Canadian Centre)
- Canada (Vancouver), no date : never formed
- Norway (in America), no date : inactive
- Writers in Exile (America), no date : Writers in Exile, American Centre; (P.E.N. Centre for

Writers in Exile. American branch)

- Yiddish (New York), 1928 : inactive
- **PEN Centres in Founding Order** (chronological by year)
  - England; (aka London PEN Club), 1921
  - Ireland (Belfast), 1921
  - Ireland (Dublin), 1921
  - America (New York), 1922
  - Belgium (French), 1922
  - Catalonia (Barcelona), 1922
  - France (Paris), 1922
  - Italy (Rome), 1922
  - Netherlands, 1922
  - Norway, 1922
  - Romania, 1922
  - Sweden, 1922
  - Austria (Vienna), 1923
  - Spain, 1923
  - China, 1924
  - Mexico, 1924
  - Poland, 1924
  - Germany, 1924
  - Australia (Melbourne), 1925
  - Australia (Sydney), 1925
  - Czechoslovakia, 1925
  - Bulgaria, 1926
  - Hungary, 1926
  - Canada (Montreal), 1926
  - Canada (Toronto), 1926
  - Lithuania, 1926
  - Yugoslavia (Belgrade), 1926
  - Yugoslavia (Ljubljana), 1926
  - South Africa (Cape Town), 1927
  - Scotland (Edinburgh), 1927
  - Scotland (Glasgow), 1927
  - Yugoslavia (Zagreb), 1927
  - Young PEN, 1928
  - Yiddish (New York), 1928
  - Yiddish (Poland), 1928
  - Yiddish (Vilno), 1928
  - China (Shanghai), 1928
  - Finland, 1928
  - Argentina, 1930
  - Belgium (Flemish), 1930
  - Denmark, 1930s
  - Switzerland (Basel), 1930s
  - Switzerland (Zurich), 1930s
  - Bolivia, 1931
  - New Zealand, 1934
  - German-Speaking Writers Abroad (aka German Group (London)), 1934
  - India, 1934

- Chile (Santiago), 1935
- Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 1936
- Japan, 1936
- Lebanon, 1941
- America (Los Angeles), 1943
- Estonia (Stockholm), 1945
- Cuba, 1945
- Egypt, 1945
- Portugal, 1947
- Bangladesh, 1948
- Germany (DDR, Democratic Republic), 1948
- Germany (FGR, Federal Republic), 1948
- Pakistan, 1949
- Switzerland (Suisse Romande), 1949
- Basque, 1950
- Turkey, 1950
- Indonesia, 1952
- China (Hong Kong), 1955
- Korea, 1955
- China (Taipei), 1956
- Philippines, 1957
- Langue d'Oc, 1961
- Yugoslavia (Skopje), 1962
- Senegal, 1964
- Mexico (San Miguel), 1979
- Australia (Perth), 1980s
- USSR, 1988 (formed as Russian Centre)
- Belarus, 1989
  
- **No founding date:**
- America (Chicago)
- America (Hawaii)
- America (San Francisco)
- Austria (Graz)
- Brazil (São Paulo)
- Canada (Vancouver)
- Ceylon
- China (Nanking)
- Colombia
- Estonia; Estonia (Tartu)
- France (Maison Internationale)
- Ghana
- Greece
- Hungary (London)
- Iceland
- India (Bengali)
- Iran
- Iraq
- Israel
- Italy (Florence)
- Italy (Milan)

- Ivory Coast
- Jamaica
- Jordan
- Latvia
- Monaco
- Norway (in America)
- Palestine
- Paraguay
- Puerto Rico
- Rhodesia
- South Africa (Afrikaans)
- South Africa (Johannesburg)
- Switzerland (Italian Romanch)
- Thailand
- Trinidad and Tobago
- Uruguay
- Venezuela
- Vietnam
- Writers in Exile (America)
- Writers in Exile (France)
- Writers in Exile (German)
- Writers in Exile (London)
- Yiddish (France)
- Yiddish (London)

## Explanatory Note Concerning Manuscript Collections Cataloged in the Card Catalog

Prior to 1990 when archival cataloging procedures were adopted at the Ransom Center, all manuscript collections were described in a card catalog.

### Organization of Collections:

- Manuscripts for each author collection were organized into four categories:
- **Works:** manuscripts by the author, arranged alphabetically by title;
- **Letters:** the author's outgoing correspondence, arranged alphabetically by recipient name;
- **Recipient:** the author's incoming correspondence, arranged alphabetically by the author of the letter; and
- **Miscellaneous:** all other manuscripts and correspondence, arranged alphabetically by creator.

Materials that did not fit into these categories, such as art, photographs, books, and near-print materials such as newspaper clippings, were dispersed to other Ransom Center collections for cataloging and storage.

### Abbreviations Used in Descriptions:

The symbols below were used in combinations. For example **ALS** means autograph letter signed; **Tccms** means typed carbon copy manuscript, etc.

- **A** = autograph (i.e., handwritten)
- **T** = typed
- **S** = signed
- **I** = initialed
- **Ms** = manuscript
- **Mss** = manuscripts
- **L** = letter
- **FL** = form letter
- **N** = note
- **D** = document
- **C** = card
- **PC** = post card
- **cc** = carbon copy
- **p** = page
- **pp** = pages
- **l** = leaf
- **ll** = leaves
- **nd** = no date
- **inc d** = incomplete date